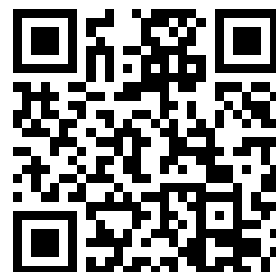


---

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google<sup>TM</sup> books

<https://books.google.com>



Stanford University Libraries

3 6105 117 791 132











STANFORD  
LIBRARIES

HOOVER WAR  
COLLECTION



STANFORD UNIVERSITY  
JUL 1959  
STACKS  
LIBRARY

[TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.]

# BLUE BOOK

APRIL-DEC., 1915.

PORT-OF-SPAIN :

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1916.





2.4.  
2.4.1. 2.4.2.  
2.4.3.  
2.4.4.  
2.4.5.



*Trinidad*

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.

# BLUE BOOK

---

APRIL-DEC., 1915.

---

WORLD WAR LIBRARY

PORT-OF-SPAIN :

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1916.

*Ku*

6109

YRABUJ SAW 93V00H

# INDEX.

TAXES, DUTIES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE	...	...	...	...	A
FEEs	...	...	...	...	B
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	...	...	...	...	C
COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	...	...	...	...	D
RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE, SHEWING PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS	...	...	...	...	E
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	...	...	...	...	F
FUNDED DEBT	...	...	...	...	G
MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES	...	...	...	...	H
MILITARY EXPENDITURE—MILITIA	...	...	...	...	I
PUBLIC WORKS	...	...	...	...	J
LEGISLATION—LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, &c.	...	...	...	...	K
POLITICAL FRANCHISE	...	...	...	...	L
COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES	...	...	...	...	M
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT	...	...	...	...	N
OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES	...	...	...	...	O
PENSIONS	...	...	...	...	P
FOREIGN CONSULS	...	...	...	...	Q
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS	...	...	...	...	R
MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS	...	...	...	...	S
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN	...	...	...	...	T
EDUCATION, NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS	...	...	...	...	U
CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	...	...	...	...	V
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS	...	...	...	...	W
SHIPPING	...	...	...	...	X
AGRICULTURE, CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, &c.	...	...	...	...	Y
MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES	...	...	...	...	AA
GRANTS OF LAND	...	...	...	...	BB
GAOLS AND PRISONERS	...	...	...	...	CC
CRIMINAL STATISTICS	...	...	...	...	DD
HOSPITALS	...	...	...	...	EE
LUNATIC ASYLUM	...	...	...	...	FF
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS	...	...	...	...	GG
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS	...	...	...	...	HH
SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES	...	...	...	...	JJ
GOVERNMENT HOUSES	...	...	...	...	KK
RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES	...	...	...	...	LL
POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS	...	...	...	...	MM





**.A.**

**SCHEDULE  
OF  
TAXES AND DUTIES**

**SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER  
WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.**

---

**9 Months—1st April to 31st December, 1915.**

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 10 of 1913.

## THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Articles.	Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
<b>AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS, NATURAL AND ARTIFICIAL :</b>		
Per dozen reputed splits or pints ... ..	6d. the dozen	6d. the dozen.
Per dozen reputed quarts ... ..	1/- the dozen	1/- the dozen.
In packages exceeding a quart ... ..	6d. the gallon	6d. the gallon.
<b>ANIMALS, LIVING :</b>		
Asses ... ..	10/- each	10/- each.
Cattle (Horned) ... ..	8/- "	10/- "
Dogs ... ..	10/- "	10/- "
Goats ... ..	1/- "	1/- "
Horses ... ..	16/- "	£1 "
Mules ... ..	£1 "	£1 "
Sheep ... ..	2/- "	2/6 "
Swine ... ..	9½d. "	1/- "
<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES :</b>		
<i>Arms :</i>		
Muzzle-loading and air guns ... ..	5/- each	5/- each.
All other guns, rifles, revolvers, pistols, muskets and carbines ... ..	10/- "	10/- "
<i>Ammunition :</i>		
Cartridges, loaded ... ..	5/- the 1,000	5/- the 1,000.
Cartridges, unloaded ... ..	2/6 the 1,000	2/6 the 1,000.
<i>Explosives :</i>		
Gunpowder ... ..	7d. the lb.	7d. the lb.
<b>BAGS :</b>		
Trunks, valises, travelling and tool bags, and baskets of all kinds.	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
<b>BEER :</b>		
Upon every gallon where the worts thereof were of an original gravity of 1050°, and so on in proportion for any difference in quantity or gravity :		
In bottle, per dozen reputed pints ... ..	7d. the doz.	7d. the dozen.
" per dozen reputed quarts ... ..	1½d. the doz.	1½ the dozen.
In wood ... ..	7d. the gallon	7d. the gallon.
<b>BISCUITS, BREAD AND CAKES :</b>		
Pilot bread and crackers ... ..	9½d. the 60 lbs.	1/- the 60 lbs.
Other kinds ... ..	3¼ the 100 lbs.	4½ the 100 lbs.
<b>BOOTS, SHOES, AND SLIPPERS</b> ... ..	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
<b>BRICKS AND TILES</b> ... ..	6/3 the 1,000	6/3 the 1,000.
<b>BROOMS AND BRUSHES</b> ... ..	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
<b>BUTTER AND BUTTER SUBSTITUTES :</b>		
Butter ... ..	6/8 the 100 lbs.	8/4 the 100 lbs.
Butter substitutes including butterine, ghee, and oleomargarine ... ..	8/4 the 100 lbs.	8/4 the 100 lbs.
<b>CANDLES :</b>		
Tallow Candles ... ..	2½ the 100 lbs.	2½ the 100 lbs.
Other kinds ... ..	4½ the 100 lbs.	4½ the 100 lbs.
<b>CARRIAGES :</b>		
Bicycles or tricycles, other than motor ... ..	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Bicycles or tricycles, motor ... ..	8 " "	10 " "
Motor cars ... ..	8 " "	10 " "
Motor vehicles for agricultural, industrial, or trade purposes, passenger cars, vans and waggons for the carriage of goods ... ..	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Other vehicles ... ..	8 " "	10 " "
<b>CATTLE AND OTHER ANIMAL FOODS :</b>		
Molassine, molasscuit, soya bean cake, and any other preparation which the Collector of Customs is satisfied is intended as food for cattle ... ..	7½d. the 100 lbs.	7½d. the 100 lbs.
Linseed oil cake, and linseed oil cake meal ... ..	6d. the 100 lbs.	7½d. the 100 lbs.

## COLONIAL TAXES:

## SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 10 OF 1913.

## THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Articles.	Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
CEMENT ... ..	9½d. the brl. of 400 lbs.	1/- the brl. of 400 lbs.
CHALK :		
Including fireclay, plaster of paris and whiting ..	1/- the 100 lbs.	1/- the 100 lbs.
CHEESE .. ..	6/8 the 100 lbs.	8/4 the 100 lbs.
CHEMICALS :		
Acetic Acid :		
Containing not more than 6 per cent. of absolute acid ...	6d. the gallon	6d. the gallon.
Containing more than 6 per cent. ...	2/6 the gallon	2/6 the gallon.
Calcium Carbide ... ..	1/7 the 100 lbs.	2/- the 100 lbs.
COCOA :		
Ground or otherwise prepared, except sweetmeats ...	1d. the lb.	1d. the lb.
COFFEE :		
Raw ... ..	1d. the lb.	1d. the lb.
Roasted, ground or otherwise prepared, and including coffee substitutes, extracts and essences ...	2d. the reputed lb. or pint	2d. the reputed lb. or pint.
COFFINS :		
Including caskets, casket robes and linings, and casket hardware...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
CONFECTIONERY :		
Including chocolate and other creams, and sweetmeats of all kinds...	1d. the reputed lb.	1d. the reputed lb.
CORDAGE .. ..	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
COTTON :		
Piece goods, printed, dyed or bleached ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
FISH :		
Salmon, dried, salted, smoked or pickled ...	1/7 the 100 lbs.	2/- the 100 lbs.
All others, dried, salted, smoked or pickled ...	9½d. the 100 lbs.	1/- the 100 lbs.
Fresh, imported in cold storage ...	4/2 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
Canned, concentrated, or otherwise preserved ...	3/4 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
FRUIT AND NUTS :		
Dried or preserved, including currants, figs, prunes and raisins, other than candied or crystallized fruits, and fruit in liquid ...	1d. the lb.	1d. the lb.
Nuts, other than peanuts and coconuts ...	1d. the lb.	1d. the lb.
FURNITURE :		
House, office, cabinet or store, of wood, iron, or other material, including cash registers ...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
GLASS AND GLASSWARE :		
Glass bottles, lamps, lamp chimneys, and table glassware ...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
GRAIN AND FLOUR :		
Grain :		
Oats ... ..	9½d. the 100 lbs.	1/- the 100 lbs.
Rice ... ..	2/2 the 100 lbs.	2/2 the 100 lbs.
Other kinds, including wheat, barley, rye, maize, but excluding grain in bottles or cans ...	1/- the 100 lbs.	1/- the 100 lbs.
In bottles or cans ...	4/2 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
Flour and Meal :		
Wheaten, in barrels or bags of 196 lbs.; or in ½ barrels or ½ bags...	2/4 the brl. or bag	3/4 the brl. or bag.
In packages smaller than 98 lbs. ...	3/4 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
Not wheaten, in barrels or bags, of 196 lbs. or in ½ barrels or ½ bags	1/2½ the brl. or bag.	1/6 the brl. or bag.
In packages smaller than 98 lbs. ...	3/4 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
Bran and pollard ...	6d. the 100 lbs.	7½d. the 100 lbs.
Pulse :		
Beans and peas ...	9½d. the 100 lbs.	1/- the 100 lbs.
Other kinds, including dholl, lentils, gram, but excluding pulse in bottles or cans ...	1/- the 100 lbs.	1/- the 100 lbs.
Beans and peas in bottles or cans ...	3/4 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
Other kinds, in bottles or cans ...	4/2 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 10 OF 1913.

## THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Articles.	Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
<b>GRAIN AND FLOUR :</b>		
<i>Other Farinaceous Preparations :</i>		
Cereal foods, including rolled oats and oatmeal ...	3/4 the 100 lbs. ...	4/2 the 100 lbs.
Macaroni and vermicelli ...	2/- the 100 lbs. ...	2/- the 100 lbs.
Other kinds, including arrowroot, sago, tapioca, and food for infants or invalids ...	4/2 the 100 lbs. ...	4/2 the 100 lbs.
<b>GREASE :</b>		
Stearine and tallow ...	5/- the 100 lbs. ...	5/- the 100 lbs.
Other kinds ...	1/- the 100 lbs. ...	1/- the 100 lbs.
<b>HAY AND CHAFF :</b>		
Hay ...	6d. the 100 lbs. ...	7½d. the 100 lbs.
Chaff ...	7½d. the 100 lbs. ...	7½d. the 100 lbs.
<b>INDIA RUBBER MANUFACTURES</b>		
... ..	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
<b>JAMS, JELLIES, AND PRESERVED FRUITS :</b>		
Including marmalade, candied or crystallised fruits or peel ...	8/4 the 100 lbs. ...	8/4 the 100 lbs.
Canned and bottled fruits ...	6/8 the 100 lbs. ...	8/4 the 100 lbs.
<b>LARD AND LARD COMPOUNDS :</b>		
Lard ...	6/8 the 100 lbs. ...	8/4 the 100 lbs.
Lard compounds ...	8/4 the 100 lbs. ...	8/4 the 100 lbs.
<b>LEATHER :</b>		
Dressed partly or wholly ...	2d. the lb. ...	2d. the lb.
Undressed ...	1d. the lb. ...	1d. the lb.
<b>MACHINERY :</b>		
Including motor and other engines, steam boilers, and electric machinery not hereunder specified and electric dental appliances	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
MACHINERY, agricultural, manufacturing and refining, (and parts thereof, not imported for sale, if admitted as such by the Collector of Customs) ...	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
MACHINERY for Waterworks and Sewerage Works, including pipes, hydrants, (and other Waterworks, and Sewerage fittings, not imported for sale, if admitted as such by the Collector of Customs)	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
MACHINERY for Sawmills, Foundries and Factories, (and parts thereof, not imported for sale), if admitted as such by the Collector of Customs	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
MACHINERY for steam and other vessels, (and parts thereof, not imported for sale, if admitted as such by the Collector of Customs)	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
MACHINERY for electric lighting and power plant on Estates or Mines, (and parts thereof, not imported for sale, if admitted as such by the Collector of Customs) ...	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
MACHINERY for Railways and Tramways on Estates or Mines, including rails and rolling stock, (and parts thereof, not imported for sale, if admitted as such by the Collector of Customs) ...	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
MACHINERY, mining of all sorts, including machinery and pipes for the sinking of oil and artesian wells, and tanks for containing petroleum, (and parts thereof, not imported for sale, if admitted as such by the Collector of Customs) ...	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
MACHINERY for the irrigation or drainage of lands, (and parts thereof, not imported for sale, if admitted as such by the Collector of Customs) ...	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
MACHINERY, OTHER, viz.: fire engines, hose and couplings for same, printing presses and types, sewing machines, steam boilers and steam rollers, and parts thereof ...	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
<b>MATCHES :</b>		
In boxes containing not more than 72 matches each ...	1/6 the gross ...	1/6 the gross.
<b>MEAT :</b>		
Fresh meat, including poultry and game imported in cold storage	3/4 the 100 lbs. ...	4/2 the 100 lbs.
Salted or cured, not including hams and bacon ...	1/8 the 100 lbs. ...	2/1 the 100 lbs.
Hams and bacon ...	3/4 the 100 lbs. ...	4/2 the 100 lbs.
Other kinds, including canned, potted or concentrated meats and extracts ...	3/4 the 100 lbs. ...	4/2 the 100 lbs.

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 10 OF 1913.

## THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Articles.	Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
<b>METALS :</b>		
Iron and steel nails, spikes, rivets, clinches, wire (including barbed wire), woven wire fencing and metal gates ...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Barrels and Drums ...	2 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	2 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
<b>MILK :</b>		
Condensed or otherwise preserved, containing not less than 9 per cent of butter fat ...	9½d. the case of 48 lbs. ...	1/- the case of 48 lbs.
Containing less than 9 per cent. of butter fat ...	8/- per case of 48 lbs. ...	10/- the case of 48 lbs.
<b>MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS :</b>		
Pianos and organs ...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
All others ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
<b>OIL :</b>		
Mineral of all kinds, except when imported to be used exclusively as fuel ...	6d. the gallon ...	6d. the gallon.
Mineral of all kinds, when imported to be used exclusively as fuel, and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs ...	4d. the gallon ...	4d. the gallon.
Petrol, Naptha, Benzine and Gasoline ...	4d. the gallon ...	4d. the gallon.
Lard Oil ...	6d. the gallon ...	6d. the gallon.
Edible oil of all kinds, including olive, and cotton seed oil, but not including lard oil or coconut oil ...	1/3 the gallon ...	1/3 the gallon.
Other than Mineral or edible, including lubricating, medicinal, perfumed and essential oils ...	6d. the gallon ...	6d. the gallon.
<b>OPIMUM AND GANJA :</b>		
Including mixtures and preparations thereof ...	15/- the lb. ...	15/- the lb.
Tincture of Opium, admitted by the Collector of Customs as being for medicinal purposes ...	5/- the gallon ...	5/- the gallon.
<b>PAINTERS' COLOURS AND MATERIALS :</b>		
Paints and colours ...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Polish and varnish containing spirits ...	1/2½d. the gallon ...	1/6 the gallon.
Polish and varnish not containing spirits ...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Turpentine ...	6d. the gallon ...	6d. the gallon.
<b>PAPER :</b>		
Paper of all kinds and manufactures of paper ...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Cards - Playing (per pack not exceeding 53 cards) ...	4½d. per pack ...	6d. the pack.
<b>PLATE AND PLATED WARE :</b>		
Including nickel-plated, gilt, or electro-plated ware ...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
<b>SALT :</b>		
Coarse and rock salt ...	3d. the 100 lbs. ...	3d. the 100 lbs.
Fine, not including table salt ...	6d. the 100 lbs. ...	6d. the 100 lbs.
<b>SOAP :</b>		
Fancy, including perfumed and medicated soaps for toilet purposes ...	3/4 the 100 lbs. ...	4/2 the 100 lbs.
Common, including laundry, polishing and soft soap ...	1/8 the 100 lbs. ...	2/1 the 100 lbs.
<b>SPIRITS :</b>		
<b>Brandy, Gin, Rum and Whiskey :</b>		
Not exceeding the strength of proof ...	13/- the gallon ...	13/- the gallon.
Exceeding the strength of proof ...	13/- the proof gallon ...	13/- the proof gallon.
<b>Rum :</b>		
The product of, and imported direct from British Guiana or the British West Indies.		
Not exceeding the strength of proof ...	10/- the gallon ...	10/- the gallon.
Exceeding the strength of proof ...	10/- the proof gallon ...	10/- the proof gallon.
<b>Cordials and Liqueurs :</b>		
All kinds, including bitters, and flavouring extracts containing spirits ...	14/6 the gallon ...	14/6 the gallon.
<b>Medicinal Spirits :</b>		
Admitted as such by the Collector of Customs ...	5/- the gallon ...	5/- the gallon.
<b>Methylated Spirits and Methylated Alcohol :</b>		
Admitted as such by the Collector of Customs ...	1/6 the gallon ...	1/6 the gallon.
<b>Perfumed Spirits :</b>		
Bay Rum ...	10/6 the gallon ...	10/6 the gallon.
All others, including toilet preparations, washes, and dentifrices ...	15/- the gallon ...	15/- the gallon.

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 10 OF 1913.

## THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Articles.	Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
<i>Unenumerated Spirits :</i>		
Not exceeding the strength of proof ... ..	15/- the gallon	15/- the gallon.
Exceeding the strength of proof ... ..	15/- the proof gallon	15/- the proof gallon
STARCH ... ..	9½d. the 100 lbs.	1/- the 100 lbs.
STONES AND SLATES :		
Slates... ..	6/3 the 1,000	6/3 the 1,000.
SUGAR :		
Refined ... ..	1/8 the 100 lbs.	1/8 the 100 lbs.
Unrefined ... ..	1/8 the 100 lbs.	1/8 the 100 lbs.
TEA ... ..	6d. the lb.	6d. the lb.
TOBACCO AND SNUFF :		
<i>Unmanufactured :</i>		
Leaf, containing 25 per cent. or more of moisture when dried at a temperature of 212 degrees Farenheit ... ..	1/5 the lb.	1/5 the lb.
Leaf, containing less than 25 per cent. moisture ... ..	1/7½d. the lb.	1/7½d. the lb.
<i>Manufactured :</i>		
Cigars ... ..	6/- the lb.	6/- the lb.
Cigarettes ... ..	5/6 the lb.	5/6 the lb.
Snuff ... ..	3/- the lb.	3/- the lb.
Other manufactured tobacco ... ..	4/- the lb.	4/- the lb.
VEGETABLES :		
<i>Fresh :</i>		
English potatoes, garlic and onions ... ..	9½d. the 100 lbs.	1/- the 100 lbs.
<i>Canned or otherwise prepared :</i>		
All kinds ... ..	6/8 the 100 lbs.	8/4 the 100 lbs.
VINEGAR :		
Containing not more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid ... ..	6d the gallon	6d. the gallon.
Containing more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid ... ..	2/6 the gallon	2/6 the gallon.
WINE :		
Sparkling ... ..	7/6 the gallon	7/6 the gallon
Non-sparkling—In bottles, containing less than 42 per cent. of proof spirit ... ..	4/- the gallon	4/- the gallon.
In wood, under 23 degrees ... ..	1/3 the gallon	1/3 the gallon.
In wood, under 32 degrees ... ..	1/9 the gallon	1/9 the gallon.
In wood, under 42 degrees ... ..	3/3 the gallon	3/3 the gallon.
Vermouth ... ..	4/- the gallon	4/- the gallon.
WOOD AND TIMBER :		
<i>Unmanufactured :</i>		
Sawn and hewn, undressed ... ..	6/8 the 1,000 feet	8/4 the 1,000 feet.
Sawn or hewn, wholly or partly dressed ... ..	10/- the 1,000 feet	12/6 the 1,000 feet.
Shingles ... ..	1/2½d. the 1,000	1/6 the 1,000.
<i>Staves and Headings of Oak :</i>		
Per pack or packs containing staves and headings for one puncheon or two hogsheads ... ..	8d. the pack	10d. the pack.
Shooks, staves and headings, other kinds ... ..	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
<i>Manufactured :</i>		
Doors, sashes and blinds ... ..	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
All other articles not in this Schedule particularly enumerated or in the Second Schedule particularly exempted ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>

## THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

## TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS FROM DUTY.

## ANIMALS AND BIRDS, LIVING :

Exclusive of those specified in the First Schedule.

ARMS, AMMUNITION, UNIFORMS, ACCOUTREMENTS AND PRIZES imported by, or for the use of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces, the Police Force, or any Volunteer Force or Rifle Association sanctioned by the Governor.

ARTICLES sent to the Colony for repairs and improvements and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

ARTICLES imported at the cost of public subscribers as gifts to the public.

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

ARTICLES passed by the Collector of Customs as the personal baggage of passengers; professional apparatus brought in by passengers for their own use, and household effects of passengers which have been in the use of the passenger for at least one year.

ARTICLES, exclusive of oil and other illuminants, imported specially for the furnishing, decoration, construction and repair of churches used for public worship, on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which they are intended.

ARTICLES imported by, or for the use of the Governor of the Colony.

ARTICLES imported by, or for the use of the Colonial Government.

ARTICLES imported by, or for the use of the office or bureau for meteorological observations maintained in the Colony by the Government of the United States.

ARTICLES re-imported into the Colony (within one year from date of exportation), on which duty has been paid on a previous importation and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

ARTICLES imported by the Consuls of Foreign Countries for the Official use of their Consulates, which countries grant similar privileges to British Consular Officers;

(1.) Furniture and effects in the case of "Consuls de Carriere."

(2.) Flags, Coats of Arms, and other articles for official use imported by Consular Officers, whether "Consuls de Carriere" or otherwise.

BARK.

BEANS, TONCA.

\* BOOKS, printed, bound or unbound not being account books; music printed, pamphlets, periodicals, newspapers, unframed photographs, atlases, maps, charts, and plans, trade catalogues, advertising circulars, show cards, bank notes, used stamps, and post cards, but not including labels and christmas cards.

BULLION AND COIN.

CASSAVA, FARINE, AND CASSAVA BREAD.

CHARCOAL, ANIMAL AND OTHER.

COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL.

COCOA, RAW.

COCONUTS.

COPRA.

COTTON, RAW.

DIVI DIVI.

EGGS, fresh, not preserved.

FISH, FRESH, not imported in cold storage.

FRUIT, FRESH.

GLUE, FISH.

GUM, BALATA.

HIDES, RAW.

HORNS AND BONES, unmanufactured.

HORSES, baggage and furniture of Officers on Imperial Service in His Majesty's Naval & Military Forces.

ICE.

IMPLEMENTS AND TOOLS:

Agricultural, bootmakers' and saddlers', blacksmiths' and fitters', carpenters' and painters', coopers', masons', tailors' and seamstresses', which, in the opinion of the Collector of Customs, are intended for use in any of the foregoing branches of industry. Provided always that the above mentioned implements and tools are imported in packages not containing other articles.

MANURES, including Sulphate of Ammonia, Nitrate of Soda, Lime and other substances which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are imported for use as manures, or as remedies for diseases of, or preventive of insect attacks on plants.

OIL, COCONUT.

PACKAGES OR COVERINGS in which any articles are contained, and which are in the opinion of the Collector of Customs the usual or proper packages or coverings.

PANS, tanks, tayches and other vessels to be used in the manufacture of produce.

PLANTS, seeds, and bulbs for cultivation or propagation.

PRODUCE of the Colony re-imported into the Colony within one year from date of exportation, and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

RUBBER, RAW.

SAND, earth, and stones in the rough.

SHIPS, BOATS, AND LAUNCHES.

SPECIMENS illustrative of Natural History.

VACCINE LYMPH, medical serums, and radium.

VEGETABLES, FRESH, exclusive of those specified in the First Schedule.

WINE for Public Worship, on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which it is intended.

\* Foreign Reprints prohibited to be Imported, See Ordinance 2 of 1914.



## COLONIAL TAXES.

## EXPORT DUTY ON ASPHALT.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCES 14 OF 1885 AND 1 OF 1888.

	£	s.	d.
For every ton of Asphalt or Pitch in a crude state ...	...	0	5 0
For every 240 gallons of Liquid Pitch or Asphalt in a crude state ...	...	0	5 0
For every ton of Pitch or Asphalt, boiled ...	...	0	7 6

## IMMIGRATION TAX.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCES No. 44 OF 1914 FOR THE PURPOSES OF IMMIGRATION.

	1915.
	s. d.
UPON ALL SUGARS : —For every 1,000 lbs. ...	1 6
UPON MOLASSES : —For every 100 gallons ...	1 0
UPON RUM & BITTERS : —For every 100 gallons ...	2 10
UPON COCOA : —For every 100 lbs. ...	0 1½
UPON COFFEE : —For every 100 lbs. ...	0 4
UPON COCONUTS : —For every thousand ...	0 4
UPON COPRA : —For every 1,000 lbs. ...	1 3

and in each of the above cases on lesser quantities in proportion.

## EXCISE DUTIES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 176.

	£	s.	d.
For every gallon at proof of Rum or other Spirits (and so on in proportion for any less quantity) ...	0	9	6
Delivery Tax for every two gallons or less of Compounds removed from a Public Warehouse ...	0	0	1
License to compound Spirits ...	10	0	0

## BREWERY.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 251.

	£	s.	d.
License to brew—annual ...	1	0	0
Upon every gallon of worts of a specific gravity of 1,050 degrees the duty of and so in proportion for any difference in quantity or gravity. ...	0	0	5

## BANK LICENSES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 152.

For every License granted to any Incorporated Bank or Joint Stock Company, to carry on the business of Bankers:	s. d.
For every £ 500 of the subscribed Capital of such Company ...	1 0

## MAGISTRATES' LICENSES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 177.

Spirit Retailer's License—For Port-of-Spain ...	... £200 per annum, or £ 55 per quarter.
For San Fernando and within a half a mile thereof ...	... £100 per annum, or £ 30 per quarter.
For any Town or within a half a mile thereof ...	... £ 50 per annum, or £ 15 per quarter.
Elsewhere ...	... £ 30 per annum, or £ 10 per quarter.
Wine and Beer Retailer's License, whether for consumption on or off the premises —wherever situate ...	... £ 7 10 per annum.
Hotel Spirit License—In Port-of-Spain ...	... £ 30 „
Elsewhere ...	... £ 15 „
Special Hotel License under Section 45 of Ordinance 177—For Port-of-Spain ...	... £100 „
For San Fernando ...	... £ 50 „
Elsewhere ...	... £ 25 „

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## LICENSES.—CONTINUED.

## OCCASIONAL FEES.

Transfer Fees under Sections 17, 18, 19...	...	10/-
Occasional License under Section 58—For each consecutive 24 hours or part of 24 hours for which the License is required	...	£ 1

## EXCISE LICENSES.

Spirit Grocer's Port-of-Spain	...	£100 per annum, or £ 27 10 per quarter.
San Fernando	...	£ 50 per annum, or £ 15 per quarter.
Scarborough or any other Town	...	£ 25 per annum, or £ 7 10 per quarter.
Spirit Dealer's License...	...	£ 10 per annum.
Wine Merchant's License	...	£ 5 „

## UNDER ORDINANCE No. 176.

Distiller's License ...	...	£ 10 0 0 7d an
License as a Methylator	...	£ 10 0 0 „
Retailer of Methylated Spirits License	...	£ 2 0 0 „
Spirit Compounder's License	...	£ 10 0 0 „

## CURED PRODUCE DEALERS' LICENSE.

## UNDER ORDINANCE No. 140.

License to carry on business of a Dealer in Cocoa and Coconuts...	...	£ s. d. 2 0 0 7d an.
---	-----	-------------------------

## OPIUM LICENSE.

## UNDER ORDINANCE No. 280.

License to sell Opium and Ganja	...	10 0 0 7d an.
---------------------------------	-----	---------------

## GUN LICENSE.

## UNDER ORDINANCE No. 9 OF 1909.

License to use or carry a pistol or rifle—each	...	1 0 0 7d an.
„ „ „ a gun—each	...	0 5 0 „ „
„ to deal in firearms	...	1 0 0 „ „

## HUCKSTER'S LICENSE.

## UNDER ORDINANCE No. 149.

License to follow the trade or business of a Pedlar or travelling Huckster in any part of the Island not comprised within the limits of any Borough:—

For one year	...	6 16 0 7d an.
For each quarter of a year	...	6 6 0 „ „

## PILOT'S LICENSES.

## UNDER ORDINANCE No. 183.

Pilot's License	...	1 0 0 7d an.
-----------------	-----	--------------

## BOAT LICENSES.

## UNDER ORDINANCE No. 181.

## BOATS.

For 10 passengers or under carried	...	0 5 0 7d an.
„ 15 „ „ „	...	0 7 6 „ „
„ 20 „ „ „	...	0 15 0 „ „
„ 40 „ „ „	...	1 10 0 „ „
„ 50 „ „ „	...	1 17 6 „ „
For every Boatman	...	0 5 0 „ „

NOTE.—The fees received by the Harbour Master of San Fernando for these Licenses are paid over to the Mayor and Burgesses of that Town.

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## LICENSES.—CONTINUED.

## SAILOR'S LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE No 184.

			£	s.	d.	
For Every Sailor or Stevedore	...	...	0	5	0	3d an.

## PAWNBROKER'S LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 141.

For carrying on the business of Pawnbroker—in Port-of-Spain	...	...	20	0	0	3d an.
Do. do. do. in San Fernando	...	...	10	0	0	" "
Do. do. do. elsewhere	...	...	5	0	0	" "

## LAND AND HOUSE TAX.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 204.

On every acre of land	...	...	0	1	0	3d an.
On every house the rent or annual value of which does not exceed £5	...	...	0	4	0	"
On every house the rent or annual value of which exceeds £5 for every £100 of such rent or value	...	...	7	10	0	"
Tobago—On every acre of land	...	...	0	1	0	"
" Houses not exceeding £5	...	...	0	4	0	"
" " exceeding £5 for every £100	...	...	7	10	0	"

## DIEGO MARTIN WATER RATE.

(ORDINANCE 224.)

Diego Martin—On houses assessed at the annual value of £5 or under	...	...	0	2	6	3d an.
" On houses assessed at a higher annual value than £5, for every pound of annual value	...	...	0	0	6	"

## SEWERAGE RATES.—(PORT-OF-SPAIN.)

UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 219 AND 284.

Rate on all houses and lands within certain Districts for every £100 of the rented value of such houses or lands	...	...	4	0	0	3d an.
--	-----	-----	---	---	---	--------

## LEGACY DUTIES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 208, AND ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 3RD FEBRUARY, 1851.

Duty payable from  $\frac{1}{8}$  to 6 per cent. according to consanguinity.

## DOG TAX.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 143.

For each Dog Licensed in the Boroughs of Port-of-Spain, San Fernando and Arima	...	...	0	8	4	3d an.
" " outside such Boroughs	...	...	0	4	2	"

## ESTATE DUTY ORDINANCES Nos. 25 OF 1908, AND 19 OF 1909.

## RATES OF ESTATE DUTY.

Under Section 13 of No. 25.

Where the value of the Estate passing to each Beneficiary.

Estate duty shall be payable at the rate per cent. of.

Exceeds	£		and does not exceed	£			£	s.	d.
	100		500	...	...	...	1	0	0
"	500	"	1,000	...	...	...	2	0	0
"	1,000	"	2,000	...	...	...	3	0	0
"	2,000	"	3,000	...	...	...	4	0	0
"	3,000	"	4,000	...	...	...	5	0	0
"	4,000	"	5,000	...	...	...	6	0	0
"	5,000	"	6,000	...	...	...	7	0	0
"	6,000	"	7,000	...	...	...	8	0	0
"	7,000	"	8,000	...	...	...	9	0	0
"	8,000	"	10,000	...	...	...	10	0	0
Above	10,000	...	...	...	...	...	12	0	0

## COLONIAL TAXES.

For the purpose of this Schedule the expression "the Estate" is to be understood as meaning the whole or portion, as the case may be, passing to each person of all the property of the deceased situate outside the Colony as well as the property of the deceased within the Colony.

- (a.) But when the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to the husband or wife of the deceased absolutely, no Estate Duty is payable on such whole or portion as the case may be.
- (b.) When the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to the husband or wife of the deceased, otherwise than absolutely, or a lawful issue or ancestor of the deceased, one-half only of such rate is payable on such whole or portion as the case may be, of the property chargeable with the duty.
- (c.) When the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to any other person than the husband, wife, lawful issue, ancestor, or brother or sister, or the lawful issue of such brother or sister of the deceased, one-and-a-half times such rate is payable on such whole or portion, as the case may be, of the property chargeable with the duty.

*Note.*—The whole or portion of the "Estate" for the purposes of the rate of duty will not in all cases be the same as the whole or portion of the property chargeable with the duty, as in some cases all or some of the property of the deceased outside the Colony will not form part of the property chargeable with duty.

## STAMP DUTIES ON INSTRUMENTS..

DUTY.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

£ s. d.

ADMISSION of any person as a Solicitor in the Supreme Court. (Ordinance 26 of 1913) ... 25 0 0  
And see Section 35.

AGREEMENT, or any memorandum of an Agreement, other than an Agreement under the Agricultural Contracts Ordinance under hand only, and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties from its being a written instrument, not made by a public officer officially ... 0 0 6  
And see Sections 36 and 37.

## EXEMPTIONS.

1. Agreement or Memorandum the subject matter whereof is not of the value of £5.
2. Agreement or Memorandum for the hire of any labourer, artificer or menial servant.
3. Agreement Letter or Memorandum made for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandize.
4. Agreement or Memorandum made between the master and mariners of any ship or vessel for wages on any voyage coastwise.
5. Agreement under the Agricultural Contracts Ordinance, No. 67
6. Advance Note under the Cane Farmers' Ordinance, No. 129.

APPOINTMENT of a new Trustee, and appointment in execution of a power, of any property, or of any use, share, or interest in any property by any instrument not being a Will ... 0 10 0

## EXEMPTION.

Appointments under the Savings Bank Ordinance.

APPRAISEMENT or valuation of any property, or of any interest therein, or of the annual value thereof, or of any dilapidations, or of any repairs wanted, or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any building, or of any artificer's work whatsoever,

Where the amount of the appraisal or valuation does not exceed £5				...	0	0	3
Exceeds £ 5 and does not exceed £ 10	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
" 10 " " 20	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
" 20 " " 30	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
" 30 " " 40	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
" 40 " " 50	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
" 50 " " 100	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
" 100 " " 200	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
" 200 " " 500	...	...	...	...	0	15	0
" 500 " " "	...	...	...	...	1	0	0

And see Section 38.

## EXEMPTIONS.

1. Appraisal or valuation made for, and for the information of, one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.
2. Appraisal or valuation of any property made for the purpose of ascertaining the legacy or succession or estate duty payable in respect thereof.
3. Appraisal or valuation by valuers nominated under the Land Acquisition Ordinance.

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## STAMP DUTIES.— CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.				£	s.	d.
ARTICLES OF CLERKSHIP entered into after the announcement of this Ordinance whereby any person first becomes bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as a Solicitor in the Supreme Court. (Ordinance 26 of 1913) ...				80	0	0
ARTICLES OF CLERKSHIP, whereby any person having been before bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission in the Supreme Court and not having completed his service so as to be entitled to such admission, becomes bound afresh for the same purpose ...				0	10	0
AWARD—Where the amount or value of the matter in dispute does not exceed £5 ...				0	0	2
Exceeds £ 5 and does not exceed £ 10 ...				0	0	6
" 10 " " 20 ...				0	1	0
" 20 " " 30 ...				0	1	6
" 30 " " 40 ...				0	2	0
" 40 " " 50 ...				0	2	6
" 50 " " 100 ...				0	5	0
" 100 " " 200 ...				0	10	0
" 200 " " 500 ...				0	15	0
" 500 " " 750 ...				1	0	0
" 750 " " 1000 ...				1	8	0
And where it exceeds £1,000 ...				2	0	0
BAIL BOND ...				0	0	1
BILL OF EXCHANGE, Cheque or Order, payable on demand or on sight, or on presentation, or within three days after date of sight ...				0	0	1
EXEMPTION.						
Cheques issued by the Receiver-General or a Sub-Receiver.						
BILL OF EXCHANGE of any other kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note) and Promissory Note of any kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note)—drawn or expressed to be payable, or actually paid, or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony :						
Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made does not exceed £5 ...				0	0	1
Exceeds £ 5 but does not exceed £ 10 ...				0	0	2
" 10 " " 20 ...				0	0	4
" 20 " " 50 ...				0	0	6
" 50 " " 100 ...				0	1	0
Exceeds £100, for every £100, and also for every fractional part of £100, of such amount or value ...				0	1	0
And see Sections 39-45.						
EXEMPTIONS.						
1. Letter of credit granted in the Colony authorizing drafts to be drawn out of the Colony payable in the Colony ;						
2. Coupon or warrant for interest attached to and issued with any security ;						
3. Order for the transmission of money through the Post Office.						
4. Draft or order or receipt given by or to a Registered Friendly Society or branch in respect of money payable by virtue of its rules or of Ordinance 32 of 1914.						
BILL OF LADING of or for goods, merchandise, or effects to be exported ...				0	0	6
And see Section 47.						
BILL OF HEALTH in the case of vessels under 60 tons net register ...				0	1	0
BILL OF HEALTH in the case of vessels over 60 tons net register ...				0	5	0
And see Section 46.						
BOND whether by way of principal or collateral security for the payment of any money where the total value of the amount secured either payable in one sum or in instalments does not exceed £100 ...				0	1	0
Where it exceeds £100 for every additional £50 or part of £50 ...				0	0	9
Where the payment is to continue for a term of life or any other indefinite period for every £10 and for every fractional part of £10 of the annuity or sum annually payable ...				0	0	6
BOND for obtaining Letters of Administration ...				0	5	0
BOND with a penalty for the performance of any obligation other than specifically herein provided for.				The same <i>ad valorem</i> duty as a bond for the amount of the penalty.		

## COLONIAL TAXES.

HOOVER WAR  
COLLECTION

## STAMP DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

BOND given pursuant to the directions of any Ordinance, or by the direction of the Receiver-General or the Collector or Sub-Collector of Customs, or any of their officers, for or in respect of any of the duties of Customs or Excise, or for preventing frauds or evasions thereof, or for any other matter or thing relating thereto :

Where the penalty of the bond does not exceed £200	...	{ The same <i>ad valorem</i> duty as a bond for the amount of the penalty.
And in any other case	...	£ 0 5 0
BOND of any kind whatsoever not specifically charged with any duty	...	0 5 0

## EXEMPTION.

Bond by public officer in respect of the execution of his duty.

Bond given to or on account of a registered Friendly Society, or by the Treasurer or other officer thereof.

Bond given for the payment of estate duty.

CHARTER-PARTY, or any agreement or contract for the charter of any ship or vessel ... 0 5 0  
And see Sections 48-50.

CONVEYANCE OR TRANSFER whether on sale or otherwise :

Of any debenture, stock or funded debt or shares of any Company or Corporation.

For every £100 and also for any fractional part of £100 of the nominal amount transferred ... 0 2 6

## EXEMPTION.

Transfer of shares registered in a branch register under the Companies (Branch Registers) Ordinance No. 71.

CONVEYANCE or Transfer on sale of any property :

Where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £10 ... 0 0 6

Exceeds £ 10 and does not exceed £ 20 ... 0 0 9

„ 20 „ 50 ... 0 3 9

„ 50 „ 100 ... 0 7 6

„ 100 „ 150 ... 0 11 3

„ 150 „ 200 ... 0 15 0

„ 200 „ 250 ... 0 18 9

„ 250 „ 300 ... 1 2 6

„ 300 ... 0 3 9

For every £50, and also for any fractional part of £50, of such amount or value

And see Sections 51-56.

## EXEMPTION.—Crown Grant of Land.

COVENANT—Any separate deed of covenant (not being an instrument chargeable with *ad valorem* duty as a conveyance on sale or mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property, and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of, or the title to the property sold or mortgaged, or the production of the muniments of title relating thereto, or to all or any of the matters aforesaid ;

Where the *ad valorem* duty in respect of the consideration or mortgage money does not exceed ten shillings { A duty equal to the amount of such *ad valorem* duty.

In any other case ... £ 0 10 0

Deeds of any kind whatsoever not otherwise mentioned in this Schedule ... 0 10 0

Duplicate or Counter part of any instrument chargeable with any duty

And see Section 58.

Lease—(1) For any definite term or for any indefinite term—

Of any lands or hereditaments.

Where the consideration, or any part of the consideration, moving either to the lessor or to any other person, consists of money, stock or security, not being by way of rent.

In respect of such consideration ... { The same duty as a conveyance on a sale for the same consideration

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## STAMP DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

Where the consideration, or any part of the consideration, is any rent.

In respect of such consideration,

If the rent, whether reserved as a yearly rent or otherwise, is at a rate or average rate :

				<i>If the term does not exceed 35 years or is indefinite.</i>	<i>If the term exceeds 35 years. but does not exceed 100 yrs.</i>	<i>If the term exceeds 100 years.</i>
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Not exceeding £5 per annum	...	...	...	0 0 6	0 8 0	0 6 0
Exceeding £5 and not exceeding £10	...	...	...	0 1 0	0 6 0	0 12 0
" 10 " "	15	...	...	0 1 6	0 9 0	0 18 0
" 15 " "	20	...	...	0 2 0	0 12 0	1 4 0
" 20 " "	25	...	...	0 2 6	0 15 0	1 10 0
" 25 " "	50	...	...	0 5 0	1 10 0	3 0 0
" 50 " "	75	...	...	0 7 6	2 5 0	4 10 0
" 75 " "	100	...	...	0 10 0	3 0 0	6 0 0
Exceeding £100 for every full sum of £50, and also for any fractional part of £50 thereof...	0 5 0			1 10 0	3 0 0	0 10 0
(2.) Of any other kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described						0 10 0

## EXEMPTIONS.

Leases for any definite term less than a year.

- (1.) Of any dwelling-house or tenement or part of a dwelling-house or tenement at a rent not exceeding the rate of £10 per annum.
- (2.) Of any furnished dwelling-house or apartments.

And see Sections 60–63.

LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY, Mandate or other instrument in the nature thereof	£ s. d.
(1.) For the sole purpose of authorising the payment of money at the Colonial Treasury by the Receiver-General	0 1 0
(2.) For the sole purpose of authorising the payment or receipt of money other than by the Receiver-General	0 2 6
(3.) In any other case	0 10 0

## EXEMPTION.

- (1.) Letter of Attorney authorising the receipt of money deposited in the Government Savings Bank. And see Section 74.
- (2.) Letter of Attorney authorising the receipt of any sum of money not exceeding two pounds.
- (3.) Letter or Power of Attorney granted by any person as trustee for the transfer of any money of a Registered Society or branch invested in his name in public funds.

LICENSE to practise as a Solicitor and Conveyancer	2 0 0
MORTGAGE, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, Bill of Sale or Warrant of Attorney to confess and enter up judgment :	

(1.) Being the only or principal or primary security for the payment or repayment of money not exceeding £25	0 0 6
Exceeding £25 and not exceeding £50	0 1 0
" 50 " "	0 2 0
" 100 " "	0 3 0
" 150 " "	0 4 0
" 200 " "	0 5 0
" 250 " "	0 6 0
" 300 " "	0 1 0
For every £50, and also for any fractional part of £50, of such amount...	0 1 0

- (2.) Being a collateral, auxiliary, or additional, or substituted security, or by way of further assurance for the above mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped :

For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount secured	0 0 3
---	-------

- (3.) Transfer of assignment of a mortgage, bond, debenture or covenant, or of any money or stock secured by such instrument, or by any Warrant of Attorney to enter up judgment, or by any judgment :

For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount transferred or assigned	0 0 3
---	-------

And also where any further money is added to the money already secured

{ The same duty  
as a principal  
security for  
such further  
money.

- (4.) Re-conveyance, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Warrant to vacate, or Renunciation of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured :

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## STAMP DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

## UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the total amount or value of the money at any time secured	...	...	£	s.	d.
			0	0	3
And see Sections 64–66.					
EXEMPTIONS.—Debenture of Certificate for Drawback of Customs Revenue.					
NOTARIAL act of any kind not being a protest	...	...	0	1	0
And see Section 67.					
NOTICE of Exportation under a general bond for drawback of Customs duty by virtue of or in relation to any such notice, for every pound or part thereof	...	...	0	0	3
PARTITION OR DIVISION—Exchange					
Instrument effecting, if not otherwise charged by this Ordinance	...	...	0	10	0
And see Section 59.					
PERMIT for the removal of Gunpowder	...	...	0	0	1
POLICY OF INSURANCE—					
Upon any life or lives, or upon any event or contingency relating to or depending upon any life or lives:					
Where the sum insured does not exceed £10	...	...	0	0	1
Exceeds £10 but does not exceed £25	...	...	0	0	3
Exceeds £25 but does not exceed £500:					
For every full sum of £50, and also for any fractional part of £50 of the amount insured	...	...	0	0	6
Exceeds £500, but does not exceed £1,000:					
For every full sum of £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount insured	...	...	0	1	0
Exceeds £1,000:					
For every full sum of £1,000, and also for any fractional part of £1,000, of the amount insured...	...	...	0	10	0
POLICY OF INSURANCE—					
Against loss or damage by fire	...	...	0	1	0
And see Section 78.					
POLICY OF SEA INSURANCE—					
For or upon any voyage.					
In respect of every full sum of £100, and in respect of any fractional part of £100	...	...	0	0	3
For time—					
In respect of every full sum of £100, and in respect of any fractional part of £100.					
Where the insurance is made for any time not exceeding six months	...	...	0	0	3
Where the insurance is made for any time exceeding six months and not exceeding 12 months	...	...	0	0	6
But if the separate and distinct interest of two or more persons are insured by one policy for a voyage or for a time, then the duty of three pence or the duty of three pence or six pence as the case may require, shall be charged thereon in respect of every full sum of £100 and every fractional part of £100 thereby insured upon any separate or distinct interest.					
EXEMPTION.					
POLICY OF INSURANCE—					
(1.) Against accident, and Policy of Insurance for any payment agreed to be made during the sickness of any person or his incapacity from personal injury. And see Sections 69–73.					
(2.) Policy of Insurance or appointment or revocation of appointment of agent, or other document required or authorised by Ordinance 32—1914 or by rules of a Registered Friendly Society or branch.					
PROTEST of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note:					
Where the duty on the Bill or Note does not exceed 1/-	...	...	{ The same duty as the Bill or Note.		
In any other case	...	...			
RECEIPT given for, or upon the payment of, money amounting to £2 or upwards	...	...	£	0	1
RECEIPT.					
Exemptions:					
(1.) Receipt given for money deposited in any bank or with any banker, to be accounted for and expressed to be received of the person to whom the same is to be accounted for.					
(2.) Acknowledgment by any banker of the receipt of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note for the purpose of being presented for acceptance or payment.					
(3.) Receipt for any money deposited in or withdrawn from the Savings Bank.					



## COLONIAL TAXES.

## STAMP DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

## RECEIPT.

*Exemptions :*

- (4.) Receipt given for or upon the payment of any Taxes, Duties, Dues, or other moneys to or for the use of His Majesty or of the Port-of-Spain Town Board, or of any Municipal Corporation or of any other Local Authority.
- (5.) Receipt given for the return of any Duties of Customs upon certificates of over payment of Duty.
- (6.) Receipt given by an officer of any public department in the Colony for money paid where he derives no benefit therefrom.
- (7.) Receipt for money paid into any Court of Justice under the provisions of any Ordinance or Rule.
- (8.) Receipt for any money paid into or withdrawn from the Crown Lands Department or Post Office.
- (9.) Receipt given by any Bank on any lodgment by the Receiver-General to the credit of a Local Road Board or to any Government Department.
- (10.) Receipts given by or to a Registered friendly society by virtue of its Rules. And *see* Sections 76–77.

RE-GRANT of forfeited lands under "The Land Charges and Land Taxes Ordinance," : or of lands Escheated to the crown or of any beneficial interest in lands re-conveyed by the crown.

If made for valuable consideration, the amount or value whereof exceeds £100

{ The same duty  
as a Convey-  
ance on a sale  
for the same  
consideration.

And in all other cases ... £ s. d.  
... 0 5 0

SHARE WARRANT or stock certificate of any public company :

For £10 or any part of £10 ... 0 0 3

And *see* Sections 81–82.

SETTLEMENT.—Any instrument, whether voluntary or upon any good or valuable consideration, other than a *bond fide* pecuniary consideration, whereby any definite and certain principal sum of money whether charged or chargeable on lands or other hereditaments or not, or to be laid out in the purchase of lands or other hereditaments or not or any definite and certain amount of stock, or any security, is settled or agreed to be settled in any manner whatsoever :

For every £100 and also for any fractional part of £100 of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled ... 0 3 0

## EXEMPTION.

Instrument of appointment relating to any property in favour of persons specially named or described as the objects of a power of appointment, created by a previous settlement stamped with *ad valorem* duty in respect of the same property or by Will, where duty has been paid on the same property in respect of its devolution by the death of the testator.

And *see* Sections 78–80.

## GENERAL EXEMPTIONS FROM ALL STAMP DUTIES.

Instruments for the sale, transfer or other disposition either absolutely or by way of mortgage, or otherwise, of any ship or vessel, or any part, interest, share or property of or in any ship or vessel.

Bond given to the Marshal or any other person upon the re-levy of any goods or chattels, and assignments, of such Bond.

Money or Postal Orders of any description issued or paid by the Postmaster-General of this Colony.

Bank Notes issued under Ordinances Nos. 243 and 244.

## SAN FERNANDO WHARF DUES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 210.

(Levied by the Municipality of San Fernando.)

## EXPORTS.

	£	s.	d.
For every hogshead of Sugar ...	0	0	6
" tierce of Sugar, puncheon of Rum or Molasses ...	0	0	3
" barrel or bag of Sugar, Cocoa, Coffee, or other Colonial Produce ...	0	0	1

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## SAN FERNANDO WHARF DUES.—CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 210.

(Levied for the Municipality of San Fernando.)

## IMPORTS.

	£	s.	d.
For every hogshead, tierce, barrel or bag of Sugar, rate per ton ...	0	0	9
„ ton of Rum or Molasses rate per ton ...	0	0	6
„ barrel of Cocoa, Coffee, or other Colonial produce ...	0	0	1
Manjak, loose or in bags, rate per ton ...	0	0	6
For every hogshead of Tobacco ...	0	2	6
„ half hogshead of Tobacco ...	0	1	3
„ hogshead, puncheon, tierce or crate of Merchandize, over 4 cubic feet ...	0	0	6
„ case, bale, trunk, or box under 4 cubic feet... ..	0	0	3
„ barrel of Merchandize (excepting Flour) ...	0	0	2
„ barrel or bag of Flour, Oats, Oatmeal and other Stock Feed ...	0	0	1
Galvanized Iron, rate per ton ...	0	1	0
For every case Soda Water, of 2 dozen bottles ...	0	0	1
„ „ 4 „ ...	0	0	2
„ „ 6 „ ...	0	0	3
„ Wine or Spirituous Liquors ...	0	0	2
„ cask Wine or Spirituous Liquors of over 25 gallons ...	0	0	3
„ „ „ 25 gallons and under ...	0	0	2
„ bag, basket, jar, firkin, demijohn, half barrel, keg, tin or drum ...	0	0	1
„ box of Candles, Soap, Pipes, American Cheese, Tin-plates, half box of Fish of 50 lbs. ...	0	0	1
„ Florida Water, Raisins and other packages under 56 lbs. ...	0	0	1
„ case containing Carboy of Acid ...	0	0	1
„ box of Fish 100 lbs., or any wet goods over 60 lbs. ...	0	0	1
„ bag or tin of Corn, Salt, Starch, Pepper half box Raisins, Figs, Vermicelli ...	0	0	0½
„ bundle of Iron Hoops, Brooms, Buckets, Shooks, Forks, Spades, Shovels ...	0	0	1
Sheet Lead, 110 lbs. ...	0	0	1
Piping (Lead), 100 lbs. ...	0	0	1
Fencing Wire, per coil for each cwt. or part of a cwt. ...	0	0	1
Earthenpots, Jars, Goblets, empty Demijohns, per dozen ...	0	0	1
Onions, Potatoes, loose, per 100 lbs. ...	0	0	1
Iron, Iron Piping, per ton ...	0	1	6
Iron Pots and Stoves, per 100 lbs. ...	0	0	2
Grindstones and Flagstones, over 24 inches ...	0	0	2
„ „ under 24 „ ...	0	0	1
Anchors, Anvils, Axles, per 100 lbs ...	0	0	1
Spokes per 100 ...	0	0	2
Naves and Felloes, per dozen ...	0	0	2
Dried Fish and dried Meat (loose), Tassajo, &c.. per 100 lbs. ...	0	0	1
Draining Pipes, 12 inches and under, each ...	0	0	1
„ over 12 inches ...	0	0	2
Lumber (per 1,000 feet) superficial measurement ...	0	1	6
Staves (per 1,000) ...	0	1	0
Fencing Posts and Sleepers, per 1,000 ...	0	2	6
Coals (loose), Patent Fuel in blocks, per ton ...	0	0	6
Fuel Oil, per 100 Imperial gallons ...	0	0	4
Oil of other kinds, cask of 40 Imperial gallons ...	0	0	6
Tanks, capacity 400 gallons, with Merchandize ...	0	2	0
„ 200 „ „ „ ...	0	1	0
„ 400 „ „ empty „ ...	0	1	0
„ 200 „ „ „ ...	0	0	6
Machinery (loose) per ton, including Boilers and Grating Bars ...	0	1	6
Carriage and Cart Wheels, per pair ...	0	1	0
Motor Cars, each ...	0	7	6
Motor Lorry, each ...	0	12	6
Carriage, complete ...	0	4	0
Cart or Gig, each ...	0	2	0
Horses and Mules, each ...	0	1	0
Oxen and Asses „ „ ...	0	0	6
Slates, Tiles and Bricks, per 1,000 ...	0	1	0
Wood Hoops, per 1,000 ...	0	1	0
Box of Kerosene and other Oils including Gasolene ...	0	0	1
Goats, Pigs, Sheep and Dogs, each ...	0	0	3
Packages Red Herrings of 10 boxes ...	0	0	1
Timber and produce of the Colony, per 40 cubic feet ...	0	1	0

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## TONNAGE OR HARBOUR DUES.

(ORDINANCE No. 185.)

				£	s.	d.
Ships over 60 tons:						
O	goods landed, transhipped or shipped per ton	...	...	0	0	4
	Such ships to pay a minimum due of	...	...	0	10	0
	Such ships arriving in ballast to load are charged on the cargo shipped, per ton	...	...	0	0	4
Ships not exceeding 10 tons				Free.		
Ships over 10 and not exceeding 60 tons, pay a commuted fee in respect of inward and outward cargo, as follows:—						
Over 10	and not exceeding 20 tons	...	...	0	6	0
" 20	" " 30 "	...	...	0	8	0
" 30	" " 40 "	...	...	0	10	0
" 40	" " 50 "	...	...	0	12	0
" 50	" " 60 "	...	...	0	16	0

## JETTY AND QUAY DUES.

(ORDINANCE No. 185 AND PROCLAMATION No. 12 OF 1902.)

Vessels licensed under the Droghers' Ordinance, and vessels under ten tons net register will be exempt from dues, but all other vessels lying at the jetty and quay will pay the following charges:—

## GOODS.

				£	s.	d.
For vessels of 60 tons net register and upwards—						
For each ton loaded or discharged	...	...	...	0	1	0
For vessels over ten and not exceeding 60 tons net register, a commuted fee, to include discharge and loading, as follows:—						
Over 10	and not exceeding 20 tons	...	...	0	12	0
" 20	" " 30 "	...	...	0	16	0
" 30	" " 40 "	...	...	1	0	0
" 40	" " 50 "	...	...	1	10	0
" 50 and under	60 "	...	...	2	0	0

The above charges are exclusive of Harbour Dues.

The time allowed for vessels under 60 tons to discharge and load cargo is as follows:—

Vessels under 40 tons net register	...	4 days.
" exceeding 40 and not exceeding 60 tons net register	...	6 days.

For each day the Jetty or Quays are occupied beyond these periods a further charge of one third of the amount payable under the above scale will be exacted.

In the case of vessels over 60 tons net register, the rate of discharge is to be:—

Over 60 and not exceeding 100 tons net register	...	20 tons per day.
" 100 " " 200 " "	...	30 " "
" 200 " " 500 " "	...	40 " "
" 500 tons net register	...	50 " "

and in default thereof for each day the vessel occupies the Jetty or Quays, a charge of 1/- per ton at the above rate of discharge will be payable.

## PASSENGERS.

For every passenger landing from or embarking in a vessel exceeding 100 tons	...	0	0	6
Vessels not exceeding 100 tons having a passenger license for every ton net register inward or outward	...	0	0	1
Provided that no dues shall be paid in respect of Passengers' Luggage admitted by the Collector as such.				

B.

**SCHEDULE**

**OF THE**

**F E E S**

**RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS :  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND  
BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.**

---

**9 MONTHS 1ST APRIL TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.**

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEES TAKEN IN THE OFFICE OF THE COLONIAL SECRETARY.**

APPROVED IN COUNCIL 30TH JUNE, 1813.				£	s.	d.
Signature with Seal of Office	...	...	...	5	0	0
Commission of Surveyor	...	...	...	12	10	0
Passport with Great Seal	...	...	...	1	11	3
Passport, with Seal	...	...	...	0	4	2
Special Marriage Licenses (under Ordinances Nos. 59, and 11 of 1911)	...	...	...	5	0	0
Certificate of Naturalization (under Ordinance No. 86)	...	...	...	10	0	0
„ Identity	...	...	...	0	1	0

These Fees are paid into the Treasury.

**FEES PAYABLE UNDER ORDINANCE No. 32 (DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE) TO THE  
DEPARTMENTS SPECIFIED IN THAT ORDINANCE.**

	£	s.	d.
For every copy of any document, for every ninety words...	0	0	6
For certificate of correctness of such copy	0	5	0

**FEES TAKEN IN THE CROWN LANDS OFFICE.**

**UNDER AMENDED REGULATIONS OF 1ST OCTOBER, 1910.**

	£	s.	d.
Land sold at £2 10 an acre, which covers all fees.			
On every Petition for an Exploration License a fee of	2	0	0
On every Petition for a Prospecting License a fee of	5	0	0
On every Lease a fee of	5	0	0
The following are the Fees payable in respect of Searches, &c., in the Crown Lands Department :—			
For every general search of the Proceedings --for each day	0	5	0
For examining the Assessment Rolls of each or any Ward Union	0	2	0
For examining the Ward Rate Proceedings of each or any Ward Union	0	2	0
For examining each or any Ward Map, or any other Plan	0	1	0
For examining the Register of Grants	0	1	0
For examining the General Index of Proceedings	0	5	0
For examining any other Document not mentioned above	0	1	0
For any Certificate given by the Sub-Intendant	0	5	0
For the production of Records in Court	0	10	0

**FEES—ESCHEATOR-GENERAL'S.**

**SECTION 3 ESCHEAT ORDINANCE No. 7 OF 1894.**

*(Royal Gazette 1897, page 190.)*

1. (a.) In cases where the value of the property, the subject of the Escheat amounts to £200 or under a fee of	5	5	0
(b.) Where the value exceeds £200, a fee of	10	10	0
2. In cases where the right of His Majesty to an Escheat is waived under the provisions of Section 7 of the Casual Revenue Appropriation Ordinance, 1894 :—			
(a.) Where the value of the property is under £10, a fee of	1	1	0
(b.) „ „ is £10 and under £50, a fee of	2	2	0
(c.) „ „ is £50 and under £200, a fee of	3	3	0
(d.) „ „ is £200 or over, a fee of	6	6	0

**FEES ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S.**

	£	s.	d.
When value of property is £10 and under £25	2	2	0
„ „ „ 25 „ 50	3	3	0
„ „ „ 50 and over	5	5	0

A sum equivalent to Legacy duty is also charged on the value of the property.

**FEES—ADMINISTRATOR-GENERAL'S.**

**SECTIONS 27 & 28 OF ORDINANCE 35 OF 1913—M.P. 6491/1913.**

Administrator-General's Commission on gross value of estate—Sections 7 and 8 of Ordinance 35 of 1913	5 per cent.
Transfer Fee	3 „
In lieu of Legacy duty, unless the rate chargeable under the Estate duty Ordinance 19 of 1909 is greater	6 „
Registration and Stamp Duty	£ 1 5 0

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEES UNDER THE IMPORTATION OF ANIMALS ORDINANCE—(No. 153).**

**TAKEN BY THE EXAMINER OF ANIMALS.**

I. On first inspection—	£	s.	d.
For every horse or mule ...	0	3	0
For every ass, bull, cow, ox, calf or dog ...	0	1	0
For every pig, sheep or goat ...	0	0	3
<b>II. For certificate of non-infection, (Schedule Form B.) :</b>			
(i.) In the case of a vessel in which any horse, mule, ass, bull, cow or ox is imported, if not more than five animals are imported ...	0	5	0
if more than five animals are imported ...	0	10	0
(ii.) In the case of a vessel in which no horse, mule, ass, bull, cow or ox is imported if not more than five animals are imported ...	0	2	0
if more than five animals are imported ...	0	4	0
<b>III. For every day on which animals in detention (other than dogs) shall be visited by the Examiner</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>IV. For examiner's visit to a dog in detention (to be paid on landing)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>V. For certificate of freedom from disease after detention (for animals other than dogs)—(Schedule, Form E.)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
The above Fees shall be paid to the Collector of Customs with the exception of those under III and V, which shall be paid to the Examiner of Animals.			

**FEES TAKEN IN THE OFFICES OF THE STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATES.**

**UNDER ORDINANCE No. 1.**

	£	s.	d.
For each information or complaint ...	0	6	0
For each summons to a witness, either for complainant or defendant ...	0	1	0
A charge of 5 per cent. on the proceeds for selling the goods under a Warrant of Distress.			

**DISTRICT COURT AND PETTY CIVIL COURT FEES :**

*(Rule made in pursuance of Ordinance No. 9 of 1911, Section 58.)*

**TABLE OF FEES.**

	<i>In Actions not exceeding £10.</i>			<i>In Actions exceeding £10.</i>		
<b>COURT FEES.</b>	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Issuing Summons ...	0	4	0	0	8	0
Issuing Summons outside of District ...	0	4	0	0	10	0
Summons to Witness ...	0	1	0	0	1	0
Issuing Writ of Execution ...	0	1	0	0	1	0
Application to issue Summons out of District ...	0	0	6	0	2	0
Application for leave to defend ...	Nil.			0	2	0
Filing Notice of Defence ...	Nil.			0	2	0
<b>MARSHAL'S OR BAILIFF'S FEES.</b>						
On service of every Execution ...	0	5	0	0	5	0
(When charge for possession is necessarily incurred, such charge shall be limited to 2/6 per diem.)						
<b>SOLICITOR'S FEES :</b>						
<i>When the claim is for a Liquidated Demand—</i>						
On every Summons where the subject matter or sum recovered or amount claimed shall not exceed £2 10 ...	0	5	0			
Where the subject matter or sum recovered or amount claimed shall exceed £2 10 but does not exceed £5 ...	0	7	6			
Where the subject matter or sum recovered or amount claimed shall exceed £5 ...	0	10	0	2	10	0
<i>Where the claim is for an Unliquidated Demand—</i>						
Where the sum recovered is £5 or upwards ...	1	1	0			
Where the claim exceeds £10 ...				2	10	0
For settling Particulars of Claim, when necessary ...	0	1	0	0	1	0
<b>COUNSEL :</b>						
No fee in ordinary cases; but upon application at the trial the Judge may allow such fee as he thinks fit, not exceeding ...						
				5	5	0
<b>WITNESSES :</b>						
Such costs to be allowed for Witnesses as the Judge shall direct.						

**FEE RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**RULES UNDER DEBTORS ORDINANCE, No. 37.**

**WHERE AMOUNT UNPAID AT DATE OF SUMMONS—**

	<i>Does not exceed</i> £2.	<i>Does not exceed</i> £5.	<i>Exceeds</i> £5.
For every Judgment Summons ...	1/-	1/-	2/-
For every Order of Arrest ...	1/-	1/6	2/-
Solicitor's cost for issuing Summons ...	Nil	2/-	3/-
Solicitor's costs for hearing (including adjournments, unless otherwise ordered) Nil		4/-	7/6
Special costs of every adjournment may be granted in addition not exceeding ... Nil		2/6	5/-
For issuing Judgment Summons outside the District a fee of 1/- in addition to the above fees.			

**UNDER ORDINANCE No. 1 AND ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1911.**

	£	s.	d.
For each Information or Complaint ...	...	0	3 0
For each Summons to a Witness, either for Complainant or Defendant ...	...	0	1 0
For each Warrant of distress ...	...	0	1 0

**SCALE OF ALLOWANCES.**

*Supreme Court Rules, 1899.*

In all causes or matters in the Ordinary Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court, and in causes or matters in the Summary Jurisdiction of the said Court in which the successful party recovers more than £50, or in which the subject matter of the action is land, the annual value of which does not exceed £20. Solicitors shall be entitled to charge and be allowed the fees set forth hereunder:—

*Writs, Summonses, and Warrants.*

	£	s.	d.
Writ of summons for the commencement of any action ...	...	0	13 4
And for indorsement of claim, if special ...	...	0	5 0
Concurrent writ of summons ...	...	0	6 8
Renewal of a writ of summons ...	...	0	6 8
Notice of a writ for service in lieu of writ out of jurisdiction ...	...	0	5 0
Writ of inquiry ...	...	1	1 0
Writ of mandamus ...	...	1	1 0
Or per folio ...	...	0	1 4
Writ of subpœna ad testificandum or duces tecum ...	...	0	6 8
And if more than four folios, for each folio beyond four ...	...	0	1 4
Writ or writs of subpœna ad testificandum for any number of persons not exceeding three, and the same for every additional number not exceeding three ...	...	0	6 8
Any writ not included in the above ...	...	0	10 0

*Supreme Court Rules.*

Summonses to attend at Judges' Chambers ...	...	0	6 8
Or if special, not exceeding ...	...	1	1 0
Copy for the Judge when required ...	...	0	2 0
Or per folio ...	...	0	0 4
Originating summons for proceedings in Chambers ...	...	1	1 0
And attending to get same and duplicate sealed, to file duplicate and get copies for service stamped ...	...	0	13 4
Copy for the Judge ...	...	0	2 0
Or per folio ...	...	0	0 4
Indorsing same and copies ...	...	0	6 8

*Services and Notices.*

Service, or filing in lieu of service, of any writ, summons, warrant, interrogatories, petition, order, or notice, on a party who has not entered an appearance, and if not authorized to be served by post ...	...	0	5 0
If served at a distance of more than two miles from the nearest place of business, or office of the Solicitor serving the same, for each mile beyond such two miles therefrom ...	...	0	1 0
Where, in consequence of the distance of the party to be served, it is proper to effect such service through an agent, for correspondence in addition not more than ...	...	0	7 0
Where more than one attendance is necessary to effect service, or to ground an application for substituted service, such further allowance may be made as the taxing Judge shall think fit.			
For service out of the jurisdiction, such allowance is to be made as the taxing Judge shall think fit.			
Service where an appearance has been entered on the Solicitor or party ...	...	0	2 6
Or if authorized to be served by post ...	...	0	1 6
Where any writ, order, and notice, or any two of them, have to be served together, one fee only for service is to be allowed.			
In addition to the above fees, the following allowances are to be made:—			
As to writs, if exceeding two folios, for copy for service, per folio beyond such two ...	...	0	0 4
As to summonses to attend at the Judges' Chambers, for each copy to serve ...	...	0	2 0
Or per folio ...	...	0	0 4

**FEEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**SCALE OF ALLOWANCES.—CONTINUED.**

*Services and Notices.—Continued.*

	£	s.	d.
As to notices in proceedings to wind up companies, for preparing or filling up each notice to creditors to attend and receive debts, and to contributories to settle list of contributories ...	0	1	0
And for preparing or filling up each notice to contributories to be served with a general order for a call, or an order for payment of a call ...	0	1	0
And for drawing notice to be served on contributories or creditors of a meeting, per folio ...	0	1	0
For each copy of the last-mentioned notice to serve per folio ...	0	0	4
For preparing or filling up for service in any other cause or matter, each notice to creditors to prove claims, and each notice that cheques may be received, specifying the amount to be received for principal and interest, and costs, if any ...	0	1	0
For preparing notice to produce on the trial or hearing of an action, or notice to admit ...	0	5	0
If special or necessarily long, such allowance as the taxing Judge shall think proper, not exceeding per folio ...	0	1	0
And for each copy, such allowance as the taxing Judge shall think proper, not exceeding per folio ...	0	0	4
For preparing notice of motion ...	0	5	0
Or per folio ...	0	1	0
Copy for service ...	0	1	0
Or per folio ...	0	0	4
For preparing any necessary or proper notice, not otherwise provided for ...	0	2	6
Or if special, and necessarily exceeding three folios, for preparing same, for each folio beyond three ...	0	1	0
And for each copy for service, per folio beyond such three ...	0	0	4
Copies for service of interrogatories and petitions, and of orders with necessary notices (if any) to accompany, per folio ...	0	0	4
Where notice of filing affidavits is required, only one notice is to be allowed for a set of affidavits filed, or which ought to be filed together.			
In proceedings to wind up a company, the usual charges relating to printing shall be allowed in lieu of copies for service, where the fee for copies would exceed the charges for printing, and amount to more than £3.			
Where any appointment is or ought to be adjourned, service of a notice of the adjournment, or next appointment, is not to be allowed.			

*Appearances.*

Entering any appearance ...	0	6	8
If entered at one time, for more than one person, for every defendant beyond the first ...	0	2	0
If a person appearing to a writ of summons to recover land, limits his defence by his memorandum of appearance, in addition to the above ...	0	6	8

**SUPREME COURT RULES.**

*Instructions.*

	£	s.	d.
Every letter or notice of action ...	0	5	0
To sue or defend ...	0	13	4
For statement of claim or special case, from ...	0	13	4
For indorsement of writ of summons when no further statement of claim, from ...	0	6	8
For originating summons 6s. 8d., or not to exceed ...	1	1	0
For defence or further defence 6s. 8d., or not to exceed ...	0	13	4
For counter-claim ...	0	13	4
For reply when defendant sets up a counter-claim 6s. 8d., or not to exceed ...	1	1	0
For reply or further reply in any other case with or without joinder of issue ...	0	6	8
For confession of defence ...	0	6	8
For joinder of issue without other matter ...	0	6	8
For special petition, any other pleading (not being a summons), and interrogatories for examination of a party or witness ...	0	13	4
To amend any pleading ...	0	6	8
For affidavit in answer to interrogatories, and other special affidavits ...	0	6	8
To appeal against order of Court or Judge, and to appear thereon ...	1	1	0
To add parties by order of Court or Judge ...	0	6	8
For Counsel to advise on evidence when the evidence in chief is to be taken orally or not to exceed ...	1	1	0
For Counsel to make any application to a Court or Judge where no other brief ...	0	10	0
For brief on motion for special injunction ...	1	1	0

*Drawing Pleadings and other Documents.*

Statement of claim ...	1	1	0
Or per folio ...	0	1	0
Defence, from ...	0	10	0
Or per folio ...	0	1	0
Counter-claim, from ...	0	10	0
Or per folio ...	0	1	0



**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**SCALE OF ALLOWANCES.—CONTINUED.**

*Drawing Pleadings and other Documents.—Continued.*

Reply, with or without joinder of issue, confession of defence, joinder of issue without other matter, and any other pleading (not being a petition or summons) and amendments of any pleading	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
...	0	10	0			
Or per folio	...	0	1	0		
Particulars, breaches, and objections, when required, and one copy to deliver	...	0	6	8		
Or such amount as the taxing Judge shall think fit, not exceeding per folio	...	0	1	0		
If more than one copy to be delivered, for each other copy per folio	...	0	0	4		
Special case, whether original or in an action, affidavits in answer to interrogatories and other special affidavits, special petitions, and interrogatories, per folio	...	0	1	0		
Affidavits and fair copies	...	0	5	0		
Or per folio	...	0	1	6		
Bills of costs per folio	...	0	1	0		
Accounts, statements, and other documents for the Judges' Chambers when required not exceeding per folio	...	0	1	0		
Advertisements to be signed by Judges' Clerk, including attendance therefor signing	...	0	13	4		
Bill of costs for taxation, including copy for the taxing Judge, per folio	...	0	1	0		
<i>Copies.</i>						
Per folio or part thereof	...	0	0	4		
Of pleadings, briefs and other documents where no other provision is made, at per folio	...	0	0	4		
<i>Perusals.</i>						
Of statement of claim, defence, reply, joinder of issue, and other pleading (not being a petition in a pending cause or matter, or summons other than an originating summons), by the solicitor of the party to whom the same are delivered	...	0	6	8		
Or per folio	...	0	0	4		
Of amendment of any such pleading in writing	...	0	6	8		
Or per folio	...	0	0	4		
Of any other document by the Solicitor of the party to whom the same is delivered, from	...	0	3	4	to	0 13 4
<i>Attendances.</i>						
For every attendance, from	...	0	3	4	to	2 2 0.
Where the sum recovered does not exceed £50, half of the above fees shall be chargeable.						
For every attendance at trial without Counsel, from	...	0	6	8	to	1 0 0
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>						
For maps or plans from	...	1	1	0	to	3 0 0

**FEES TO BE TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT (SUMMARY JURISDICTION) IN CASES WHERE THE AMOUNT RECOVERED DOES NOT EXCEED £50, AND IN CASES IN WHICH THE SUBJECT MATTER OF THE ACTION IS LAND, THE ANNUAL VALUE OF WHICH DOES NOT EXCEED £5.**

**COUNSEL.**

No fee in Ordinary cases. Fees may, however, be allowed to Counsel where upon application at the time of the trial and Judgment the Judge hearing the case certifies that in his opinion the appearance of Counsel was reasonable or necessary.

**SOLICITOR.**

For every letter or notice of action, including service	...	...	0	3	4				
Receiving instructions to sue or defend any action		...	0	3	4				
Writ of Summons or originating summons and copy to file and attending to issue	...	...	0	10	0				
Each copy of Writ for service	...	...	0	0	3				
For preparing memorandum of appearance	...	...	0	3	4				
For every statement of claim or defence ordered by the Court or a Judge	...	...	0	10	0				
Instructions for brief (when brief necessary)	...	...	0	6	8				
Drawing brief and fair copy, per folio	...	...	0	0	9				
And such further sum as the taxing Judge may deem fit and reasonable.									
For every notice, rule, order or summons, according to length, from	...	...	0	1	6	to	0	2	6
For service of same...	...	...	0	1	3				
For every set-off or counterclaim, according to length, from	...	...	0	2	6	to	0	10	0
Drawing and fair copy of Common Affidavit	...	...	0	2	6				

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEES TO BE TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT (SUMMARY JURISDICTION) IN CASES WHERE  
THE AMOUNT RECOVERED DOES NOT EXCEED £50, AND IN CASES IN WHICH THE  
SUBJECT MATTER OF THE ACTION IS LAND, THE ANNUAL VALUE OF WHICH DOES  
NOT EXCEED £5.—CONTINUED.**

**SOLICITOR.—CONTINUED.**

		£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Drawing and fair copy of Special Affidavit, per folio	...	0	0	6				
Drawing Bill of Costs, per folio	...	0	0	6				
Attending Judge, computing and taxing, from	...	0	3	4	to	0	6	8
For every attendance before the Court when action comes on for trial (No Counsel), from	...	0	6	8	to	1	0	0
For every attendance before the Court with Counsel when action comes on for trial, from	...	0	6	8	to	0	13	4
For striking a Special Jury	...	0	6	8				
For every Common Attendance, from...	...	0	1	8	to	0	3	4
For every Special Attendance, from	...	0	3	4	to	0	6	8
Fees for notices, other attendances and generally for all services rendered, as the taxing Judge shall deem fit and reasonable.								

**PLAINTIFF'S COSTS IN ACTIONS TO RECOVER A DEBT OR LIQUIDATED DEMAND WHEN  
JUDGMENT HAS BEEN OBTAINED "ON CONFESSION" OR BY DEFAULT OF APPEARANCE.**

**SCALE.**

	£10—£25.	£25—£50.	£50—£100.	Over £100.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Default of appearance	... 2 0 0	2 10 0	4 0 0	5 0 0
Confession or consent before trial	... 2 10 0	3 0 0	5 0 0	6 10 0

**MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES.**

*Rules made in pursuance of Section 46 of Ordinance No. 34, fixing Schedule of Fees to the Marshal in Port-of-Spain and to the Deputy Marshal in San Fernando.*

**SUPREME COURT.**

**SCHEDULE.**

			For the service of every Writ of Summons, Sub- poena & other Document not provided for.	For service of Writ of Executions.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Port-of-Spain	...	...	0 4 0	0 10 0
Laventille	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
San Juan's	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
Cimaronero	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
St. Ann's	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
Mucurapo	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
Cocorite	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
Aricagua	...	...	0 5 0	0 13 0
• Diego Martin	...	...	0 8 0	0 16 0
• Maraval	...	...	0 6 0	0 16 0
St. Joseph	...	...	0 6 0	0 16 0
• Santa Cruz	...	...	0 8 0	0 18 0
Carenage	...	...	0 6 0	0 18 0
Five Islands	...	...	0 5 0	0 10 0
Ward of St. Joseph	...	...	0 7 0	0 18 0
Tunapuna	...	...	0 7 0	0 18 0
Tacarigua	...	...	0 8 0	1 0 0
Arouca	...	...	0 8 0	1 5 0
• Caura	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0
Lower Caroni	...	...	0 10 0	1 0 0
Arima	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0
Caroni (Upper)	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0

**FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES.—CONTINUED.**

**SCHEDULE—CONTINUED.**

				<i>For the service of every Writ of Summons, Sub- pena &amp; other Document not provided for.</i>	<i>For service of Writ of Executions.</i>
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Chaguanas	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0
Guanapo	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 10 0
Aripo	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 10 0
Maracas Bay	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 10 0
* Valley of Arima	...	...	...	0 12 0	1 10 0
Chaguaramas	...	...	...	0 13 0	1 10 0
Chacachacare	...	...	...	0 13 0	1 15 0
* Maracas	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0
Bocas	...	...	...	0 13 0	1 15 0
Gasparillo (Island)	...	...	...	0 13 0	1 10 0
Couva	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 10 0
Carapichaima	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0
California Village	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 10 0
Pointe-à-Pierre	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 15 0
Claxton Bay	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 15 0
San Fernando	...	...	...	0 4 0	0 10 0
Vessels in Harbour San Fernando	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 16 0
* Montserrat	...	...	...	0 15 0	2 10 0
North and South Naparima	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 15 0
Savana Grande	...	...	...	0 9 0	1 0 0
* Oropuche	...	...	...	0 12 0	2 0 0
La Brea	...	...	...	0 16 0	2 0 0
Guapo	...	...	...	0 16 0	2 5 0
Turure	...	...	...	0 16 0	2 10 0
Manzanilla	...	...	...	0 16 0	2 10 0
Cedros	...	...	...	1 5 0	3 0 0
Irois	...	...	...	1 5 0	3 0 0
Icacos	...	...	...	1 10 0	3 10 0
Moruga	...	...	...	1 5 0	3 0 0
Erin	...	...	...	1 10 0	3 10 0
Blanchisseuse	...	...	...	1 10 0	3 0 0
Toco	...	...	...	1 15 0	4 0 0
Mayaro	...	...	...	1 15 0	4 0 0
Guayaguayare	...	...	...	1 15 0	4 0 0
* Vessels in Harbour	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 15 0

All Writs or other Documents, Civil or Criminal issued from the principal Registry for service within the Counties of Victoria, St. Patrick, Mayaro and the Ward of Savana Grande shall be forwarded by registered letter to the Deputy Marshal at San Fernando, and all process issuing from the Sub-Registry at San Fernando for service elsewhere than in the said Counties and Ward shall be forwarded by registered letter to the Marshal for service.

When more than one party to be served in the same action or other proceeding reside in the same Village or within one mile from each other, the fee for service on each such party after the first shall be 2/- only in Port-of-Spain and San Fernando, and 5/- elsewhere.

Service otherwise than by the Marshal will only be permitted on special ground, and any suggested reduction of expense will not be deemed a special ground.

For service in districts marked \* the fee stated covers the expense of any service within the district.

In other districts an additional charge of 6d. per mile shall be made for every mile beyond the third from the Railway Station, or Steamers landing place of the district or the nearest such landing place or station if more than one.

Possession charges 3/- a day, poundage or Commission on Executions 3 per cent.

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES UNDER DEBTORS ORDINANCE, No. 37.**

*Rules made in pursuance of Ordinance No. 37, Section 6.*

1. That part of Rule 19 of the Debtors Rules 1897 which contains the words "The fees for service of Summons and Arrest by the Marshal shall remain as prescribed by Rule of August, 1892," is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor.

2. There shall be paid to the Marshal in Port-of-Spain or the Deputy Marshal in San Fernando the fees as set forth in the Schedules A and B to these Rules on Judgment Summonses and Orders of Arrest in the Supreme Court and in any District Court or Petty Civil Court where service is required to be done by the Marshal or Deputy Marshal at Port-of-Spain or San Fernando.

**SCHEDULE A.—SUPREME COURT.**

				For service of every Judgment Summon.	For service of every Order of Arrest.
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Port-of-Spain	...	...	...	0 4 0	0 10 0
Laventille	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
St. Juan	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
Cimaronero	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
St. Ann's	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
Mucurapo	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
Cocorite	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
Aricagua	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 13 0
Diego Martin	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 16 0
Maraval	...	...	...	0 6 0	0 16 0
St. Joseph	...	...	...	0 6 0	0 16 0
Santa Cruz	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 18 0
Carenage	...	...	...	0 6 0	0 18 0
Five Islands	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 10 0
Ward of St Joseph	...	...	...	0 7 0	0 18 0
Tunapuna	...	...	...	0 7 0	0 18 0
Maracas	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0
Tacarigua	...	...	...	0 8 0	1 0 0
Arouca	...	...	...	0 8 0	1 5 0
Caura	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0
Lower Caroni	...	...	...	0 8 0	1 0 0
Arima	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0
Caroni, Upper	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0
Chaguanas	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0
Guanapo	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 10 0
Aripo	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 10 0
Maracas Bay	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 10 0
Valley of Arima	...	...	...	0 12 0	1 10 0

**FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES UNDER DEBTORS ORDINANCE, No. 37. — CONTINUED.**

**SCHEDULE A.—SUPREME COURT. — Continued.**

			For service of every Judgment Summons.			For service of every Order of Arrest.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Chaguaramas	...	...	0	13	0	1	10	0
Chacachacare	...	...	0	13	0	1	15	0
Bocas	...	...	0	13	0	1	15	0
Gasparillo, Island	...	...	0	13	0	1	10	0
Couva	...	...	0	10	0	1	10	0
Carapichaima	...	...	0	10	0	1	5	0
California Village	...	...	0	10	0	1	10	0
Pointe-à-Pierre	...	...	0	8	0	0	15	0
Claxton's Bay	...	...	0	8	0	0	15	0
San Fernando	...	...	0	4	0	0	10	0
Vessels in Harbour, San Fernando	...	...	0	8	0	0	16	0
Montserrat	...	...	0	15	0	2	10	0
North and South Naparima	...	...	0	8	0	0	15	0
Savana Grande	...	...	0	9	0	1	0	0
Oropuche	...	...	0	12	0	2	0	0
La Brea	...	...	0	16	0	2	0	0
Guapo	...	...	0	16	0	2	5	0
Turure	...	...	0	16	0	2	10	0
Manzanilla	...	...	0	16	0	2	10	0
Cedros	...	...	1	5	0	3	0	0
Irois	...	...	1	5	0	3	0	0
Icacos	...	...	1	10	0	3	10	0
Moruga	...	...	1	5	0	3	0	0
Erin	...	...	1	10	0	3	10	0
Blanchisseuse	...	...	1	10	0	3	0	0
Toco	...	...	1	15	0	4	0	0
Mayaro	...	...	1	15	0	4	0	0
Guayaguayare	...	...	1	15	0	4	0	0
Vessels in Harbour	...	...	0	5	0	0	15	0

**SCHEDULE B.—DISTRICT OR PETTY CIVIL COURT.**

			On each Judgment Summons.			On each order of Arrest.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
For every service in Port-of-Spain	...	...	0	2	0	0	5	0
For every service beyond the limits of Port-of-Spain the following :								
Laventille	...	...	0	3	0	0	8	0
St. Juan's	...	...	0	3	0	0	8	0
Cimaronero	...	...	0	3	0	0	8	0
St. Ann's	...	...	0	3	0	0	8	0
Mucurapo	...	...	0	3	0	0	8	0
Cocorite	...	...	0	3	0	0	8	0
Aricagua	...	...	0	3	0	0	8	0
Diego Martin	...	...	0	5	0	0	10	0
Maraval	...	...	0	4	0	0	9	0
Santa Cruz	...	...	0	5	0	0	10	0
Carenage	...	...	0	4	0	0	9	0
Five Islands	...	...	0	5	0	0	10	0
Chaguaramas	...	...	0	8	0	0	13	0
Chacachacare	...	...	0	8	0	0	13	0
Bocas	...	...	0	8	0	0	13	0
Gasparillo	...	...	0	8	0	0	13	0
Vessels in Harbour, Port-of-Spain	...	...	0	4	0	0	10	0
San Fernando	...	...	0	2	0	0	10	0
North and South Naparima	...	...	0	5	0	0	15	0
Pointe-à-Pierre	...	...	0	5	0	0	12	0
Claxton Bay	...	...	0	8	0	0	13	0
Vessels in Harbour, San Fernando	...	...	0	5	0	0	15	0

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEES TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT IN THE ORDINARY JURISDICTION AND IN THE  
SUMMARY JURISDICTION CASES WHERE THE CAUSE OF ACTION EXCEEDS £50, &c.**

**IN THE REGISTRAR'S OFFICE—PORT-OF-SPAIN.**

*In all actions or matters in the Ordinary Jurisdiction.*

	£	s.	d.
On sealing a Writ of summons or Originating Summons	...	0	15 0
On sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended writ of Summons	...	0	5 0
On entering an appearance for each person	...	0	2 0
On filing or sealing a notice	...	0	2 0
On sealing a writ of mandamus or injunction	...	1	0 0
On sealing a writ of subpœna not exceeding three persons	...	0	5 0
On sealing every other writ	...	0	10 0
On sealing a commission to take oaths or affidavits	...	3	0 0
Every other commission	...	1	0 0
On filing every Petition to the Court	...	0	5 0
On every rule or order in the course of any action	...	0	2 0
On filing every affidavit	...	0	1 0
On every summons before a Judge not being a Summons for sale	...	0	5 0
On setting down any cause for assessment of damages or for hearing before the Court	...	1	1 0
On setting down every motion for hearing before the Court	...	0	5 0
On every order of adjudication of real property	...	0	10 0
On registrar signing every deed	...	1	1 0
On precept for striking a Special Jury	...	1	1 0
On filing every document or exhibit	...	0	2 0
On every judgment after trial or on appeal	...	0	5 0
On every search in Cause Book	...	0	2 6
On inspection of a judgment or order	...	0	1 0
On inspection of any other document	...	0	0 6
On searching any index of actions	...	0	1 0
On inspecting the file of proceedings in any action or matter	...	0	2 6
On office copies of any document for the first folio (to consist of 90 words)	...	0	1 0
For every other folio or part of a folio	...	0	0 6
On perusing and allowing by a Judge of any bond	...	0	4 0
On perusing or allowing by a Judge of any deed	...	1	1 0
On every certificate of result of account or inquiry or other matter referred to a Judge	...	1	1 0
On every taxation of bill of costs including certificate	...	0	5 0
On a certificate of appearance, or of a pleading, affidavit or proceeding having been entered, filed or taken, or of the negative thereof	...	0	2 6
On every acknowledgment of a deed by a married woman	...	0	10 0
On every judge's certificate to any deed or other instrument	...	0	10 0

**BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 8. OF 1907.**

**ADDITIONAL RULE MADE UNDER SECTION 107 OF THE BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE, No. 8 OF 1907.**

**FEES PAYABLE TO THE REGISTRAR.**

	£	s.	d.
On filing every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts	...	0	5 0
On issuing every bankruptcy notice	...	0	5 0
On every bond with sureties	...	0	10 0
On every affidavit filed other than proof of debts	...	0	2 0
On every Subpœna	...	0	2 0
On filing every application for an order of discharge including expenses of gazetting	...	1	10 0
On every other application to the Court	...	0	5 0
On filing any other document	...	0	2 0
On every record of trial	...	3	0 0
On issuing a judgment or other summons	...	0	5 0
On public examination of the debtor	...	1	0 0
On hearing every application to the Court, verbal or otherwise	...	0	10 0
On giving any notice, in addition to actual cost of printing, if same is advertised	...	0	4 0
On searching records	...	0	2 0

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1907.—CONTINUED.**

**ADDITIONAL RULE MADE UNDER SECTION 107 OF THE BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1907.**

**FEES PAYABLE TO THE REGISTRAR.—CONTD.**

	£	s.	d.
On every office copy, each folio of 72 words	...	0	0 4
On every certificate for any costs, charges or disbursements	...		
Where the amount shall not exceed £4	...	0	2 0
Where the amount exceeds £4, for every £2 allowed or a fraction thereof	...	0	1 0
For any other act not herein provided the same fee as in cases of actions under the Rules of the Supreme Court.			
In respect of the services of the Marshal, the same fees as in cases of actions under the Rules of the Supreme Court.			

**FEES PAYABLE TO THE RECEIVER.**

	£	s.	d.
For inspecting books kept by him, provided such inspection does not exceed half an hour	...	0	2 0
For every additional half hour or part thereof	...	0	1 0
For copies of documents and accounts, each folio of 72 words	...	0	0 4
For receiving and filing each claim with the documents and vouchers in support thereof	...	0	2 0
For administering oath to affidavit of claimant, if not previously sworn to before a Commissioner of Affidavits	...	0	2 0
For searching the records	...	0	2 0
For giving off certificates from such records	...	0	2 0
For every insolvency petition	...	5	0 0
For every petition under Section 105 of the Ordinance	...	5	0 0
For every special proxy or voting paper	...	0	1 0
For every general proxy	...	0	2 0
For every application for an administration order under Section 101 of the Ordinance	...	1	0 0
For every administration order granted under Section 101 of the Ordinance	...	1	0 0
For every application to approve a scheme of composition where the gross amount of assets exceeds £1,000	...	5	0 0
Where it does not exceed £1,000	...	3	0 0
For every application to appoint a special manager	...	0	5 0
For every order of the Receiver for a local banking account	...	1	0 0
On the net assets realized or brought to credit by the Receiver, whether acting as interim receiver, receiver or trustee, after deducting all sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realized by a receiver when acting as a trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale :			
On the first £1,000 or fraction thereof	...	£8	per ct.
" next £1,000	...	4	"
" " £2,000	...	3	"
On all further sums	...	1	"
On the amount distributed to creditors by the Receiver when acting as trustee under a composition :—			
On the first £ 500 or fraction thereof	...	£4	per ct.
" next £ 500	...	2	"
" " £1,000	...	1½	"
On all further sums	...	1	"
On the amount distributed in dividend by the Receiver when acting as trustee under adjudication, schemes or orders of administration of the property of a deceased insolvent :—			
On the first £1,000 or fraction thereof	...	£4	per ct.
" next £1,000	...	2½	"
" " £2,000	...	2	"
On all further sums	...	1	"
For the Receiver acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor in addition to the percentages chargeable on realizations, on every order	...	3	0 0

**FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1907.—CONTINUED.**

**ADDITIONAL RULE MADE UNDER SECTION 107 OF THE BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1907.**

**FEEs PAYABLE TO THE RECEIVER—CONTINUED.**

For every notice by a Receiver to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court.	£	s.	d.
On the first twenty notices—Each notice	...	0	1 0
For each notice above twenty	...	0	0 6
For supervising a special manager or the carrying on a debtor's business.			
If the gross assets are estimated by the Receiver not to exceed £500	...	£1	0 week.
If to exceed £ 500 but not to exceed £ 5,000	...	2	"
„ £ 5,000 „ £10,000	...	3	"
„ £10,000 „ £20,000	...	4	"
„ £20,000	...	5	"
Travelling, keeping possession and other reasonable expenses, the amount disbursed.			
For stationery, printing, books, forms and postage	...	£0	10 0
On every application for release by Trustee in non-summary cases a fee of 2/- on every £100 or fraction of £100 of assets realized and brought to credit.			

**SCALE OF SOLICITORS' FEES.**

**PETITIONING DEBTOR'S SOLICITOR'S BILL OF COSTS.**

Where the assets are not likely to exceed in value £200—		£	s.	d.
Instructions for petition, search for prior petition, drawing and altering petition, attending presentation and hearing thereof, attending official receiver with deposit on giving him all necessary information after order made and upon preliminary examination of debtor, attending public examination, drawing bill of costs, obtaining appointment to tax and copy notice of and attendance at taxation (exclusive of Court fees and other proper disbursements)	...	3	0	0
Where assets are likely to exceed £200 —				
Instructions for petition	...	1	0	0
Drawing and altering petition	...	0	13	4
Attending Official Receiver with deposit	...	0	6	8
Attending presentation and hearing petition	...	0	10	0
Drawing receiving order and copy and attending passing	...	0	6	8

**PETITIONING CREDITORS' COSTS.**

Instructions for petition	...	£	s.	d.
Examining witnesses as to act of bankruptcy	...	0	10	0
Drawing petition	...	0	10	0
Two copies of petition for dealing, each folio	...	0	0	4
Attesting signature of each petition, except where the petitioners are in partnership	...	0	6	8
Attending Court for hearing petition	...	1	0	0
Attending Official Receiver after receiving order made and giving him all necessary information	...	0	13	4
Instructions for appointment of interim receiver	...	0	10	0
Drawing and copy application	...	0	5	0
Attending Court on hearing application	...	0	13	4
Attending Official Receiver with order paying deposit and giving all necessary information	...	0	13	4
Drawing exceptions to sureties	...	0	3	4
Instructions for appointment of Special Manager	...	0	13	4
Attendance at public examination when the Court thinks such attendance necessary and so certifies	...	1	0	0
Drawing any affidavit and fair copy...	...	£0	3	4 to
Drawing any order in duplicate and attending to pass	...	0	10	0
All necessary attendances	...	0	6	8
Drawing Bill of costs and copy of notice and attendance at taxation	...	0	15	0



**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1907.—Continued.**

**PETITIONING CREDITORS' COSTS.—Continued**

The petitioning creditor's Solicitor may be allowed all proper charges at the rate specified in the scale for all work necessarily or usually done in the interest of the creditors generally for the protection or benefit of the estate between the presentation of the petition and the date of the receiving order, if the receiver or trustee shall certify that the work done was necessary or useful. Such certificate may be given by the signature of the receiver or trustee to a memorandum containing such certificate at the foot of the bill of costs.

In exceptional cases where the petitioning creditor's Solicitor has from the presentation of the petition rendered special services in the interest of the creditors generally, and such services shall have assisted to preserve or increase the assets, or otherwise been of substantial advantage to the estate, all proper charges for such services at the rate specified in the scale may be allowed upon a certificate signed by the receiver or trustee to that effect which may be given by a memorandum containing such certificate at the foot of the bill of costs.

When the receiver employs the petitioning creditor's Solicitor or the debtor's or other Solicitor to take any steps for the protection or benefit of the estate or in other matters not included in the foregoing scale, the costs of the work done under such employment in the absence of any special agreement with the receiver, may be allowed.

Where the petition is opposed costs may be allowed in addition for necessary matters, such allowance shall be made in conformity with the scale as nearly as may be of costs in the Supreme Court.

**DEBTOR'S SOLICITOR'S COSTS.**

**WHERE THE COURT ALLOWS COSTS TO THE DEBTOR ON A BANKRUPTCY NOTICE BEING SET ASIDE.**

	£	s.	d.
Instructions to apply to set aside bankruptcy notice ...	...	0	6 8
Perusing and considering notice ...	...	0	5 0
Instructions for affidavit of counterclaim ...	...	0	6 8
Drawing same and fair copy ...	...	0	6 8
Attending to file, and drawing application for appointment to hear and notice...	...	0	6 8
Costs of further affidavits or of procuring <i>vidæ vocæ</i> evidence, and of other incidental charges properly incurred, including where necessary usual charges for brief and fees to Counsel may be allowed.			
Attending Court on application ...	...	0	13 4
Drawing Order and copy and attending to pass ...	...	0	6 8

**WHERE THE COURT ALLOWS COSTS TO THE DEBTOR ON DISMISSAL OF PETITION.**

	£	s.	d.
Attending debtor served with copy of petition and taking instructions to shew cause ...	...	0	6 8
Drawing notice to shew cause ...	...	0	5 0
Two fair copies for service ...	...	0	2 0
Attending filing ...	...	0	6 8
Service on creditor ...	...	0	2 6
Service on creditor's Solicitor ...	...	0	2 6
Perusing and considering petition ...	...	0	6 8
Special attendances may be allowed to examine witnesses as to the facts they can prove, and also for summoning witnesses, and where it is necessary to instruct Counsel, the usual charges for brief and Counsel's fees may be allowed.			
Attending Court on petition ...	...	0	13 4
Drawing order and copy and attending to pass ...	...	0	6 8

**FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1907.—CONTINUED.**

**MISCELLANEOUS COSTS.**

INSTRUCTIONS.				£	s.	d.
For statement of facts of special case for the opinion of the Court or a Judge ...	...	...	...	0	13	4
For motion ...	...	...	...	0	6	8
For motion on appeal ...	...	...	...	0	13	4
For any proceeding or application not otherwise provided for ...	...	...	...	0	6	8
For application for directions ...	...	...	...	0	6	8
For application for substituted service ...	...	...	...	0	6	8
For brief on hearing, trial, or determination of any petition, issue of fact, special case or motion other than an interlocutory motion before the Court or a Judge ...	...	...	...	1	0	0
PERUSALS.						
Perusals of any document ...	...	...	...	0	6	8
ATTENDANCES.						
In Court ...	...	...	...	0	13	4
General attendances, each ...	...	...	...	0	6	8

**ON JUDGMENT SUMMONSES.**

Amount of debt and costs unpaid not exceeding	...	£10	£25	£50	Exceeding £50.
For every summons ...	...	2/-	2/6	3/-	5/-
„ Affidavit ...	...	2/1	2/1	2/1	2/1
„ Order of Arrest ...	...	1/-	1/-	2/-	3/-

**SOLICITOR'S COSTS.**

	£10	£25	£50	Exceeding £50.
Including appearance in Court and applying for { According to and obtaining Order of Arrest { Inferior Court scale. }	10/-	20/-	30/-	
For every adjournment (if allowed by the Judge) ...	5/-	7/6	10/-	

**FEEs TAKEN UNDER “THE REMEDIES OF CREDITORS’ ORDINANCE, No. 35. (SEE RULES  
MADE BY THE JUDGES UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE SAID ORDINANCE,  
DATED 5TH DECEMBER, 1898.)**

	£	s.	d.
Fees for issuing an Order for execution ...	0	10	0
Fees for issuing a Summons for sale ...	1	1	0
For every execution by seizure of any lands ...	0	10	0
For every endorsement upon an Order of execution ...	0	5	0
For every notice of the Execution Creditor or his Solicitor ...	0	5	0

**TO A BARRISTER OR CONVEYANCER.**

For reporting as to the Defendant's title under Section 21, such fee not being less than £1 1, as the Judge may, having regard to the value of the property and the nature of the title reported on, in each case allow.

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEES TO BE TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT IN THE ORDINARY JURISDICTION AND IN THE  
SUMMARY JURISDICTION IN CASES WHERE THE CAUSE OF ACTION EXCEEDS £50, &c.—CON.**

**IN THE SUMMARY JURISDICTION—PORT-OF-SPAIN**

*In actions where the cause of action is above £50, or in actions in respect of land, where the annual value exceeds £5, the same fees as in the Ordinary Jurisdiction.*

In action where the cause of action is below £50 or in actions in respect of land where the annual value does not exceed £5.				£	s.	d.
On sealing every writ of summons ...	...	...	...	...	0	8 0
On sealing every subpoena, each witness ...	...	...	...	...	0	0 6
On sealing every order in the course of any action ...	...	...	...	...	0	2 0
On sealing every judgment after trial where the sum does not exceed £25 ...	...	...	...	...	0	2 0
On sealing every other judgment after trial or order on hearing on appeal ...	...	...	...	...	0	5 0
On issuing every order for execution ...	...	...	...	...	0	10 0
On issuing every summons for sale ...	...	...	...	...	1	1 0
On inspection of every judgment or order ...	...	...	...	...	0	1 0
On inspection of any other document ...	...	...	...	...	0	0 6
On searching any index of actions ...	...	...	...	...	0	1 0
On inspecting the file of proceedings in any action ...	...	...	...	...	0	2 6
On office copies of any documents for the first folio—(to consist of 90 words) ...	...	...	...	...	0	1 0
For every other folio ...	...	...	...	...	0	0 6
On a certificate, of appearance, or of a pleading, affidavit or proceeding having been entered, filed, or taken, or of the negative thereof					0	1 0

**On Judgment Summonses :**

The same fees as in the Ordinary Jurisdiction.

**IN THE SUMMARY JURISDICTION—SAN FERNANDO.**

*Where the cause of action exceeds £50 and in actions in respect of land where the annual value exceeds £5.*

	£	s.	d.
On sealing every writ of summons or originating summons ...	...	0	15 0
On sealing any amended, concurrent, or renewed writ of summons ...	...	0	5 0
On entering an appearance for each person ...	...	0	2 0
On filing or sealing a notice ...	...	0	2 0
On sealing a writ of subpoena not exceeding three persons ...	...	0	5 0
On sealing a writ of mandamus or injunction ...	...	1	0 0
On sealing every other writ ...	...	0	10 0
On sealing a commission to take oaths or affidavits ...	...	3	0 0
Every other commission ...	...	1	0 0
On filing every petition ...	...	0	5 0
On every rule or order in the course of any action ...	...	0	2 0
On filing every affidavit ...	...	0	1 0
On every summons before a Judge not being a summons for sale ...	...	0	5 0
On setting down any cause for assessment of damages or hearing before the Court ...	...	1	0 0
On every order of adjudication of real property ...	...	0	10 0
On setting down every motion for hearing ...	...	0	5 0
On Registrar signing every deed ...	...	1	1 0
On precept for striking a special Jury ...	...	1	1 0
On filing every document or exhibit ...	...	0	2 0
On issuing every order for execution ...	...	0	10 0
On issuing every summons for sale ...	...	1	1 0
On every judgment after trial or on appeal ...	...	0	5 0
On perusing and allowing by a Judge any bond ...	...	0	4 0
On perusing and allowing by a Judge any deed ...	...	1	1 0
On every certificate of result of account or inquiry or other matter referred to a Judge ...	...	1	1 0
On every taxation of bill of costs including certificate ...	...	0	5 0
On copies of proceedings, for the first folio (to consist of 90 words) ...	...	0	1 0
For every other folio or part of a folio ...	...	0	0 6
Where the cause of action does not exceed £50 and in actions in respect of land where the annual value does not exceed £5.			
For sealing every writ of summons ...	...	0	8 0
For sealing every subpoena, each witness ...	...	0	0 6
On every order or judgment ...	...	0	2 0
On issuing every order for execution ...	...	0	10 0
On issuing every summons for sale ...	...	1	0 0
On taxation of every bill of costs ...	...	0	1 8

**On Judgment Summonses :**

In all cases the same fee as in Supreme Court, Port-of-Spain.

**FEEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**COURT FEES UNDER WILLS AND PROBATE ORDINANCE, 1902.**

*On Issue of Probate or Grant.*

	£	s.	d.
Where estate does not exceed £50 for all fees and expenses including advertisement and registration	1	0	0
Where estate exceeds £50 and does not exceed £100 for all fees and expenses including advertisement ...	1	0	0
Where estate exceeds £100 and does exceed £300 for all fees and expenses but excluding costs of advertisement and registration ...	1	10	0
If the above mentioned fees have been lodged with the Registrar or District Delegate on application or at any time before grant is issued and the grant is refused, the above-mentioned fees, less in each case the sum of five shillings, as a fee on application, shall be returned by the Receiver-General to the applicant. The above fees include all fees that in such cases would otherwise be payable by the applicant in accordance with the list hereinafter set forth, except fees on entry and renewal of caveat and on issue of warning.			

*In all other cases.*

Fee on application ...	0	5	0
Fee on issue of grant (irrespective of succession duty) on gross value of estate exceeding £300 and not exceeding £1,000 ...	1	0	0
Exceeding £1,000 and not exceeding £ 3,000 ...	1	10	0
„ £3,000 „ „ £10,000 ...	2	10	0
„ £10,000 „ „ „ ...	5	0	0
On issue of grant of administration <i>de bonis non</i> of probate or grant of administration pursuant to leave reserved, when full duty has already been paid on prior issue of probate or administration in respect of the same estate ...	0	10	0
On each entry of Caveat ...	0	5	0
On renewal of Caveat ...	0	2	6
On issue of warning to a caveator ...	0	2	6
On entry of appeal under Section 82 ...	0	2	6
On entry of an application for proof in solemn form under Section 88 or otherwise ...	0	2	6
On other document to be filed ...	0	1	0
On issue of Summons for directions under Section 97 ...	0	2	6
On setting down for hearing any originating Summons ...	0	2	6
On entry for trial of any issue or other matter arising in the course of contentious business ...	0	10	0
On any application for an order to convey or transfer land under Section 4 Sub-section 2 of the Property Devolution Ordinance, 1902, or for directions under Section 7 of the same Ordinance	0	5	0

**ADDITIONAL RULES DATED 2ND JANUARY, PUBLISHED IN “ROYAL GAZETTE”  
OF THE 9TH JANUARY, 1908.**

**SOLICITORS’ COSTS IN PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION IN COMMON FORM.**

	£	s.	d.
Where the estate does not exceed £ 50 ...	1	1	0
Exceeding £ 50 and not exceeding 100 ...	3	3	0
„ 100 „ 300 ...	4	4	0
„ 300 „ 500 ...	6	6	0
„ 500 „ 700 ...	8	8	0
„ 700 „ 1000 ...	10	10	0
For every additional £1,000 ...	1	1	0

**FEEES TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT, SUMMARY JURISDICTION, TOBAGO, UNDER  
THE “TOBAGO RULES, 1899.”**

**I.—FEEES TO BE TAKEN BY THE SUB-REGISTRAR OF THE SUPREME COURT IN TOBAGO.**

	£	s.	d.
On Sealing Writ of Summons for the commencement of an action in the Summary Jurisdiction ...	0	5	0
„ „ a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ in Summary Jurisdiction ...	0	2	6
„ Entering appearance for each person in Summary Jurisdiction ...	0	1	0
„ Sealing Writ of Injunction ...	0	5	0
„ „ Subpœna not exceeding 3 persons in Ordinary Jurisdiction ...	0	5	0
„ „ „ „ 3 „ in Summary Jurisdiction ...	0	1	0
„ „ every other Writ whether in Ordinary or Summary Jurisdiction ...	0	1	0
„ „ a Commission to take oaths or Affidavits ...	1	0	0
„ „ „ „ evidence in Ordinary Jurisdiction ...	0	10	0
„ „ „ „ „ in Summary Jurisdiction ...	0	5	0

**FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEEs TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT, SUMMARY JURISDICTION, TOBAGO, UNDER  
THE "TOBAGO RULES, 1899."—(CONTINUED.)**

I.—FEEs TO BE TAKEN BY THE SUB-REGISTRAR OF THE SUPREME COURT IN TOBAGO.			£	s.	d.
On Sealing every motion in Ordinary Jurisdiction	...	...	...	0	2 0
" " " " in Summary Jurisdiction	...	...	...	0	1 0
" Every Rule or Order in the course of any action in Ordinary Jurisdiction	...	...	...	0	2 0
" " " " " " " " Summary Jurisdiction	...	...	...	0	1 0
" Filing every Affidavit in Ordinary Jurisdiction	...	...	...	0	1 0
" " " " " " " " Summary Jurisdiction	...	...	...	0	0 6
" Every Summons before a Judge or the Sub-Registrar in the absence of a Judge, in the Ordinary Jurisdiction	...	...	...	0	5 0
" Every Summons before a Judge or the Sub-Registrar in the absence of a Judge, in the Summary Jurisdiction	...	...	...	0	2 0
" Setting down any cause for hearing in the Ordinary Jurisdiction	...	...	...	0	10 0
" " " " " " " " in the Summary Jurisdiction	...	...	...	0	2 0
" Every Order of Adjudication of Real Property if of the value of £200 and upwards	...	...	...	0	10 0
" " " Adjudication of Real Property if of the value of £100 and less than £200	...	...	...	0	5 0
" " " Adjudication of Real Property if of less value than £100	...	...	...	0	2 0
<i>On Registrar or Sub-Registrar signing any Deed by Order of the Court—the like fees as in the case of adjudication of Real Property:—</i>					
On precept for striking special Jury	...	...	...	1	1 0
" Filing every document or exhibit in the Ordinary Jurisdiction	...	...	...	0	2 0
" " " " " " " " in the Summary Jurisdiction	...	...	...	0	0 6
For Copies of documents not exceeding 1 folio	...	...	...	0	1 0
" " " exceeding one folio—first folio of 90 words	...	...	...	0	1 0
" Every subsequent folio of 90 words	...	...	...	0	0 3

**ADDITIONAL RULE MADE BY THEIR HONOURS THE JUDGES UNDER THE  
JUDICATURE ORDINANCE, No. 34.**

*(Council Paper No. 30 of 1904.)*

In addition to the fees chargeable under the schedule of fees attached to the Rules of date 17th July, 1899, there shall be charged and taken by the Sub-Registrar of Tobago the following fees:—

	£	s.	d.
On inspection of every Judgment or Order	...	0	1 0
On inspection of every other document	...	0	0 6
On searching any index of actions	...	0	1 0
For inspecting the file of proceedings in any action	...	0	2 6

**II.—DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES FOR SERVICE.**

For any service within the limits of the Town of Scarborough	...	...	0	1 0
From Scarborough to Lower Scarborough, Wilson's Road, Mountpelier, Mount Marie, Rockley Vale, Old Mount Marie, Rockley Vale, Old Road, Government House Road, Caldor Hall, Morne Quiton, Bagatelle, Fort King George, Scarborough Point Road	...	...	0	1 6
From Scarborough to Bacolet	...	...	0	2 0
" " " John Dial and Chuny Ville	...	...	0	2 6
" " " The Hope and Mesopotamia	...	...	0	3 0
" " " Mount St. George Estate and Village	...	...	0	3 6
" " " Studley Park	...	...	0	4 0
" " " Waterloo	...	...	0	6 0
" " " The Luse	...	...	0	8 0
" " " Pembroke Estate and Village	...	...	0	7 6
" " " Glamorgan Estate and Village	...	...	0	8 6
" " " Richmond Estate and Village	...	...	0	9 0
" " " Sion Hill, Rosamond Bower and Belle Garden	...	...	0	9 6
" " " Kendal Place and as far as Argyle River	...	...	0	10 6
" " " Roxborough Estate and Village	...	...	0	12 0
" " " Betsey's Hope Estate including settlement from Roxborough Village	...	...	0	13 0
" " " Delaford Settlement including Frogmore	...	...	0	14 0
" " " King's Bay Estate and Settlement	...	...	0	15 0
" " " Trois Rivières Estate	...	...	0	16 0
" " " Spey Side Estate	...	...	0	16 6
" " " Observatory Height and Mount Stewart	...	...	0	18 0
" " " Charlotte Ville Estate, including Belle Yard Village	...	...	1	0 0
" " " Hermitage	...	...	1	5 0

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT, SUMMARY JURISDICTION, TOBAGO, UNDER  
THE "TOBAGO RULES, 1899."

II.—DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES FOR SERVICE.—(Continued.)

			£	s.	d.
From Scarborough	to	Lambeau Settlements, Burleigh Castle, Carnbee Appendage and Auchenskeoch	0	2	6
"	"	" Carnbee Estate, Lowlands, Sherwood Park, and New Grange	...	0	3 0
"	"	" Cove and Friendship	...	0	4 0
"	"	" Kilgwyn, Bon Accord, including Canaan and Tyson Hall Villages	...	0	6 0
"	"	" Milford	...	0	7 0
"	"	" Buccos, Shirvan and Gold Grove	...	0	5 0
"	"	" Riseland Settlement, Bethel, Montgomery, Old Grange...	...	0	3 6
"	"	" Orange Hill...	...	0	2 6
"	"	" Patience Hill, Prospect, Mount Hay, and Mount Ararat	...	0	3 6
"	"	" Mount Irvine and Bethlehem	...	0	4 6
"	"	" Whim	...	0	2 0
"	"	" Mary's Hill	...	0	2 6
"	"	" Roselle	...	0	3 0
"	"	" Courland and Adventure	...	0	4 6
"	"	" Plymouth, Back Bay and Courland Black Rock	...	0	5 0
"	"	" Grafton, Grafton Black Rock and Pleasant Prospect	...	0	6 0
"	"	" Cinnamon Hill, including Harmony Hall and Concordia Settlement	...	0	2 0
"	"	" Mason Hall	...	0	4 0
"	"	" Belmont and the Alma	...	0	5 0
"	"	" Graig Hall	...	0	5 6
"	"	" Highlands	...	0	5 0
"	"	" Indian Walk Estate and Settlement	...	0	6 0
"	"	" Moriah and Woodlands	...	0	6 6
"	"	" Runnemede and Settlement	...	0	7 6
"	"	" Mount Dillon	...	0	9 0
"	"	" Castara	...	0	11 0
"	"	" Englishman's Bay	...	0	13 0
"	"	" Parrot Hall...	...	0	14 0
"	"	" Parlatuvier	...	0	15 0
"	"	" Bloody Bay and Ance Fourmi	...	1	0 0
"	"	" St. Cecillia, Providence, Dunveygan, Mount Grace, and Courland Castle	...	0	3 0
"	"	" Franklyn's Settlement	...	0	4 6
"	"	" Arno's Vale...	...	0	6 0
"	"	" Les Coteau	...	0	5 0
"	"	" Golden Lane and Culloden	...	0	8 0

Where a horse is employed, horse hire is to be charged at the following rates:—

For any distance reckoned from 1 mile from the Court House, Scarborough, and not exceeding 3 miles ... 0 3 0

Five miles and not exceeding 10 miles ... 0 5 0

Above 10 miles, horse hire is to be charged at the rate per mile of 6d. Where a boat is employed, reasonable boatage expenses are to be allowed.

For man or woman in possession per day ... 0 2 0

Actual cost incurred in hiring carts or otherwise not included in the above.

NOTE.—Where more persons than one are served or duties done at or near the same place, for the same suitors, mileage is to be charged only once. Where the duty of service has been done for different suitors, the charge shall be divisible and borne equally between them.

If any place is omitted in the above docket the charge to the next nearest place on the Scarborough side shall be deemed to be the charge for service at such place. On each execution there shall be charged a sum of 3/- irrespective of the mileage fee and other incidental expenses.

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEES TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT, SUMMARY JURISDICTION TOBAGO, UNDER  
THE "TOBAGO RULES, 1899."—CONTINUED.**

**III.—FEES PAYABLE TO DEPUTY MARSHAL FOR EXECUTIONS.**

				£	s.	d.
<i>In Scarborough—</i>						
In cases below £25	...	..	...	...	0	5 0
Of £25 and not exceeding £50	...	...	...	...	0	10 0
Above £50	...	...	...	...	0	11 0
<i>Within a radius of 5 miles from Scarborough—</i>						
In cases below £25	...	...	...	...	0	7 6
Of £25 and not exceeding £50...	...	...	...	...	0	15 0
Above £50	...	...	...	...	1	1 0
<i>Within the island beyond the radius of 5 miles—</i>						
In cases below £25	...	...	...	...	0	15 0
Of £25 and not exceeding £50	...	...	...	...	1	10 0
Above £50	...	...	...	...	2	2 0

**IV.—FEES IN APPEALS FROM SUMMARY CONVICTIONS OR ORDERS.**

*Fees to the Court.*

<i>To the Registrar—</i>						
On lodging the appeal	...	...	...	...	0	5 0
Entry of judgment or final order on the appeal	...	...	...	...	0	2 0

*To the Deputy Marshal—*

For every service of any subpoena to witness, the same fee as is allowed for service in actions.

**V.—FEES TO BE TAKEN FOR PROBATES OF WILLS AND GRANTS OF LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.**

Same fees as those taken by Registrar of Supreme Court under Wills and Probate Ordinance, 1902. (See page 14.)

*The Deputy Marshal—*

For all citations and processes the deputy Marshal shall receive the same Fees as are allowed in actions.

**ADDITIONAL RULE.**

Judgment Summonses issuing from the Courts holden by the Stipendiary Justices under the Ordinance 16 of 1841, entitled "An Ordinance for establishing Petty Civil Courts," shall be personally served upon the Judgment Debtor by the Bailiffs of the said Courts respectively.

Fee for service of each Summons (payable to the Stipendiary Justice) ... Two Shillings.

For every service effected beyond the limits of the jurisdiction of the Court from which the Summons issues, mileage money in addition according to distance after the rate allowed to the Marshal by the Docket of the 21st November, 1877, as nearly as possible.

Court and Solicitor's fees as in the said Docket.

**FEES TO BE ALLOWED TO COUNSEL AND SOLICITOR.**

*Assigned to any Prisoner—under Ordinance No. 13.*

				£	s.	d.
To Counsel	...	...	...	...	7	7 0
To Solicitor	...	...	...	...	2	2 6

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**SCHEDULE OF FEES UNDER ORDINANCE No. 2 OF 1905, SUMMARY CONVICTION OFFENCES  
(PROCEDURE), PASSED ON THE 6TH MARCH, 1905.**

	£	s.	d.
<b>1. Registrar—</b>			
On filing or sealing notice ... ..	0	2	0
On sealing a writ of subpœna not exceeding 3 persons ... ..	0	5	0
On any affidavit ... ..	0	1	0
Copies of notes of evidence or any document filed in the proceedings, per folio of 90 words ...	0	0	6
On every taxation of bill of costs ... ..	0	2	6
<b>2. Counsel—</b>			
Fee on brief ... .. From £2	2	0	to 7 7 0
<b>3. Solicitors—</b>			
Instructions to support or to vary or rescind Magistrate's order ... ..	0	6	8
Attendances ... .. From £0	3	4	to 0 13 4
Copy of notes of evidence for Counsel, per folio of 90 words ... ..	0	0	6
Every notice for præcipe or subpœna ... ..	0	2	6

**FEES TO BE TAKEN IN PRIZE MATTERS BY THE COURT AND ITS OFFICERS.**

**SUMMONSES, NOTICES, COMMISSIONS AND WARRANTS.**

	£	s.	d.
1. On sealing a Writ for commencement of a cause ... ..	0	10	0
2. On sealing an amended Writ for the commencement of a cause ... ..	0	2	6
3. On sealing a subpœna for witnesses, not exceeding three persons ... ..	0	5	0
4. On sealing or issuing a Summons ... ..	0	3	0
5. On filing a notice to have a reference to the Registrar placed on the list for hearing ...	0	10	0
6. On a notice for the issue of any instrument under the seal of the Court ... ..	0	15	0
7. On sealing or issuing a Commission to take oaths or affidavits in prize matters (to be paid by the applicant) for each person appointed thereby ... ..	2	0	0
8. On every other Commission or letter of request ... ..	1	0	0
9. On marking a copy of a petition or right for service ... ..	0	5	0
10. On filing a notice to enter or withdraw a Caveat ... ..	0	5	0

**APPEARANCES.**

11. On entering an appearance or amending the same, for each person ... ..	0	2	0
--	---	---	---

**COPIES.**

12. On the copy of a written deposition of a witness to enable a party to print the same, for each folio ... ..	0	0	4
13. On examining a written or printed copy and marking or sealing same as an office copy, for each folio ... ..	0	0	2
14. On making a copy and marking same as an office copy, for each folio ... ..	0	0	6
15. On a copy in a foreign language—the actual cost.			
16. On a copy of a plan, map, section, drawing photograph or diagram—the actual cost.			
17. On a printed copy of an order, not being an office or certified copy, for each folio ...	0	0	1

**ATTENDANCES.**

18. On an application with or without a subpœna for any officer to attend as a witness, or to produce records or documents to be given in evidence (in addition to the reasonable expenses of the officer), for each day or part of a day he shall necessarily be absent from his office... 1	0	0	0
The officer may require a deposit of stamps on account of any further fees, and a deposit of money on account of any further expenses which may probably become payable beyond the amount paid for fees and expenses on the application and the officer or his clerk taking such deposit shall thereupon make a memorandum thereof on the application.			

**OATHS, &c.**

19. On swearing an affidavit or making a declaration (except for the purpose of receipt of dividends from the Paymaster-General), for each person making the same ... ..	0	1	6
20. And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked ...	0	1	0

**FILING.**

21. On filing a Petition of right ... ..	1	0	0
22. For every instrument or document (other than an exhibit or any instrument or document previously issued from the Registry or the Marshal's Office), unless otherwise provided ...	0	5	0
23. On an application to search for an appearance or an affidavit, and inspecting the same ...	0	1	0
24. On an application to search an index, and inspect a pleading, judgment, decree, order, minute, or other record, unless otherwise expressly provided for by any Act of Parliament or this order, for each hour or part of an hour occupied ... ..	0	2	6
25. Not exceeding one day ... ..	0	10	0



**FEEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEEES TO BE TAKEN IN PRIZE MATTERS BY THE COURT AND ITS OFFICERS.—CONTINUED.**

EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES.			£	s.	d.
26. On the issue of an order for an examination to be taken before the Judge, Registrar or examiner or for letters of request	...	...	...	0	5 0
27. For examining witnesses, except by the Judge, or Registrar, <i>viva voce</i> , per day or part of a day...	...	...	From £ 2 2 0 to	4 4	0
On an examination of witnesses by any examiner at a greater distance than three miles from the Registry, a reasonable sum for travelling and other expenses in addition.					
The officer may require a deposit of stamps on account of fees and a deposit of money on account of expenses which may probably become payable beyond any amount paid for fees and expenses upon the examination and the officer or his clerk, taking such deposit shall thereupon make a memorandum thereof and deliver the same to the party making the deposit.					
The officer may also require an undertaking in writing to pay any further fees and expenses which may become payable beyond the amount so paid and deposited.					
29. For the examination of witnesses by the Judge or Registrar, whether by interpretation or not, for each Witness	...	...	...	1	0 0
30. Preparing affidavit as to ship papers, for every folio	...	...	...	0	2 6
31. For sorting and numbering ship papers	...	...	...	0	10 0

**HEARING.**

32. On entering or setting down, or re-entering or re-setting down any cause or matter for hearing	...	...	...	2	0 0
33. On writing for the attendance of Trinity masters or other assessors on the hearing	...	...	...	0	10 0
34. On setting down any petition or a reference	...	...	...	0	10 0

**JUDGMENTS, DECREES AND ORDERS.**

On drawing up and entering decrees and orders—

35. If made in Court on the hearing of a cause or on the hearing of a petition	...	...	...	1	0 0
36. If an order of course on a petition of right...	...	...	...	0	10 0
37. If an order for a Commission on a petition of right	...	...	...	1	0 0
38. On any other order including a consent or agreement filed pursuant to Order XXIII and filing same	...	...	...	0	5 0
39. On a memorandum to enter an order <i>nunc pro tunc</i>	...	...	...	0	5 0

**ON REFERENCES BEFORE A REGISTRAR.**

40. On any reference to the Registrar, including examination of witnesses, if any, having regard to the nature and importance of the accounts and other matters and to the time occupied	...	...	From £ 1 1 0 to	15 15	0
41. If the attendance of one or more Merchants is required, for each Merchant the same fees as to the Registrar	...	...	From	1 1 0 to	15 15 0

In cases of great intricacy, or very large amount, occupying more than one full day, larger fees may be taken. The fees Nos. 40–41 inclusive shall be paid in the first instance by the party setting down the reference for hearing as hereinafter provided:

To the notice mentioned in Order XVII Rule 3 the party setting down shall affix the stamp for the reference and if the Registrar shall so require a deposit in stamps to an amount which in the opinion of the Registrar will cover the reference fees. If any further amount becomes due in respect of the proceedings such amount shall be paid by the said party on the report of the result of the reference, or if no report is made, on the completion of the proceedings on the reference, or if not completed, a due proportion shall be paid on so much of the proceedings as shall have taken place, the amount to be fixed by the Registrar. Such further amounts shall be paid by stamps impressed upon or affixed to a memorandum stating in what account such fees are paid.

**IN THE MARSHAL'S OFFICE.**

42. On the execution of a warrant or on taking possession of a ship in pursuance of Section 16 of the Naval Prize Act	...	...	...	2	0 0
43. On the execution of an attachment, for every person attached...	...	...	...	1	0 0
44. On the execution of any decree, order commission or other instrument, other than those provided for, which is required to be executed by a Marshal	...	...	...	1	0 0
45. On attending, appointing and swearing appraisers	...	...	...	1	0 0
46. On delivering up a ship or goods to a purchaser agreeably to the inventory	...	...	...	1	0 0
47. On attending the unlivery of cargo, or sale or removal of a ship or goods, per day	...	...	...	2	0 0

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEES TO BE TAKEN IN PRIZE MATTERS BY THE COURT AND ITS OFFICERS.—Continued.**

	£	s.	d.
<b>IN THE MARSHAL'S OFFICE.—Continued.</b>			
48. On retaining possession of a ship with or without cargo or of a ship's cargo without a ship to include the cost of a ship keeper, if required, per day ...	0	5	0
Any sum above this amount which has necessarily been incurred in the payment of a ship keeper shall also be recoverable.			
The Marshal shall be entitled to his reasonable expenses for travelling, board, and maintenance, in addition to the above fees.			
49. On the sale of any vessel or goods sold pursuant to a decree or order of the Court, for every £50 or fraction of £50 gross proceeds realised ...	0	10	0
50. On the release of any ship, goods or person from arrest ...	1	0	0
<b>TAXATION OF COSTS.</b>			
51. On taxing a Bill of costs where the amount allowed does not exceed £4 ...	0	2	0
52. Where the amount exceeds £4, for every £2 allowed or a fraction thereof ...	0	1	0
<b>ON PROCEEDINGS IN THE PAY OFFICE OF THE SUPREME COURT.</b>			
53. On a certificate on the amount and description of any money, funds or securities including the request therefor ...	0	1	0
54. On a transcript of an account, for each opening, including the request therefor ...	0	2	0
55. On a request to the Paymaster, Bank of England, the Registrar, or other official for any of the following purposes: paying, lodging, transferring or depositing money funds or securities in Court without an order or money in addition to the amount directed by an order to be paid in; paying out of Court any money without an order or a certificate of a taxing officer; information in writing in respect of any money, funds or securities or any transaction in the pay office ...	0	1	0
56. On a request for information respecting any money, funds or securities to the credit of any cause or matter contained in any list prepared by the paymaster of causes and matters to the credit of which any money funds or securities have not been dealt with during 15 years ...	0	2	6
57. On an affidavit for the purpose of paying transferring or depositing any money, funds or securities in Court pursuant to the Statute 56 and 57 Vict. c. 53 ...	0	1	0
58. On preparing a Power of Attorney ...	0	3	0
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>			
59. On a fiat of a Judge ...	0	5	0
60. On signing, settling or approving an advertisement ...	0	10	0
61. On taking a recognisance or bond whether one or more than one recognisor or obligor and whether entered into by all at one time or not ...	0	10	0
62. On assignment of a bond ...	0	5	0
63. By a Commissioner on taking bail ...	1	1	0
64. On a commitment ...	0	5	0
65. On registering in the registry a Power of Attorney for a King's ship generally and a copy thereof for the Accountant General of the Navy ...	1	10	0
66. On registering same specially ...	0	10	0
67. On taking accounts by the Registrar in Naval prize matters ...	0	5	0

**FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS  
IN THE COURT.**

	£	s.	d.
<b>WRITS, WARRANTS AND SUMMONSES.</b>			
Writ for the commencement of any cause ...	0	6	8
Notice of a writ for service out of Jurisdiction ...	0	4	0
Warrant for arrest (including attendance on the Marshal) ...	0	10	0
Subpœna <i>ad testificandum</i> or <i>duces tecum</i> ...	0	6	8
" " for any number of persons not exceeding three ...	0	6	8
And if more than four folios, for each folio beyond four ...	0	1	4
Any order or warrant not included in the above ...	0	6	8
These fees include all indorsements and copies for the Officer sealing them, and attendances to issue or seal, except where otherwise provided, but not the Court fees.			

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS  
IN THE COURT.—Continued.**

				£	s.	d.
<b>WRITS, WARRANTS AND SUMMONSES.—Continued.</b>						
Summons to attend at Judge's Chambers	...	...	...	0	3	0
Or if special, at taxing officer's discretion not exceeding	...	...	...	0	13	4
Copy for the Judge, or Registrar when required	...	...	...	0	2	0
Or per folio	...	...	...	0	0	4

**SERVICES, NOTICES AND DEMANDS.**

Service or filing in lieu of service, of a writ, summons, warrant, petition order or notice on a party who has not entered an appearance, and if not authorised to be served by post	...	...	...	0	5	0
If served at a distance of more than 2 miles from the nearest place of business, or office of the Solicitor serving the same, for each mile beyond such two miles therefrom	...	...	...	0	1	0
or such reasonable sum for out of pocket expenses, and for the time occupied as the taxing officer shall think fit.						

Where, in consequence of the distance of the party to be served it is proper to effect such service through an agent (other than the London agent), for correspondence in addition	...	...	...	0	7	0
--	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---

Where more than one attendance is necessary to effect service or to ground an application for substituted service such further allowance may be made as the taxing officer shall think fit.

For service out of the jurisdiction such allowance is to be made as the taxing officer shall think fit.

Service (where an appearance has been entered) on the Solicitor or party	...	...	...	0	2	6
Or, if authorised to be served by post	...	...	...	0	1	6

In addition to the above fees, the following allowances are to be made :—

As to writ if exceeding two folios, for copy for service beyond such two, per folio	...	...	...	0	0	4
As to summons to attend at Judge's Chambers, for each copy to serve	...	...	...	0	1	0
Or, per folio	...	...	...	0	0	4
For preparing to produce for inspection, or on the hearing of a cause or notice to admit	...	...	...	0	5	0
If special or necessarily long, such allowance as the taxing officer shall think proper not exceeding per folio	...	...	...	0	0	8
And for each copy not exceeding per folio	...	...	...	0	0	4
For preparing notice of motion	...	...	...	0	6	8
Or, per folio	...	...	...	0	1	0
Copy for service	...	...	...	0	1	0
Or, per folio	...	...	...	0	0	4
For preparing any necessary or proper notice, not otherwise provided for	...	...	...	0	1	6
Or if special, and necessarily exceeding three folios for preparing same, for each folio beyond three	...	...	...	0	1	0
And for each copy for service, per folio beyond such three	...	...	...	0	0	4
Copies for service of petitions and of orders with necessary notices (if any) to accompany, per folio	...	...	...	0	0	4

Except as otherwise provided the allowances for services include copies for service.

Where notice of filing of affidavits is required only one notice is to be allowed for a set of affidavits filed, or which ought to be filed together.

**APPEARANCES.**

Entering any appearance	...	...	...	0	6	8
If entered at one time for more than one person, for every party beyond the first	...	...	...	0	1	0

**INSTRUCTIONS.**

To institute proceedings for condemnation or other proceedings	...	...	...	0	13	4
To appear and claim or defend	...	...	...	0	13	4
For petition or claim under Order III or on a reference	...	...	...	0	13	4
For answer	...	...	...	0	6	8
For reply	...	...	...	0	6	8
To amend any pleading	...	...	...	0	6	8
For any special case or affidavit except an affidavit of service for which no fee for instructions shall be allowed	...	...	...	0	6	8
For bail bond	...	...	...	0	6	8
To appeal against order of Judge or Registrar and to appear thereon	...	...	...	0	13	4
To add parties by order of Judge or Registrar	...	...	...	0	6	8
For Counsel to advise on evidence when the evidence in chief is to be taken orally	...	...	...	0	6	8
Or not to exceed	...	...	...	1	1	0

**FEEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPART  
MENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE  
DEMANDED.**

**FEEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS  
IN THE COURT.—CONTINUED.**

£ s. d.

**APPEARANCES.—Continued.**

For Counsel to make any application to the Judge or Registrar where no other brief ... 0 6 8  
Or such further allowance as the taxing officer shall consider reasonable, having regard to the nature of the application.

For brief on hearing of a cause, or a reference, or objection to Registrar's report such fee may be allowed as the taxing officer shall think fit, having regard to all the circumstances of the case and to other allowances, if any, for attendances on witnesses, procuring evidence, and perusal of documents.

An allowance for instructions for brief may be made if the cause or application has not come on for hearing if, in the opinion of the taxing officer, it was reasonable that preparation should be made for the hearing of the cause or application.

**DRAWING, PLEADINGS AND OTHER DOCUMENTS.**

Petition, claim or claim on reference	..	..	...	...	0 10 0
Or, per folio	...	...	...	...	0 1 0
Answer	...	...	...	...	0 5 0
Or, per folio	...	...	...	...	0 1 0
Reply and any other pleading and amendments of any pleading	...	...	...	...	0 5 0
Or, per folio	...	...	...	...	0 1 0
Notice of motion	...	...	...	...	0 10 0
Particulars, breaches and objections, when required and one copy to deliver	..	..	...	...	0 5 0
Or such amount as the taxing officer may think fit, not exceeding per folio	...	...	...	...	0 0 8
If more than one copy to be delivered, for each other copy per folio	...	...	...	...	0 0 4
Special case, admissions and affidavits, per folio or such further allowance for work, labour or expenses in and about the preparation of such documents as the taxing officer in his discretion may think proper	...	...	...	...	0 1 0
Bail Bond including copy	...	...	...	...	0 6 8
Brief, on trial or hearing of cause, issue of fact reference, assessment of damages, examination of witnesses special case or petition before a Judge, Registrar, examiner or Officer of the Court when necessary and proper, including necessary and proper observations, per folio	...	...	...	...	0 1 0
Brief on motion or Summons	...	...	...	...	0 6 8
Or per folio	...	...	...	...	0 1 0
Accounts, statements and other documents for the Judge's Chambers, when required, not exceeding per folio	...	...	...	...	0 0 8
Advertisements, including attendance therefor	...	...	...	...	0 6 8
Bill of Costs for taxation, including copy for the taxing officer, per folio	...	...	...	...	0 0 8

**COPIES.**

Of pleadings, briefs and other documents where no other provision is made, at per folio ... 0 0 4  
Where, pursuant to Rules or order of Court any pleading, special case, or petition of right, or evidence is printed the Solicitor of the party printing shall be allowed for a copy for the printer (except when made by the officer of the Court), at per folio ... 0 0 4  
And for examining the proof print, at per folio ... 0 0 2  
And for printing the amount actually and properly paid to the printer, the amount allowed for in Admiralty actions.  
And in addition, for every 20 beyond the first 20 copies, at per folio ... 0 0 1

And where any part shall properly be printed in a foreign language, or as a *fac-simile*, or any unusual or special manner, or where any alteration in the document being printed becomes necessary after the first proof, such further allowance shall be made as the taxing officer shall think reasonable.

The Solicitor for a party entitled to take printed copies shall be allowed, for such number of copies as he shall necessarily or properly take, the amount he shall pay therefor.

In addition to the allowances for printing and taking printed copies, there shall be allowed for such printed copies as may be necessary or proper for the following but for no other purposes (*videlicet*).

Of any pleading for delivery to the opposite party, of filing in default of appearance.  
Of any petition of right for presentation, if presented in print, and for the Solicitor of the Treasury, and service on any party.  
Of any pleading special case or petition of right for the use of the Judge or Registrar.  
Of any affidavit to be sworn to in print.

**FEEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPART-  
MENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE  
DEMANDED.**

FEEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS IN THE COURT.—CONTINUED.					£	s.	d.
COPIES.— <i>Continued.</i>							
And of any pleading special case petition of right or evidence for the use of Counsel in Court and in country agency causes when proper to be sent as a close copy for the use of the country Solicitor, at per folio	...	...	...	...	...	0	0 2
Such additional allowances for printed copies for the Judge or Registrar, and for Counsel, are not to be made where written copies have been made previously to printing, and are not in any case to be made more than once in the progress of the cause.							
Close copies whether printed, typed or written are not to be allowed as of course, but the allowance is to depend on the propriety of making or sending the copies which in each case is to be shown and considered by the taxing officer.							
Inserting amendments in a printed copy of any pleading, special case, or petition of right, when not reprinted	...	...	...	...	...	0	1 0
Or, per folio	...	...	...	...	...	0	0 4
PERUSALS.							
Of petitions, answer, reply, claim on reference and other pleading by the Solicitor of the party other than the party filing or delivering the same	...	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
Or, per folio	...	...	...	...	...	0	0 4
Of amendment of any such pleading in writing	...	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
Or, per folio	...	...	...	...	...	0	0 4
If same reprinted	...	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
Or, per folio of amendment	...	...	...	...	...	0	0 4
Of interrogatories to be answered by a party by his Solicitor	...	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
Or per folio	...	...	...	...	...	0	0 4
Of notice to produce on hearing of cause or examination of witnesses, and notice to admit by the Solicitor of the party served...	...	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
Or if to admit facts, per folio	...	...	...	...	...	0	1 0
Of affidavits by the Solicitor of the party against whom the same can be read, per folio	...	...	...	...	...	0	0 4
ATTENDANCES.							
To deliver, or file in lieu of delivery, any pleading and a special case	...	...	...	...	...	0	3 4
To file any document or instrument, or notice of motion including the minute	...	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
To inspect or produce for inspection, documents pursuant to a notice to admit	...	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
Or, per hour	...	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
To examine and sign admissions...	...	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
To obtain or give any necessary or proper consent	...	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
To obtain an appointment to examine witnesses	...	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
In the Marshal's office on leaving with him any instrument required to be served by him	...	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
On examination of witnesses before an examiner, Commissioner, officer, or other person	...	...	...	...	...	0	13 4
Or according to circumstances not to exceed	...	...	...	...	...	5	5 0
On deponents being sworn or by a Solicitor or his clerk to be sworn to an affidavit in answer to interrogatories or other affidavit	...	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
When there are several deponents, or it is necessary for the purpose of an affidavit being sworn to go, to a distance beyond two miles or to employ an agent, the taxing officer may make such further allowance as he shall consider reasonable.							
On a Summons at Judge's Chambers'	...	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
Or according to circumstances, not to exceed	...	...	...	...	...	1	1 0
On Counsel with brief or other papers—	...	...	...	...			
If Council's fee one guinea	...	...	...	...	...	0	3 4
If more and under five guineas	...	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
If five guineas and under 20 guineas	...	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
If 20 guineas	...	...	...	...	...	0	13 4
If more, for each 10 guineas or part thereof above 20 guineas	...	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
On consultation or conference with Counsel	...	...	...	...	...	0	13 4
To enter or set down cause or special case, for hearing or trial	...	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
In Court on every motion, each day	...	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
On same when heard, each day	...	...	...	...	...	0	13 4
Or according to circumstances, not to exceed	...	...	...	...	...	5	5 0
If the Solicitor does not carry on business in the town in which the Prize Court sits the Registrar may in his discretion allow him for each day he is necessarily absent from his place of business any sum not exceeding, per day	...	...	...	...	...	5	5 0
And expenses (besides actual reasonable travelling expenses) each day including Sundays, not exceeding	...	...	...	...	...	1	1 0
If the Solicitor has to attend on more than one hearing or assessment at the same time and place the expenses in such case to be rateably divided.							

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS  
IN THE COURT.-- CONTINUED.

				£	s.	d.
<i>ATTENDANCES.—Continued.</i>						
To hear judgment when same adjourned	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
Or according to circumstances, not exceeding	...	...	...	...	1	1 0
Before the Registrar or before the Registrar and Merchants on a reference	From	£ 1 1 0	to	5 5 0		
To deliver papers (when required) for the use of a Judge prior to a hearing	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
On taxation of a bill of costs	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
Or according to circumstances, not exceeding	...	...	...	...	3	3 0
To pay reference fees	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
To arrange for and on completion of bail papers...	...	...	...	...	0	13 4
To enquire as to sufficiency of sureties in respect of each surety	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
Or such further amount as the taxing officer may think reasonable if any special enquiries have been made.						
Inspecting bail papers when filed	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
To obtain or give an undertaking to appear	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
On printer to insert advertisements, or for any necessary purpose...	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
On Registrar to certify that a cause set down is settled, or for any other reason not to come into the paper for hearing	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
To advise or receive instructions from, a client, where rendered necessary by anything done by an opposite party during the progress of a cause or matter, for each attendance	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
Or such further allowance as the taxing master shall consider reasonable.						
On any other attendance (whether before the Judge in Chambers, before the Registrar, a Commissioner, Examiner or the Marshal, or upon a witness or a party or his Solicitor) which the taxing officer shall deem necessary, and for which a fee has not been specially provided	...	...	...	...	0	6 8

OATHS AND EXHIBITS.

Commissioners to take oaths or affidavits.	For each oath or declaration	...	...	0	1	6
The Solicitor for preparing each exhibit	...	...	...	0	1	0
The Commissioner for marking each exhibit	...	...	...	0	1	0

LETTERS.

For every letter written by the Solicitor which does not fall under the head of instructions for brief, and which the taxing officer shall deem reasonable and necessary	...	...	0	3	6
Or according to circumstances not to exceed	...	...	0	5	0
For every letter in the nature of a notice sent by a Solicitor to his own client or any other person...	...	...	0	1	6
And in addition, in respect of correspondence between a Solicitor and his client, other than correspondence allowed for by the taxing officer under the head of instructions for brief, for every letter which the taxing officer shall deem reasonable and necessary	...	...	0	3	6
Or according to circumstances not to exceed	...	...	0	5	0

In addition to the above an allowance is to be made for the necessary expense of postages, carriage and transmission of documents.

EVIDENCE.

As to evidence such just and reasonable charges and expenses as appear to have been properly incurred in procuring evidence and attendance of witnesses are to be allowed.

COUNSEL.

Fees to Counsel shall be allowed in cases where such fees would be allowed in like proceedings in Admiralty business and to the like amount, provided that, as to refresher fees, the taxing officer shall allow such fees as in his discretion he shall consider reasonable.

BAIL.

The Commission or fee paid to persons becoming sureties to bail bonds or otherwise giving security may be allowed, provided that the amount thereof shall not in the aggregate exceed one pound per centum.

GENERAL.

On every taxation the taxing master shall allow all such costs, charges and expenses as appear to him to have been necessary or proper for the attainment of justice, or for defending the rights of any party, but save as against the party who incurred the same no costs shall be allowed which appear to the taxing master to have been incurred or increased through over caution, negligence or mistake, and the fees herein before mentioned are subject to this general rule.

In addition to the fees hereinbefore mentioned the taxing officer may allow to the Solicitor such remuneration as he may consider just and reasonable in respect of work and labour, which is not specifically provided for by the above scale, and which in the opinion of the taxing officer was reasonably necessary for the conduct of the cause or matter.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.

*Authorized by Ordinance No. 56, "For Registering Births and Deaths."*

	£	s.	d.
For every general search not directed to any particular entry	...	0	4 2
For every search for a particular entry	...	0	2 1
For every search for two or more particular entries, and not exceeding four entries, each	...	0	1 0½
For every search for any number of particular entries exceeding four	...	0	4 2
For every certified copy of an entry	...	0	2 1

To SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS.

For the Registration of every Birth after three months and under twelve months	...	0	2 6
For the Registration of every Birth after twelve months	...	0	5 0
For every entry in certified copies verified by them and sent to the Registrar-General	...	0	0 2
For every general search of their Registers	...	0	5 0
For every particular search	...	0	1 0
For a certified copy of an entry	...	0	2 6

To REGISTRARS.

For the Registration of every birth after three months and under twelve months	...	0	2 6
For the registration of every birth after twelve months	...	0	5 0
For the registration of baptismal name	...	0	1 0
For the first ten entries of births and deaths made by them on their registers during the year	...	0	2 6
For every other entry	...	0	1 0
For every search of their Register Books extending over a period of not more than one year	...	0	1 0
For every additional year	...	0	0 6
For every single Certificate	...	0	2 6
For taking, &c., declaration respecting a birth in another district	...	0	2 0

FOR MINISTERS OF RELIGION.

For their Certificate immediately after Baptism	...	0	1 0
For every search of their Registers, extending over a period of not more than one year	...	0	1 0
For every additional year	...	0	0 6
For every single Certificate	...	0	2 6

*Authorized by Ordinances No. 55 and No. 32, No. 29 of 1907 "To Regulate the Fees to be taken by the Registrar-General."*

For the Registration of any Deed or the copy of any Deed by which any property, real or personal, shall be granted, sold, mortgaged, leased, or assigned, where the consideration money by such Deed expressed to be paid or secured shall not exceed the sum of Fifty Pounds Sterling, or the rent reserved by any such Deed, being a lease or an agreement for a lease, shall not exceed the rate of Ten Pounds by the year, the sum of	...	0	10 0
And where such consideration money shall exceed the sum of Fifty Pounds, or the rent reserved by such Deed, being a lease or an agreement for a lease, shall exceed the sum of Ten Pounds Sterling by the year, the sum of	...	1	0 0
For every deed of gift	...	1	0 0
For the registration of every Power of Attorney and other Deed or Document not herein otherwise provided for, the sum of	...	1	0 0
For the Registration of the Exemplification of a Will with Probate, and all Letters of Administration where the Estate and Effects within this Colony for or in respect of which Probate or Letters of Administration shall be granted, and exclusive of what the deceased shall have been possessed of or entitled to as a Trustee for any other person and not beneficially, shall exceed the value of Fifty Pounds and shall not exceed the value of £100	...	0	10 0
Where the same shall be above the value of One Hundred Pounds and not exceeding Three Hundred Pounds	...	1	0 0
Where the same is above the value of £300 and not exceeding £700	...	2	0 0
And where the same is above the value of £700	...	3	0 0
For the registration of all Letters of Administration <i>de bonis non</i> or of Administration limited to substantiate proceedings in Equity, the sum of	...	0	5 0
For every office copy of any Deed, Will, or other Document, for every ninety words in addition to the Certificate	...	0	0 6

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEES TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.—CONTINUED.**

*Authorized by Ordinance No. 55 and No. 32, No. 29 of 1907 "To regulate the fees to be taken by the Registrar-General."*

	£	s.	d.
For the certificate of the correctness of any such Office Copy	...	0	5 0
For every other Certificate	...	1	1 0
For every general search of the Indexes, for each day	...	0	5 0
For examining any Deed, Will, or other Document	...	0	1 0
And where any search shall be first had to ascertain the particulars of registration of such Deed, the further sum of	...	0	0 6
And where any extract shall be taken, for every one hundred and twenty words the sum of	...	0	1 0
Attendance in Court on any Subpœna to produce any Deed or any other Document in custody of the Registrar-General	...	0	10 6
For the Registration of every Judgment	...	0	5 0
For every search of the Judgment Books	...	0	2 6

*Under Ordinance No. 76, "For amending the Law of Patents for Inventions and to provide for the Registration of Designs, and of Trade Marks."*

	£	s.	d.
On application for a Patent or extension thereof	...	10	0 0
On registration of every disclaimer or amendment	...	2	0 0
On registration of every assignment, charge, or transmission of a Patent	...	1	0 0
On application for registration of every Design	...	3	0 0
On application for registration, or renewal of registration, of every Trade Mark	...	3	0 0
On restoration to Register (in addition)	...	1	0 0
On registration of every assignment, charge, or transmission, of copyright in a Design, or property in a Trade Mark	...	0	10 0
On Publication in <i>Royal Gazette</i> of any application, Declaration, Disclaimer, or other matter required to be published	...	0	10 0
On every search or inspection of any of the Registers	...	0	2 0
On inspection of any Specification	...	0	3 0
On every Certificate (other than of the correctness of a copy)	...	1	0 0

*Under Ordinance No. 80.*

For the enregistration of a Certificate of Naturalization	...	1	0 0
---	-----	---	-----

*Under Ordinance No. 55.*

For every particular search for any Deed or Memorandum in the Indices or Memoranda	...	0	1 0
For every general search, per day	...	0	5 0
In respect of every Memorandum examined	...	0	1 0

*Under Ordinance No. 37.*

For a search in the Index of Debtors to the Crown	...	0	1 0
---	-----	---	-----

*Authorized by Ordinance No. 59, "relating to the Solemnization and Registration of Marriages."*

For the registration of any new Building or substituted place to be used for the Solemnization of Marriages	...	3	0 0
For each search of the Entries in the Marriage Register Book and the File of such Statements	...	0	2 0
For every Certified Copy of such entries or statements	...	0	2 0

*Under Ordinance No. 31 of 1913.*

For registration of a Company whose nominal capital does not exceed £2,000, a fee of	...	2	0 0
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital exceeds £2,000, the above fee of £2, with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal capital (that is to say):			
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000 after the first £2,000 up to £5,000	...	1	0 0
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000 after the first £5,000 up to £100,000	...	0	5 0
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000 after the first £100,000	...	0	1 0
For registration of any increase of capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per £1,000 or part of a £1,000 as would have been payable if such increased capital had formed part of the original capital at the time of registration.			
For registering any document hereby required or authorized to be registered other than the Memorandum of Association	...	0	5 0
For making a record of any fact hereby authorized or required to be recorded by the Registrar-General, a fee of	...	0	5 0
Search of Companies Register	...	0	1 0
" " File (particular search)	...	0	1 0



**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEES TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL—CONTINUED.**

**II.—BY A COMPANY NOT HAVING A SHARE CAPITAL.**

	£	s.	d.
For registration of a company whose number of members as stated in the articles, does not exceed 20	2	0	0
For registration of a company whose number of members as stated in the articles, exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100	5	0	0
For registration of a company whose number of members as stated in the articles exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of £5 with an additional 5/- for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.			
For registration of a company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited	20	0	0
For registration of an increase on the number of members made after the registration of the company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members of that increase	0	5	0
Provided that no company shall be liable to pay, on the whole a greater fee than £20 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the company.			
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by the receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up	0	5	0
For making a record of any fact, by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar	0	5	0

*Fees payable to the Registrar-General under the Newspaper Ordinance, No. 112.*

	£	s.	d.
For registering Bond	1	0	0
For registering Affidavit	0	5	0

**UNDER "REAL PROPERTY ORDINANCE, No. 60."**

**FEES PAYABLE TO LICENSED SURVEYORS.  
(Third Schedule).**

	<i>For surveying and preparing Plan.</i>			<i>For preparing Plan where fresh survey is not required.</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Where Land to be surveyed is under 5 acres, or where survey is of a Lot with dwelling-house in Port-of-Spain, San Fernando or Arima	1	5	0	1	5	0
Where Land is of 5 acres in extent and under 10 acres	2	10	0	1	5	0
10 acres and under 20 acres	4	3	4	1	5	0
20 acres and under 50 acres	7	10	0	1	13	4
50 acres and under 100 acres	12	10	0	2	10	0
For every acre above 100	0	1	10½	0	0	2½

When a fresh survey of any parcel is not required, no fee shall be paid by the Colonial Government, but the Licensed Surveyor shall be entitled to receive from the Applicant for a Certificate of Title the fee in the second column for the plans on the duplicate Certificate of Title and for a duplicate Plan to be filed with the Engineer in charge of Surveys.

**FEES PAYABLE TO REGISTRAR-GENERAL.  
(Fourth Schedule).**

For application to bring land under the provisions of this Ordinance, or to be registered in respect to an estate of freehold of a deceased proprietor to be paid to the Registrar-General over and above the costs of all Advertisements herein prescribed to be in such case published :

	£	s.	d.
When the applicant is the original grantee and the land has never been sold, mortgaged, encumbered or made the subject of settlement	0	5	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £500	2	10	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £400 and does not exceed £500	2	0	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £300 and does not exceed £400	1	10	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £200 and does not exceed £300	1	0	0
When the title is of any other description and the value does not exceed £200	0	10	0
When the title is of any other description and the value does not exceed £100	0	5	0
For every Certificate of Title	1	0	0

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEES PAYABLE TO REGISTRAR-GENERAL.—CONTINUED.**

*(Fourth Schedule).*

	£	s.	d.
Registering memorandum of transfer, lease, mortgage, encumbrance, or the transfer or discharge of a mortgage, or the transfer or surrender of a lease where the value does not exceed £ 100 ...	0	2	6
Do. do. do. do. £ 200 ...	0	5	0
Do. do. do. do. £ 500 ...	0	7	6
Do. do. do. do. £ 1,000 ...	0	10	0
Do. do. do. do. is £1,000 and upwards ...	1	0	0
Registering proprietor of any estate or interest derived by settlement or transmission ...	1	0	0
For every power of attorney ...	0	10	0
Registering revocation thereof ...	0	10	6
For every registration abstract ...	1	0	0
For cancelling registration abstract ...	0	5	0
Noting caveat ...	0	5	0
Cancelling or withdrawing of caveat and service of notice to caveator or caveatee ...	0	2	6
For search of a single Index Book ...	0	1	0
" " volume of the Register Book ...	0	2	0
For every general search each day ...	0	5	0
For registering order, decree or memorandum of judgment or <i>lis pendens</i> ...	0	5	0
Taking declaration in case of lost grant or other instrument or where production of duplicate is dispensed with ...	0	10	0
Taking affidavit or statutory declaration ...	0	2	0

*(Sixth Schedule).*

Contribution to Assurance Fund upon first bringing land under this Ordinance, and upon the registration of an estate of freehold in possession derived by settlement, will or intestacy, in the pound sterling ...	0	0	0½
--	---	---	----

**FEES TO BE PAID TO BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS.**

*(Fifth Schedule).*

**1. FEE ON OBTAINING FIRST AND ALL OTHER CERTIFICATES OF TITLE**

	£	s.	d.
Where value of Land does not exceed £50 ...	1	1	0
Between £ 50 and £ 100 ...	2	2	0
" £100 and £ 300 ...	3	3	0
" £300 and £ 500 ...	5	5	0
" £500 and £ 750 ...	6	6	0
" £750 and £1,000 ...	7	7	0
Above £1,000 £7 7s. for first £1,000 and £1 1 0 for every succeeding £1,000 or part thereof.			

**2. TRANSFERS OF LAND :**

The same fee as under No. 1.

**3. TRANSMISSIONS :**

Taking out Certificate of Title subsequent to Probate of Will or to Intestate Estate :

Where property is less than £100 in value ...	1	1	0
Between £100 and £ 250 ...	2	2	0
" £250 and £1,000 ...	3	3	0
Above £1,000 ...	5	5	0

**4. MORTGAGES :**

A fee at the rate of £1 1 0 for the first £100 of amount of loan, and for every succeeding £100 or part thereof, 10/.

**5. INCUMBRANCES :**

Same scale as Mortgages, taking 10 years of the annual sum chargeable on estate as value.

**6. TRANSFERS AND DISCHARGES OF MORTGAGES :**

For Transfers, same as for Mortgages. Discharges ... 1 1 0

**7. CAVEATS :**

Entering, withdrawing or removing ... 1 1 0

These fees to cover all correspondence, meetings, attendances, drawing and filling up Schedules, and all manner of costs which might formerly have been chargeable where no such fees as above allowed.

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEES UNDER "THE AGRICULTURAL CONTRACTS ORDINANCE, No. 67."**

**TABLE OF FEES PAYABLE TO STIPENDIARY JUSTICES, WARDENS OR ANY PUBLIC OFFICERS DUTY APPOINTED BY THE  
GOVERNOR IN THAT BEHALF.**

			£	s.	d.
For attesting each copy of Contract	...	...	...	0	1 0
For taking acknowledgment of any Contract	...	...	...	0	1 0
For any Conveyance of land, if above £5 (by stamps)	...	...	...	0	5 0
If £5 or under (by stamps)	...	...	...	0	4 2
For certified copy of a Contract	...	...	...	0	1 0

**TO THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.**

			£	s.	d.
For searching Book of Agricultural Contracts	...	..	...	0	1 0
For copy of any Contract	...	...	...	0	1 0

**TO THE BAILIFF OR MARSHAL.**

			Above £5		£5 and under.			
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
For every Writ of Execution (paid by stamps)	...	...	0	6	0	0	4	0

**COSTS IN CASES BEFORE THE JUSTICE.**

In actions for recovery of possession of land where the value of the Contract is less than £10 or where the amount recovered is under £10 or where any sum up to £10 is claimed and the Defendant obtains judgment:—

**FEES TO SOLICITORS :**

			£	s.	d.
On any Plaint not exceeding £2 10 0	...	...	...	0	5 0
On any Plaint above £2 10 0 but not exceeding £5	...	...	...	0	7 6
On any Plaint exceeding £5 but not exceeding £10	...	...	...	0	10 0

In actions where the sum recovered shall exceed £10 but not exceeding £20 or where a corresponding claim is made and the Defendant obtains judgment :

			£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Attendance in Court at trial from	...	...	0	10	0	to	0	15	0
Fee to Counsel from	...	...	1	1	0	to	2	2	0

In actions where the sum recovered is over £20, or where the Defendant obtains judgment :—

			£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Solicitor's Attendance in Court	...	...	0	10	0	to	1	1	0
Fee to Counsel from	...	...	1	1	0	to	4	4	0

In actions for recovery of possession of land under Contract where the value of the Contract is over £10, or the Defendant obtains judgment :

			£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Solicitor's Attendance in Court	...	...	0	5	0	to	1	1	0
Fee to Counsel	...	...	1	1	0	to	4	4	0

Fees to persons appointed by the Justice to go upon lands under Contract and report thereon—from Five Shillings to three Guineas per day.

**FEES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION ORDINANCE No. 161, SECTION 183.**

			£	s.	d.
For every search of the Marriage or Divorce Registers	...	...	...	0	1 0
For every certified copy of the entries	...	...	...	0	1 0

C.

## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

REVENUE.						
REVENUE.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Customs ... ..	303,675	12	5			
2. Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c., Dues ... ..	7,968	8	6			
3. Licenses, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	266,133	4	8			
4. Fees of Court and Office, Payment for specified Services } and Reimbursements in aid	49,770	11	8½			
5. Post Office ... ..	7,144	12	2½			
6. Government Railway, Tramroads and Telegraphs ...	98,971	7	1			
7. Rents of Government Property ... ..	1,991	19	1½			
8. Interest ... ..	4,186	19	3			
9. Miscellaneous Receipts ... ..	1,971	2	7			
10. Land Sales, Royalties, &c. ... ..	20,704	12	4			
11. Emergency Funds ... ..	19,918	17	10			
	£ 782,437	7	8½			
Total Revenue ... ..	...	...	...	£ 782,437	7	8½

## EXPENDITURE.

EXPENDITURE.						
EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charges on Account of Public Debt ...	49,858	13	2			
2. Pensions ...	30,166	19	5½			
3. The Governor and Legislature ...	4,483	0	2			
4. Colonial Secretary's Department ...	3,560	1	5½			
5. Auditor-General's Department ...	3,225	5	0½			
6. Immigration Department ...	8,434	3	8			
7. Receiver-General's Department ...	8,173	3	2½			
8. Savings Bank Department ...	2,213	18	6			
9. Crown Lands and Survey Department ...	7,082	3	10			
10. Customs Department ...	8,376	19	4½			
11. Constabulary Department ...	53,320	3	11½			
12. Military Department ...	4,274	1	6			
13. Registrar-General's Department ...	3,458	11	7½			
14. Post Office and Telegraph Cable Subsidy ...	32,731	7	1½			
15. Port and Marine Department ...	4,967	6	10			
16. Printing and Stationery Department ...	7,359	3	11			
17. Legal Department ...	13,039	16	10			
18. Magistracy ...	10,749	13	11			
19. Wardens and Supervisors ...	15,401	5	6			
20. Medical Department ...	14,569	4	4			
21. Hospitals, Asylums and Dispensaries ...	44,778	12	2½			
22. Public Health and Quarantine ...	4,989	5	10½			
23. Education Department ...	52,120	18	8			
24. Prisons, Reformatory and Industrial Schools ...	16,301	10	11			
25. Transport ...	117	3	0			
26. Ecclesiastical ...	7,931	1	8			
27. Crown Agents, London ...	963	4	2			
28. Department of Agriculture and Laboratory ...	10,369	0	3½			
29. Veterinary Surgeon ...	373	2	6			
30. Queen's Park, Belmont and St. Clair Pastures ...	862	19	5½			
31. Mines ...	2,092	11	11½			
32. Fire Brigade, San Fernando ...	208	19	10			
33. Miscellaneous Services ...	51,296	18	6			
34. Government Railway Department ...	87,401	0	3½			
35. Public Works Department, Recurrent ...	36,245	15	6½			
36. Roads and Bridges, Recurrent... ..	101,706	3	10			
	£ 703,203	12	1½			
37. Public Works—Extraordinary ...	4,996	14	3			
38. Roads and Bridges—Extraordinary ...	25,990	0	2			
39. Defence Scheme ...	6,926	12	10½			
40. Trinidad Contingent ...	7,473	0	2			
	£ 748,589	19	7			
Total Expenditure ..	£ 748,589	19	7			

N.B.—This statement does not include the accounts of the Emigration Agents in India.

Examined and found correct.

9th May, 1916.

R. G. BUSHE,  
Auditor-General.



D.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT  
OF THE  
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,  
FOR 9 MONTHS 1ST APRIL TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.



## COMPARATIVE STATE

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.					Amount collected from April to December, 1914.			Amount collected from April to December, 1915.		
REVENUE.					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Customs	...	...	...	...	292,744	12	3	303,675	12	5
2. Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c., Dues	...	...	...	...	9,000	10	2	7,968	8	6
3. Licenses, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	...	...	...	...	198,481	5	8	266,133	4	8
4. Fees of Court and Office, Payment for Specified Services and Reimbursements in Aid	...	...	...	...	44,968	10	1	49,770	11	8½
5. Post Office	...	...	...	...	7,251	7	0	7,144	12	2½
6. Government Railways, Tramroads and Telegraphs	...	...	...	...	96,688	4	3½	98,971	7	1
7. Rents of Government Property	...	...	...	...	1,401	14	1	1,991	19	1½
8. Interest	...	...	...	...	3,229	12	7	4,186	19	3
9. Miscellaneous Receipts	...	...	...	...	1,044	12	9½	1,971	2	7
10. Land Sales, Royalties, &c.	...	...	...	...	24,347	13	10	20,704	12	4
11. Emergency Fund	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,918	17	10
TOTAL					£ 679,158	2	9	£ 782,437	7	8½

## MENT OF THE REVENUE.

Increase 1915.			Decrease 1915.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
10,931	0	2	..	...	...	
...	...	...	1,032	1	8	
67,651	19	0	...	...	...	
4,802	1	7½	...	...	...	
...	...	...	106	14	9½	
2,283	2	9½	...	...	...	
590	5	0½	...	...	...	
957	6	8	...	...	...	
926	9	9½	...	...	...	
...	..	...	3,643	1	6	
19,918	17	10	...	...	...	
108,061	2	11	4,781	17	11½	

## COMPARATIVE STATE-

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.					Expenditure. 1st April, to 31st December, 1914.			Expenditure. 1st April, to 31st December, 1915.		
EXPENDITURE.					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charges on account of Public Debt	...	...	...	...	49,239	6	10	49,858	13	2
2. Pensions	...	...	...	...	28,186	9	4	30,166	19	5½
3. The Governor and Legislature	...	...	...	...	4,764	18	10	4,483	0	2
4. Colonial Secretary's Department	...	...	...	...	3,419	16	7½	3,560	1	5½
5. Auditor-General's Department	...	...	...	...	2,891	4	3	3,225	5	0½
6. Immigration Department	...	...	...	...	8,375	12	1½	8,434	3	8
7. Receiver-General's Department	...	...	...	...	8,066	1	0	8,173	3	2½
8. Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	2,057	0	1½	2,213	18	6
9. Crown Lands and Survey Department	...	...	...	...	7,569	11	5	7,082	3	10
10. Customs Department	...	...	...	...	7,743	16	11	8,376	19	4½
11. Constabulary Department	...	...	...	...	46,154	4	10	53,320	3	11½
12. Military Department	...	...	...	...	2,452	3	5½	4,274	1	6
13. Registrar-General's Department	...	...	...	...	3,539	8	10	3,458	11	7½
14. Post Office and Telegraph Cable Subsidy	...	...	...	...	31,701	2	0	32,731	7	1½
15. Port and Marine Department	...	...	...	...	4,672	12	3½	4,967	6	10
16. Printing and Stationery Department	...	...	...	...	7,007	10	1	7,359	3	11
17. Legal Department	...	...	...	...	12,431	12	8½	13,039	16	10
18. Magistracy	...	...	...	...	10,431	9	8½	10,749	13	11
19. Wardens and Supervisors	...	...	...	...	15,983	8	8	15,401	5	6
20. Medical Department	...	...	...	...	15,150	17	11½	14,569	4	4
21. Hospitals, Asylums and Dispensaries	...	...	...	...	39,584	15	10½	44,778	12	2½
22. Public Health and Quarantine	...	...	...	...	4,786	6	5	4,989	5	10½
23. Education Department	...	...	...	...	52,745	10	9	52,120	18	8
24. Prisons, Reformatories and Industrial Schools	...	...	...	...	14,445	19	5½	16,301	10	11
25. Transport	...	...	...	...	63	8	10½	117	3	0
26. Ecclesiastical	...	...	...	...	7,940	0	0	7,931	1	8
27. Crown Agents, London	...	...	...	...	1,138	12	0	963	4	2
28. Department of Agriculture and Laboratory	...	...	...	...	9,369	5	5	10,369	0	3½
29. Veterinary Surgeon	...	...	...	...	370	16	8	373	2	6
30. Queen's Park, Belmont and St. Clair Pastures	...	...	...	...	852	12	2½	862	19	5½
31. Mines	...	...	...	...	2,085	2	11½	2,092	11	11½
32. Fire Brigade San Fernando	...	...	...	...	185	6	11	208	19	10
33. Miscellaneous Services	...	...	...	...	25,998	0	10	51,296	18	6
34. Government Railway Department	...	...	...	...	71,056	18	8	87,401	0	3½
35. Public Works Department, Recurrent	...	...	...	...	35,049	3	9	36,245	15	6½
36. Roads and Bridges, Recurrent	...	...	...	...	108,988	2	6	101,706	3	10
					646,498	11	3½	703,203	12	1½
37. Public Works, Extraordinary	...	...	...	...	4,767	8	3½	4,996	14	3
38. Roads and Bridges Extraordinary	...	...	...	...	32,650	2	5½	25,990	0	2
39. Defence Scheme	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,926	12	10½
40. Trinidad Contingent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,473	0	2
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	£ 683,916	2	0½	£ 748,589	19	7

N.B.—This statement does not include the accounts of the Emigration Agent in India.

## MENT OF THE EXPENDITURE.

Increase 1915.			Decrease 1915.			Cause of Increase or Decrease
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
619	6	4	..	...	...	
1,980	10	1½	...	...	...	
...	...	...	281	18	8	
140	4	10	...	...	...	
334	0	9½	...	...	...	
58	11	6½	...	...	...	
107	2	2½	...	...	...	
156	18	4½	...	...	...	
...	...	...	487	7	7	
638	2	5½	...	...	...	
7165,	19	1½	...	...	...	
1,821	18	0½	...	...	...	
...	...	...	80	17	2½	
1,030	5	1½	...	...	...	
294	14	6½	...	...	...	
351	13	10	...	...	...	
608	4	1½	...	...	...	
318	4	2½	...	...	...	
...	...	...	582	3	2	
...	...	...	581	13	7½	
5,193	16	4	...	...	...	
202	19	5½	...	...	...	
...	...	...	624	12	1	
1,855	11	5½	...	...	...	
53	14	1½	...	...	...	
...	...	...	8	18	4	
...	...	...	175	7	10	
999	14	10½	...	...	...	
2	5	10	...	...	...	
10	7	3	...	...	...	
7	9	0	...	...	...	
23	12	11	...	...	...	
25,298	17	8	...	...	...	
16,344	1	7½	...	...	...	
1,196	11	9½	...	...	...	
...	...	...	7,281	18	8	
229	5	11½	...	...	...	
...	...	...	6,660	2	3½	
6,926	12	10½	...	...	...	
7,473	0	2	...	...	...	
£81,438	17	0	£16,764	19	5½	

Examined and found correct.

9th May, 1916.

R. G. BUSHE,  
Auditor-General.



E.

## RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE.

# RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES.

Nine months—1st April to 31st December, 1915.

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	Personal Emoluments.			Other Charges.			TOTAL.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Charges on account of Public Debt ...	...	...	...	49,858	13	2	49,858	13	2
Pensions... ..	...	...	...	30,166	19	5½	30,166	19	5½
The Governor and Legislature ...	3,989	18	3½	493	1	10½	4,483	0	2
Colonial Secretary's Department ...	3,063	10	11½	496	10	6	3,560	1	5½
Auditor-General's Department ...	3,084	16	5	140	8	7½	3,225	5	0½
Immigration Department ...	2,643	11	9½	5,790	11	10½	8,434	3	8
Receiver-General's Department ...	6,659	16	8	1,513	6	6½	8,173	3	2½
Savings Bank ... ..	1,853	14	7	360	3	11	2,213	18	6
Crown Lands and Survey Department ...	3,766	1	11	3,316	1	11	7,082	3	10
Customs Department ... ..	7,438	14	2	938	5	2½	8,376	19	4½
Constabulary Department ... ..	38,055	19	9½	15,264	4	2	53,320	3	11½
Military Department ... ..	698	17	1½	3,580	4	4½	4,274	1	6
Registrar-General's Department ...	1,595	6	5½	1,863	5	2	3,458	11	7½
Post Office and Telegraph Cable Subsidy ...	7,062	19	10½	25,668	7	3	32,731	7	1½
Port and Marine Department ... ..	3,040	6	3	1,927	0	7	4,967	6	10
Printing and Stationery Department ...	4,369	6	4½	2,989	17	6½	7,359	3	11
Legal Department ... ..	9,589	1	3½	3,450	15	6½	13,039	16	10
Magistracy ... ..	8,403	11	9	2,346	2	2	10,749	13	11
Wardens and Supervisors ... ..	9,807	19	1½	5,593	6	4½	15,401	5	6
Medical Department ... ..	13,187	12	4½	1,381	11	11½	14,569	4	4
Hospitals, Asylums and Dispensaries ...	11,027	8	6	33,751	3	8½	44,778	12	2½
Public Health and Quarantine ... ..	1,810	17	7½	3,178	8	3	4,989	5	10½
Education Department ... ..	43,080	2	2½	9,090	16	5½	52,170	18	8
Prisons, Reformatories & Industrial Schools.	4,383	9	2	11,918	1	9	16,301	10	11
Transport ... ..	...	...	...	117	3	0	117	3	0
Ecclesiastical ... ..	...	...	...	7,981	1	8	7,981	1	8
Crown Agents, London ... ..	...	...	...	963	4	2	963	4	2
Department of Agriculture and Laboratory	4,132	7	2	6,236	13	1½	10,369	0	3½
Veterinary Surgeon ... ..	330	4	2	42	18	4	373	2	6
Queen's Park, Belmont & St. Clair Pastures	222	14	2	640	5	8½	862	19	5½
Mines ... ..	1,721	18	3½	370	13	8	2,092	11	11½
Fire Brigades, San Fernando ... ..	112	10	0	96	9	10	208	19	10
Miscellaneous Services ... ..	...	...	...	51,296	18	6	51,296	18	6
Government Railway Department ...	33,940	18	0½	53,460	2	3	87,401	0	3½
Public Works Department, Recurrent ...	10,213	5	4½	26,032	10	2	36,245	15	6½
Roads and Bridges Recurrent ... ..	...	...	...	101,706	3	10	101,706	3	10
Public Works, Extraordinary ... ..	239,231	19	11	463,971	12	2½	703,203	12	1½
Roads and Bridges, Extraordinary ...	...	...	...	4,996	14	3	4,996	14	3
Defence Scheme ... ..	...	...	...	25,990	0	2	25,990	0	2
Trinidad Contingent ... ..	...	...	...	6,926	12	10½	6,926	12	10½
Trinidad Contingent ... ..	...	...	...	7,473	0	2	7,473	0	2
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b> ... ..	<b>£239,231</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>£ 509,857</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>£ 748,589</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>7</b>

F.

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.



## BALANCE SHEET OF THE COLONY

LIABILITIES.									
				At 31st March, 1915.			At 31st Dec., 1915.		
DEPOSITS :				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
By the Courts ...	...	...	...	3,086	19	2½	4,029	12	4½
Return Coolies' Remittances ...	...	...	...	9,798	0	6	15,985	6	4
Gulf Steamers Depreciation Fund ...	...	...	...	25,960	18	4½	26,660	15	6½
Land Assurance Fund ...	...	...	...	1,968	6	5	2,092	18	5½
Arima Waterworks Reserve Fund ...	...	...	...	80	11	5½	82	19	5½
Tunapuna & St. Joseph Waterworks Reserve Fund ...	...	...	...	3	10	4	3	12	1½
Immigrants' Repatriation Fund ...	...	...	...	34,492	7	11½	36,406	15	0
Estates of Deceased Immigrants ...	...	...	...	51	19	5½	74	13	10½
Under Royal Order in Council ...	...	...	...	1,981	17	11	633	7	3
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund ...	...	...	...	589	2	11½	721	14	7
Post Office ...	...	...	...	3,088	6	11	7,303	7	1½
Interest on Savings Bank Investments ...	...	...	...	5,092	10	8	3,368	16	3
Agricultural Fund ...	...	...	...	917	12	11½	621	6	3
Licenses for prospecting on Crown Lands..	...	...	...	582	19	0	542	6	9
Surveying lands for oil prospecting ...	...	...	...	116	18	0	158	18	0
Asphalt Duty Suspense Account ...	...	...	...	6,272	8	4	...	...	...
Collector of Customs ...	...	...	...	674	1	1	1,969	12	8
Reward Funds (as per List) ...	...	...	...	355	14	4	405	7	3½
Sundries (as per List) ...	...	...	...	16,232	6	9½	15,958	3	4½
							117,019 12 8½		
ADVANCES :									
				£	s.	d.			
From the Crown Agents ...	...	...	...	34,400	0	0			
From Imperial Treasury ...	...	...	...	460,000	0	0			
Other Advances ...	...	...	...	133	10	8	494,533 10 8		
LOANS :									
				£	s.	d.			
Under Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895, 13 of 1896 and 26 of 1912 ...	...	...	...	3,556	13	11½			
Under Ordinance No. 2 of 1915 ...	...	...	...	70,170	17	0	73,727 10 11½		
FAMILY REMITTANCES ...							947 17 6		
PLANTERS' (IMMIGRATION) FUND ...							41,015 19 5½		
TOTAL LIABILITIES ...							£ 727,244 11 3½		
SURPLUS ...							77,873 0 2½		
							£ 805,117 11 6		

COLONIAL TREASURY,  
7th April, 1916.

AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.

## ASSETS.

					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
CASH :										
Colonial Bank, Deposit Account	...	...	...	...	35,000	0	0			
Colonial Bank, Current Account	...	...	...	...	30,168	17	2½			
Receiver-General	...	...	...	...	1,971	13	10			
Sub-Receiver, San Fernando	...	...	...	...	2,794	18	7			
Do. Tobago	...	...	...	...	1,911	0	6			
Wardens	...	...	...	...	3,489	5	6½			
Crown Agents, London	...	...	...	...	1,149	9	2			
Emigration Agent at Calcutta	...	...	...	...	526	0	2			
Emigration Agent at Madras	...	...	...	...	115	19	4			
								77,127	4	4
ADVANCES :										
Investment of Surplus Funds	...	...	...	...	67,844	9	4			
Do. „ Gulf Steamers Depreciation Fund	...	...	...	...	26,660	15	6			
Do. „ Land Assurance Fund	...	...	...	...	2,025	19	2½			
Do. „ Immigrants Repatriation Fund	...	...	...	...	35,957	16	10			
Do. „ Arima Waterworks Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...	82	19	5½			
Do. „ Tunapuna and St. Joseph Waterworks Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...	3	12	1½			
								132,575	12	5½
Miscellaneous (as per List)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	513,858	0	0
IMPRESTS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	673	1	8
DEPOSITS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	597	14	8½
BILLS DRAWN BY EMIGRATION AGENT	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,285	18	4
REMITTANCES TO CROWN AGENTS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55,000	0	0
TOTAL ASSETS					...	...	£	805,117	11	6

Examined and found correct.

9th May, 1916.

R. G. BUSHE,  
Auditor-General.D. SLYNE,  
Receiver-General.

## SUNDRY LIABILITIES.

REWARD FUNDS :						£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Lunatic Asylum	...	...	...	...	...	9	18	2½			
Colonial Hospital	...	...	...	...	...	16	15	9½			
San Fernando Hospital	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	9			
District Hospitals	...	...	...	...	...	20	5	1			
House of Refuge	...	...	...	...	...	22	10	1½			
Botanic Gardens	...	...	...	...	...	2	13	7½			
Railway Servants	...	...	...	...	...	324	9	9			
Leper Asylum	...	...	...	...	...	3	12	11½			
									405	7	3½
DEPOSITS :						£	s.	d.			
Remittances between Chests	...	...	...	...	...	74	13	4			
R. S. Marshall	...	...	...	...	...	1	13	4			
A. Van Lucie-Smith	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	8			
Director of Public Works	...	...	...	...	...	30	0	0			
Cab Drivers' and Cart Drivers' Licenses	...	...	...	...	...	8	15	4			
Ordinance No. 9 of 1911	...	...	...	...	...	56	7	1½			
T. Greenidge	...	...	...	...	...		18	4½			
Government Schools	...	...	...	...	...	14	7	6			
Cruse Syndicate Limited	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0			
Proceeds of Sale of Books on Midwifery	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	11			
Diego Martin Local Road Board—Additional Rates	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	1			
St. Ann's do. do. do.	...	...	...	...	...	13	13	2			
Exploration Licenses	...	...	...	...	...	12	0	0			
Department of Agriculture, Reading Courses	...	...	...	...	...	8	15	0			
Pupil Surveyors	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	0			
Quarantine Islands	...	...	...	...	...	25	11	10			
St. Clair Lots	...	...	...	...	...	819	15	5½			
Subscriptions to Colonial Office Journal	...	...	...	...	...		19	6			
Administrator-General	...	...	...	...	...	3	11	8			
Incorporated Law Society	...	...	...	...	...	261	10	8½			
Coora Branch Road...	...	...	...	...	...	1	17	6			
Erection of Clock at Queen's Royal College...	...	...	...	...	...		1	0½			
St. Augustine Estate, Extension of office	...	...	...	...	...		5	5½			
Dr. Dickson's Book on Hygiene	...	...	...	...	...	11	18	9			
Sub-Intendant, Crown Lands	...	...	...	...	...	683	11	3½			
Sale of Enemy Goods	...	...	...	...	...	215	6	10			
L. O. Theobald	...	...	...	...	...		5	0			
Central Oil Fields, Limited	...	...	...	...	...	62	10	0			
Department of Agriculture, Northern Nigeria	...	...	...	...	...	20	0	0			
Latrine for River Estate	...	...	...	...	...			7½			
Sale of Maps	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	8			
Railway and Steamer Tolls	...	...	...	...	...		5	11½			
Government Floating Dock	...	...	...	...	...		13	9			
Red Cross Society	...	...	...	...	...	425	0	0			
J. Ferreira	...	...	...	...	...		7	5			
Trinidad Leaseholds, Railway Account	...	...	...	...	...	100	0	0			
Purchase of Roxborough Dispensary	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0			
San Fernando Water Authority	...	...	...	...	...	1,750	0	0			
San Fernando Waterworks	...	...	...	...	...	258	9	7½			
J. M. Rousseau	...	...	...	...	...	4	0	0			
Colonial Bank, Interest	...	...	...	...	...	61	2	4			
Estate of C. H. L. Adams	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	9			
Repairs to La Coulée House	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0½			
A. S. Laing & Co. (Successors) In Liquidation	...	...	...	...	...	2,083	6	8			
Schjolseth & Holler, In Liquidation	...	...	...	...	...	2,500	0	0			
P. H. Scheerer & Co., do.	...	...	...	...	...	6,250	0	0			
Jas. Spaitt, do.	...	...	...	...	...	145	16	8			
									15,958	3	4½

**INVESTMENTS.**  
**SURPLUS FUNDS.**

Particulars.	Face Value.	Cost.	Market Value at 31st Dec., 1915.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Queensland, 3½ per cent. Stock... ..	10,000 0 0	10,147 11 10	8,925 0 0
Victoria „ „ ... ..	20,122 11 11	21,054 12 7	18,361 17 4
South Australia, 3½ per cent. Stock ... ..	9,000 0 0	9,122 9 2	7,672 10 0
Trinidad, 4 per cent. Stock ... ..	2,565 0 0	2,821 10 0	2,411 2 0
Barbados, 3½ „ „ ... ..	2,500 0 0	2,562 11 0	2,075 0 0
New South Wales 3½ per cent. Stock ... ..	5,000 0 0	5,293 16 0	4,775 0 0
Straits Settlements, 3½ per cent. Stock ... ..	1,687 12 7	1,629 10 9	1,426 0 11
West Australia 3 per cent. „ ... ..	4,638 9 6	4,412 8 0	3,803 11 0
Port-of-Spain Improvement Debentures ... ..	800 0 0	800 0 0	800 0 0
Bank of England, 4½ per cent. War Loan Scrip ... ..	10,000 0 0	10,000 0 0	9,725 0 0
	£ 66,313 14 0	£ 67,844 9 4	£ 59,975 1 3

**GULF STEAMERS DEPRECIATION FUND.**

Particulars.	Face Value.	Cost.	Market Value at 31st Dec., 1915.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Victoria 3½ per cent. Stock ... ..	1,000 0 10	1,019 4 10	912 10 9
New Zealand 4 per cent. „ ... ..	1,600 0 0	1,811 2 6	1,520 0 0
Jamaica 3 per cent. „ ... ..	1,700 0 0	1,683 2 11	1,275 0 0
Gold Coast „ „ ... ..	3,000 0 0	2,654 15 8	2,340 0 0
Southern Nigeria 3½ per cent. „ ... ..	9,365 9 1	9,104 15 0	7,937 4 5
Straits Settlements 3½ per cent. „ ... ..	8,638 5 3	7,969 19 1	7,299 6 8
Gold Coast 3½ per cent. „ ... ..	516 11 10	450 8 11	428 15 5
Bank of England, 5 per cent. Treasury Bill ... ..	100 0 0	98 14 9	98 14 9
Sierra Leone 4 per cent. Stock ... ..	1,828 12 9	1,768 11 10	1,718 18 5
Bank of England, 5 per cent. Exchequer Bonds ..	100 0 0	100 0 0	100 0 0
	£27,848 19 9	£26,660 15 6	£23,630 10 5

**IN THE GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK.**

	£ s. d.
LAND ASSURANCE FUND ... ..	2,025 19 2½
IMMIGRANTS REPATRIATION FUND ... ..	35,957 16 10
ARIMA WATERWORKS RESERVE FUND ... ..	82 19 5½
TUNAPUNA AND ST. JOSEPH WATERWORKS RESERVE FUND ... ..	3 12 1½

## MISCELLANEOUS ASSETS.

ADVANCES.							£	s.	d.
N. Betancourt	...	..	...	...	...	...	13	11	1
E. C. O'Brien	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	10	0
M. H. Frith	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	8	4
House Sewer Connections	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,604	6	5
Borough Council of San Fernando, Ordinance No. 1 of 1910	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,758	13	10
Do.	do.	Ordinance No. 47 of 1912	...	...	...	...	952	17	0
Borough Council of Arima	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,725	0	0
Tunapuna and St. Joseph Water Authority	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	1	5
River Estate	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	10	6
Queen's Park Cricket Ground Committee	..	...	...	...	...	...	1,392	13	11
Government Floating Dock, Purchase of Stores	...	...	...	...	...	...	680	4	2
Purchase of New Gulf Steamer	...	...	...	...	...	...	175	0	0
Passages of Recruits sent back to Trinidad	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	7	8
Railway Extensions	...	...	...	...	...	...	379,199	14	10
Special Road Scheme...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83,583	11	0½
Government Currency Notes	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,025	12	0½
Army Pensioners	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	15	5½
Expenses on behalf of the Admiralty	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,505	7	1½
Julian Maurice	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	2	6
San Fernando Water Authority—Improvement of Waterworks	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,750	0	0
J. Laltoo	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	6
V. A. Renwick	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	10	0
Expenses of Liquidating Committee	...	...	...	...	...	...	388	11	5½
P. L. Guppy	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Inspector-General of Constabulary	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	19	2
Maps of Trinidad	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	19	11
Further Harbour Improvements	...	...	...	...	...	...	505	19	6
National Assurance Act	...	...	...	...	...	...		17	1½
A. Taitt	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	10	0
Jas. Fraser	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	8
Government of Dominica	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	10	0
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	£488,718	12	8

## MISCELLANEOUS ASSETS.—Continued.

ADVANCES.				£	s.	d.
	Brought forward ...			488,718	12	8
Government of British Guiana ...				117	3	4½
Government of St. Vincent ...				57	4	6½
Government of St. Lucia ...				233	15	1
Government of Jamaica ...				46	16	0
Government of Grenada ...				4	8	2½
Government of Gold Coast ...				24	19	11½
Government of Northern Nigeria...				158	17	8
Government of the Leeward Islands				254	12	11
Royal Victoria Institute ...				1,453	2	6
G. H. McLean ...				45	16	0
J. Valdez ...				31	4	8
R. Fortier ...				30	13	4
Mrs. Hills passage to India ...				23	2	0
Expenses of Frog hopper Expert ...				76	0	11
San Fernando Water Authority ...				3	1	4
J. L. Timothy ...				44	19	10
R. H. S. Hoyte ...				12	5	0
Y. de Verteuil ...				35	0	0
C. J. W. Worrell ...				106	13	4
W. Weatherhead ...				47	16	4
Dr. A. P. Lange ...				54	18	9
J. Shepperd ...				11	5	0
L. E. des Anges ...				15	0	0
E. FitzGerald ...				10	0	0
H. P. Strange, Commissioner-Warden, Tobago				20	0	0
Dr. E. A. Doyle ...				83	6	8
J. Rojas ...				20	0	0
L. E. de Verteuil ...				9	7	6
R. James ...				62	11	7
B. C. Besson ...				16	1	7
H. R. Marwood ...				62	10	0
D. Thomas ...				1	13	4
C. A. Norman ...				16	13	4
Dr. F. A. de Verteuil ...				25	0	0
V. St. Clair Lucas ...				33	12	2
C. W. Main ...				1	0	10
C. d'Heureux ...				41	13	4
R. M. Oxley ...				3	2	6
New Steamer, San Fernando-Cedros ...				20,477	16	0
Army Account ...				1,100	7	9
Drugs supplied to the Medical Department				3	14	11
F. Hernandez ...				13	15	0
Expenses, War Loan Investment...				30	16	8
War Office ...				25	15	7
Purchase of Bicycle Badges ...				32	6	10
Admiralty Pensions ...				20	0	0
A. C. D. Telfer ...				52	0	0
A. G. Agostini ...				66	13	4
R. J. Scott-Bushe ...				20	16	8
				£513,858	0	0
IMPRESTS.						
Attorney-General ...				£ 3	15	0
Surgeon-General ...				26	5	3
Administrator-General ...				110	0	0
Warden, Tobago ...				82	6	10
Superintendent, Royal Botanic Gardens					14	7
Paymaster, Trinidad Contingent ...				450	0	0
				£ 673	1	8
DEPOSITS.						
Remittances to and from India ...				£ 543	19	9
H. L. Clare ...				1	13	4
A. H. Baker ...				2	1	7½
Entomological Research Committee				50	0	0
				£ 597	14	8½

**OUTSTANDING ARREARS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1915, AS COM-  
PARED WITH THOSE ON 31st MARCH, 1915.**

Particulars.	Amount on 31st March, 1915.			Amount in respect of 9 months ended 31st December, 1915.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Arrears—Land and House Tax ... ..	*2,246	13	7	*3,326	1	10
Balance due on Land Sales ... ..	96	6	6½	95	12	2
Arrears of Rent ... ..	203	9	3½	116	13	8½
Arrears of Hospital and Asylum dues ... ..	3,019	10	6½	3,381	11	5
Fines outstanding (Magistrates and Harbour Master, etc.) ... ..	1,101	8	8	1,236	14	1
Due to Railway ... ..	3,460	18	3½	2,389	19	0
Outstanding debt to Government Printer ... ..	4	17	11	68	14	7½
„ „ Pastures ... ..	53	11	0	52	8	5½
Due to Queen's Royal College ... ..	174	7	6	149	7	6
Due to Botanical Department ... ..	34	3	10	64	7	1½
„ Government Analyst ... ..	56	13	4	22	11	0½
„ „ Farm ... ..	113	11	8	137	5	4
„ „ Prisons ... ..	54	7	9	65	9	10½
„ Public Works Department ... ..	117	4	8	480	10	4
„ Harbour Master ... ..	Nil.			17	6	
	£ 10,737	4	7½	11,588	4	0

This list, based on Departmental Records, is approximately correct.

R. G. BUSHE,  
Auditor-General.

29th April, 1916.

\* Exclusive of Tobago.

## STATEMENTS SHEWING:

- (A.)—Disbursements to 31st December, 1915, from Loans raised under the Authority conveyed by Ordinances Nos. 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895, 13 of 1896 and 26 of 1912.
- (B.)—Funds raised in lieu of and pending the flotation of the Loan sanctioned by Ordinance No. 16 of 1914. And the Expenditure to 31st December, 1915, authorized by the said Ordinance.
- (C.)—Loans raised by the Government and the Colony's Funded Debt at 31st December, 1915, and the Sinking Funds accumulated for the Extinction of the Debt.
- (D.)—Loans made by the Government from Loan Funds, to various Statutory Authorities, to 31st December, 1915.
- (E.)—Loans and Advances made by the Government from Surplus Revenue to Statutory and other Authorities to 31st December, 1915.



(A.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE DISBURSEMENTS TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1915, FROM LOANS RAISED UNDER AUTHORITY OF ORDINANCES 20 OF 1894, 34 OF 1895, 13 OF 1896 AND 26 OF 1912.

	ALLOCATIONS.	NET PROCEEDS. (Vide Council Paper No. 43 of 1915.)	DISBURSEMENTS.
<i>£600,000 raised under Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. (a):</i>	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Railway Extensions ... ..	235,443	234,735 4 11	234,430 18 9½
Harbour Improvements ... ..	109,782	109,452 0 6	109,782 0 0
Prison Extensions ... ..	4,500	4,486 9 6	3,911 18 8
Lunatic Asylum ... ..	40,000	39,879 15 7	39,966 10 11½
Gulf Steamers ... ..	14,775	14,730 12 0	14,775 16 4
Medical Officers' Quarters ... ..	3,000	2,990 19 8	2,572 9 9½
Leper Asylum ... ..	6,000	5,981 19 4	5,975 3 8½
San Fernando Waterworks ... ..	21,500	21,435 7 6	21,500 0 0
Arima Waterworks ... ..	8,000	7,975 19 1	7,809 16 6½
Port-of-Spain Waterworks ... ..	57,000	56,828 13 4	57,000 0 0
Sewerage Works, Port-of-Spain ... ..	100,000	99,430 18 11	99,430 18 11
	600,000	597,928 0 4	597,155 13 8½
<i>£550,000 raised under Ordinance No. 26 of 1912. (b):</i>			
<b>HARBOUR IMPROVEMENTS:</b>			
Reclamation of the Harbour within a line drawn from the root of the St. Vincent Jetty to the stores of the Trinidad Shipping and Trading Company ... ..	67,000	64,459 16 11	44,391 11 8
Dredging ... ..			18,230 11 1½
Inspection and Survey of Harbour ... ..			3,439 2 5
PORT-OF-SPAIN WATERWORKS ... ..	64,500	62,054 12 7	61,883 5 11
PORT-OF-SPAIN SEWERAGE WORKS ... ..	3,000	2,886 5 3	2,886 5 3
PORT-OF-SPAIN ABATTOIR ... ..	12,000	11,545 1 0	9,634 13 0½
WESTERN CEMETERY FOR PORT-OF-SPAIN ... ..	8,000	7,696 14 0	3,479 15 9
<b>PORT-OF-SPAIN STORM WATER DRAINS:</b>			
Duke Street ... ..	2,579	5,772 10 6	2,579 0 0
Additional ... ..	3,421		1,488 1 1½
MAIN ROAD SCHEME ... ..	100,000	96,208 14 6½	99,695 6 11½
COST OF REBUILDING THE RED HOUSE ... ..	37,000	35,597 4 7	36,925 10 0½
BELMONT IMPROVEMENT SCHEME ... ..	30,300	29,151 4 10	30,293 7 2
DRY RIVER IMPROVEMENT SCHEME & IMPROVEMENT OF DRAINAGE SYSTEM OF THE DISTRICT TO THE EAST OF THE DRY RIVER ... ..	20,000	19,241 14 11	15,989 6 8
<b>PURCHASE, &amp;c., OF FLOATING DOCK:</b>			
Purchase of Dock and Workshop ... ..	80,000	76,966 19 7½	71,000 0 0
Upkeep, &c., of Dock, &c. ... ..			9,000 0 0
PURCHASE & IMPROVEMENT OF THE WOODBROOK ESTATE... ..	95,000	91,398 5 0	87,892 14 11
	522,800	502,979 3 9	498,808 12 0
	1,122,800	1,100,907 4 1	1,095,964 5 8½

(a.) The net proceeds of the Loans raised under Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896 amounted to £579,240 2 1. and the cost of raising them was £7,481 15 1.

(b.) The Loan raised under Ordinance No. 26 of 1912 realized £529,148 17 1. Of this amount £26,169 13 4 has been transferred to the proceeds of the Loans raised under Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896 to cover the cost of flotation, and £1,386 4 5 expended in the following manner:

Discount allowed to Allottees on instalments paid in anticipation of due dates ... ..	£1,385 7 0
Payment for freight and insurance, &c. on a box of cancelled Scrip certificates charged subsequent to the publication of Council Paper No. 194 of 1914 ... ..	17 5

thereby leaving the amount available for Expenditure at £501,592 19 4.

The expenditure on certain Government works having exceeded the net proceeds of the Loans owing to a shortage in flotation, it was necessary to effect corresponding savings on other items to meet the required amount.

COLONIAL TREASURY,  
7th April, 1916.

Examined and found correct.

D. SLYNE,  
Receiver-General.

26th May, 1916.

R. G. BUSHE,  
Auditor-General.

(B.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE FUNDS RAISED IN LIEU OF AND PENDING THE FLOTATION OF THE LOAN SANCTIONED BY ORDINANCE No. 16 OF 1914, AND THE EXPENDITURE TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1915, AUTHORIZED BY THE SAID ORDINANCE.

	EXPENDITURE TO 31st DECR., 1915.	FUNDS RAISED TO MEET EXPENDITURE TO 31st DECR., 1915.*
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ADVANCE FROM IMPERIAL TREASURY ... ..	...	460,000 0 0
NET PROCEEDS OF LOAN RAISED BY THE ISSUE OF LOCAL DEBENTURES, UNDER AUTHORITY OF ORDINANCE No. 2 OF 1915 ... ..	...	70,170 17 0
		£530,170 17 0
FURTHER RAILWAY EXTENSIONS :		
General Charges ... ..	17,941 4 11½	
Tabaquite-Rio-Claro .. ..	147,721 17 1	
Princes Town Station, Improvement ... ..	2,547 6 4½	
San Fernando-Siparia ... ..	158,698 8 4	
Guaracara-Cipero Junction ... ..	6,963 12 5½	
Cipero Tramway ... ..	5,322 3 0	
Port-of-Spain Station ... ..	35,540 7 0½	
Stores ... ..	3,603 17 4	
Jordan Hill Branch Line, Cherkoo Bridge ... ..	860 18 3	
	379,199 14 10	
PURCHASE OF RAILWAY STEAMER "St. PATRICK" ... ..	20,477 16 0	
SPECIAL ROAD SCHEME ... ..	83,583 11 0½	
	483,261 1 10½	
UNEXPENDED BALANCE ... ..	46,909 15 1½	
	£ 530,170 17 0	£ 530,170 17 0

\* As the Crown Agents have been unable to continue their advances on account of the war, the following measures have been adopted to meet the Crown Agents' advances and further expenditure sanctioned by the Ordinance : -

- (1.) In March, 1915, £460,000 was repaid to the Crown Agents by an advance to the Colony by the Imperial Treasury on the condition that £484,210 10 6 will be repaid to the Treasury by the Colony in respect thereof (viz., £100 for each £25 advanced).
- (2.) By Ordinance No. 2 of 1915 an issue of £100,000 in Local Debentures has been authorised, in respect of which £70,260 was realized.

† The sum of £505 19 6, expended to the 31st December, 1915 in respect of "Further Harbour Improvements" has been charged as an advance pending a final decision on the question of raising a loan for the purpose.

COLONIAL TREASURY,  
7th April, 1916.

Examined and found correct.

D. SLYNE,  
Receiver-General.

26th May, 1916

R. G. BUSHE,  
Auditor-General.

(C.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE LOANS RAISED BY THE GOVERNMENT AND THE COLONY'S

	Legal Authority.	Amount authorised to be raised.	Value of Bonds or Stock issued.			Amount realised and date.		Rate of Interest.	Amount redeemed to date.	Value of Debentures converted into Stock.
		£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£			£
Loans raised by the issue of Debentures.	Ordinances 7 and 15 of 1873 (252)	150,000 { 100,000 40,000 10,000		150,000(a)	100,181 12 0 40,100 0 0 10,050 0 0	March, 1874. April, 1875.. Decr., 1875..	} 5 per cent.	120,700	29,300	
				150,331 12 0						
	Ordinance 1 of 1878 (254)	170,000	...	100,000(b)	...	101,260 11 8	May, 1878...	5 per cent.	44,500	49,700
	Ordinance 8 of 1880 (255)	250,000 { 144,000 106,000		250,000(c)	144,001 13 6 101,750 0 0	Dec., 1880... Aug., 1881...	} 4 per cent.	56,100	183,700	
					245,751 13 6					
Ordinance 1 of 1882 (256)	120,000	...	100,000(c)	...	100,000 0 0	May, 1882...	4 per cent.	16,500	83,500	
	<u>£690,000</u>		<u>600,000</u>		<u>597,343 17 2</u>			<u>237,800</u>	<u>346,200</u>	
Ordinance 2 of 1915	100,000	...	70,260(d)	...	70,260 0 0	{ March to May, 1915	} 4 per cent.	...	...	
Ordinance 28 of 1890 (260)	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 per cent.	...	346,200	
Ordinance 10 of 1892 (261)	100,000	...	100,000(f)	...	102,189 16 6	June, 1892...	4 per cent.	...	...	
Ordinance 20 of 1894 (262)	400,000	...	400,000(g)	{ 270,498 16 0 67,775 6 2 53,825 4 5	July, 1897... Aug., 1897... Sep., 1897...	} 3 per cent.	...	...		
Ordinance 34 of 1895 (263)	100,000	...	100,000(g)	{ 134,688 15 11 29,176 11 10 23,275 7	March, 1902. April, 1902.. May, 1902...				} 3 per cent.	...
Ordinance 13 of 1896 (264)	100,000	...	100,000(g)		187,140 15 6					
Ordinance 26 of 1912	551,042	...	550,000(h)	...	529,148 17 1	{ Feby. to Oct., 1914.	} 4 per cent.	...	...	
	£ 1,251,042		£ 1,250,000		£ 1,210,578 15 8				£ 346,200	

COLONIAL TREASURY,  
7th April, 1916.

(C.)

## FUNDED DEBT AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.

Present Debt.	REMARKS.
£ s. d.	
...	(a.) { These Bonds were payable by the Crown Agents and the Receiver-General at their offices in London and Trinidad respectively, by annual instalments, by means of a Sinking Fund equal to one per cent. per annum on the total amount of Debentures issued and five per cent. on the amount of the Bonds already drawn. The repayments commenced in March 1874 and were made by annual drawings, by lot, in the presence of a Notary Public. The Bonds were finally paid off in March, 1911.
5,800 0 0	(b.) { These Bonds are payable by the Crown Agents at their Office in London under the same conditions as stated above. Interest is payable half-yearly on the 15th March and 15th September. The final payment will be made on or about 15th September, 1917.
10,200 0 0	(c.) { These Bonds are payable by the Crown Agents by annual instalments, by means of a Sinking Fund equal to one per cent. on the total amount of Debentures issued plus 4 per cent. on the value of the drawn Bonds. Interest is paid on 15th March and 15th September. The final payment, in respect of the Bonds issued under Ordinance 8 of 1880, will be made about March, 1924. The whole of the outstanding Debentures issued under Ordinance 1 of 1882 were converted into Inscribed Stock in 1896.
16,000 0 0	
70,260 0 0	(d.) { These Bonds will be redeemable from the 15th June, 1923 by annual drawings to be held by the Receiver-General at his Office, in the presence of a Notary Public to be appointed by the Governor for the purpose. The amount payable each year shall be one-twentieth part of the Loan raised. Interest is payable half-yearly on the 15th June and 15th December.
86,260 0 0	
322,592 19 6	(e.) { Stocks were given in exchange for Bonds in accordance with proposals contained in a prospectus issued by the Crown Agents in April, 1892, by which the holders of Debentures were offered an opportunity of conversion into 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock. The amount of Debentures surrendered in exchange for Inscribed Stock is £346,200. The Stock will be repayable on the 15th March, 1917-1942 by the operation of a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum which commenced on 15th July, 1897. The Sinking Fund is invested in Colonial Stocks. Interest on the Loan is payable on 15th January and 15th July. —(Vide Council Paper No. 88 of 1897.)
100,000 0 0	(f.) { These Stocks will be repayable on the 15th March, 1917-1942 by the operation of a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum on the total amount issued, commencing as from 15th January, 1893. Interest on the Loan is payable on 15th January and 15th July.
400,000 0 0	
100,000 0 0	(g.) { These loans will be paid off on the 15th July, 1922-1944 by the operation of a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum on the total amount of Stock issued, commencing as from 15th January, 1898. Interest on the Loan is payable on 15th January, and 15th July.
100,000 0 0	
550,000 0 0	(h.) { This loan will be repayable at par on the 15th March, 1917-1942 by a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum to be formed under the management of the Crown Agents for the Colonies who are appointed Trustees. The interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum will be payable half-yearly on the 15th March and 15th September in each year by Dividend Warrants, the first payment becoming due on the 15th September, 1914.
£1,658,852 19 6	

Examined and found correct.

D. SLYNE,  
Receiver-General.R. G. BUSHE,  
Auditor-General.

26th May, 1916.

(C.)

**STATEMENT OF THE SINKING FUNDS ACCUMULATED TO THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1915, FOR THE  
EXTINCTION OF THE FUNDED DEBT.**

	Accumulated Sinking Fund.	INVESTED.		
		Face Value of Stock.	Price paid.	Market Value at 31st December 1915.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cash balance in hands of the Trustees of the Sinking Funds ...	6 14 6	...	...	...
Sinking Fund for redemption of 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock issued under authority of Ordinances 28 of 1890 (260) 10 of 1892 (261) and 26 of 1912.	130,160 1 5	137,354 16 5	130,160 1 5	116,241 4 6
Sinking Fund for redemption of 3 per cent. Inscribed Stock issued under authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894 (262), 34 of 1895 (263), and 13 of 1896 (264).	133,670 1 7	141,960 17 10	133,670 1 7	120,581 13 4
	£ 263,836 17 6	279,315 14 3	263,830 3 0	236,822 17 10

COLONIAL TREASURY,  
7th April, 1916.

Examined and found correct.  
R. G. BUSHE,  
Auditor-General.  
26th May, 1916.

D. SLYNE,  
Receiver-General.

## STATEMENT OF INVESTMENT OF SINKING FUNDS.

For redemption of loans raised under authority of Ordinances 28 of 1890 (260) and 10 of 1892 (261.)

Particulars.	Face Value.	Price paid.	Market value at 31st Decr., 1915.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Queensland 3½ per cent. Stock ...	1,000 0 0	1,083 7 6	892 10 0
Barbados „ „ „ ...	1,000 0 0	1,011 18 10	830 0 0
Victoria „ „ „ ...	10,000 0 0	9,894 16 3	8,325 0 0
New South Wales 3 per cent. Stock ...	2,200 0 0	2,203 14 10	1,716 0 0
West Australia „ „ „ ...	3,000 0 0	2,838 1 9	2,460 0 0
Natal „ „ „ ...	3,105 6 6	2,987 9 9	2,344 10 5
Cape of Good Hope „ „ „ ...	4,000 0 0	3,678 0 3	3,100 0 0
South Australia „ „ „ ...	3,000 0 0	2,795 15 1	2,535 0 0
Zanzibar 3 per cent. Debentures ...	2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0
Gold Coast 3 per cent. Stock ...	7,913 8 6	7,003 2 1	6,172 9 5
Sierra Leone 3½ per cent. Stock ...	8,159 8 4	7,621 2 0	6,894 14 2
Hong Kong „ „ „ ...	8,059 3 4	7,617 17 7	6,765 14 0
Gold Coast 3½ per cent. Stock ...	6,858 5 9	6,681 19 6	5,692 7 7
Ceylon 3½ per cent. Stock ...	6,870 15 9	6,611 18 9	5,926 0 1
Mauritius 3½ per cent. Stock ...	2,100 0 0	2,029 6 6	1,769 5 0
Straits Settlements 3½ per cent. Stock ...	31,631 4 0	28,946 0 6	26,728 7 3
South Nigeria „ „ „ ...	21,104 8 6	20,203 10 1	17,886 0 0
Sierra Leone 4 per cent. Stock ...	3,737 6 9	3,709 11 11	3,513 1 11
New Zealand 3½ „ „ „ ...	3,741 9 7	3,499 7 10	3,114 15 8
Ceylon 3 per cent. Stock ...	572 8 3	460 17 0	452 4 1
Ceylon 4 per cent. Stock ...	135 15 10	135 13 5	130 7 2
Bank of England, 4½ per cent. War Loan Scrip ...	5,965 15 4	5,955 6 5	5,801 14 2
Bank of England, 5 per cent. Treasury Bill ...	700 0 0	691 3 7	691 3 7
Bank of England, 5 per cent. Exchequer Bonds ...	500 0 0	500 0 0	500 0 0
	£ 137,354 16 5	£ 130,160 1 5	£ 116,241 4 6

For redemption of loans raised under authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894 (262), 34 of 1895 (263) and 13 of 1896 (264.)

Particulars.	Face Value.	Price paid.	Market value at 31st Decr., 1915.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
British Guiana 3 per cent. Stock ...	2,100 0 0	2,039 9 9	1,564 10 0
India 2½ per cent. Stock ...	600 0 0	523 4 5	342 0 0
West Australia 3 per cent. Stock ...	2,000 0 0	1,879 18 5	1,640 0 0
Natal 3 per cent. Stock ...	3,032 2 10	2,797 17 7	2,289 5 4
South Australia 3 per cent. Stock ...	3,000 0 0	2,773 8 3	2,535 0 0
Ceylon 3 per cent. Stock ...	12,152 4 8	10,735 1 8	9,600 5 3
Gold Coast 3 per cent. Stock ...	5,894 3 9	5,193 4 5	5,597 9 4
Transvaal 3 per cent. Stock ...	10,000 0 0	9,587 11 0	8,800 0 0
Straits Settlements 3½ per cent. Stock ...	38,204 9 7	35,816 19 6	32,282 15 8
Sierra Leone 3½ per cent. Stock ...	5,091 10 1	4,775 14 10	4,302 6 5
Sierra Leone 4 per cent. Stock ...	2,318 12 6	2,274 15 2	2,179 10 2
Gold Coast 3½ per cent. Stock ...	4,807 8 3	4,643 0 9	3,990 3 0
Ceylon 3½ per cent. Stock ...	8,244 8 11	7,862 11 5	7,110 16 8
Southern Nigeria 3½ per cent. Stock ...	29,782 0 1	28,724 13 4	25,240 4 11
New Zealand 3½ per cent. Stock ...	4,822 10 8	4,542 7 3	4,014 15 2
Hong Kong 3½ per cent. Stock ...	4,266 3 1	3,872 9 8	3,583 11 5
Ceylon 4 per cent. Stock ...	445 3 5	444 13 3	427 7 3
Bank of England, 5 per cent. Exchequer Bonds ...	300 0 0	300 0 0	300 0 0
Bank of England, 5 per cent. Treasury Bill ...	1,100 0 0	1,086 2 9	1,086 2 9
Bank of England, 4½ per cent. War Loan Scrip ...	3,800 0 0	3,796 18 2	3,695 10 0
	£ 141,960 17 10	£ 133,670 1 7	£ 120,581 13 4

(D.)

**STATEMENT SHEWING THE POSITION OF THE LOANS MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT FROM LOAN FUNDS TO VARIOUS STATUTORY AUTHORITIES, AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.**

	TOTAL ALLOCATION.	NET PROCEEDS.	DISBURSEMENTS.	REMARKS.
<b>PORT-OF-SPAIN CITY COUNCIL :</b>	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Sewerage Works, Port-of-Spain ...	100,000 (a.)	99,430 18 11	99,480 18 11 (a.)	{ This loan was raised under the Authority of Ordinance 13 of 1896 and forms part of the funded debt of the Colony. The amount expended is repayable by the City Council by forty-two annual instalments of principal and interest, the first of which was paid into the Colonial Treasury in March, 1904.
Sewerage Works, Port-of-Spain ...	3,000	2,886 5 3	2,886 5 3	{ The Town Board paid interest at Bank rate varying, to 15th March, 1914, as a reimbursement towards the interest charged by the Crown Agents, on the Advances made by them to the Government. Since the 16th March, 1914, the repayments consist of Sinking Fund and interest at the rates of 1 per cent. and 4 per cent. respectively on the proportion of the loan charged to the Town Board.
Port-of-Spain Abattoir ...	12,000	11,545 1 0	9,634 13 0½	
Western Cemetery, Port-of-Spain ...	8,000	7,696 14 0	3,479 15 9 (b.)	
Belmont Improvement Scheme ...	15,150	14,575 12 5	15,146 13 7	
Improvement of Drainage System of the District to the East of the Dry River	10,000	9,620 17 5½	7,994 13 4	
Waterworks, Port-of-Spain ...	57,000 (c.)	56,828 13 4	57,000 0 0 (c.)	{ This amount is included in the loan of £600,000 raised under the authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. It is repayable by the City Council by forty-two annual instalments including interest. The first instalment was paid in May 1905.
Waterworks, Port-of-Spain, Diego Martin, St. Clair, Cascade and Maraval ...	64,500	62,054 12 7	61,883 5 11 (d.)	{ This loan will be repaid in the same manner as explained at (b.) above, as from the 16th March, 1914.
Port-of-Spain Storm Water Drains :				
(a.) Duke street ...	2,379 (e.)	5,772 10 6	2,579 0 0	{ This amount was being repaid by the Town Board since March 1904 by an annual instalment of principal and interest fixed at £118 3 10 for forty-two years. The system of repayment has been as at (b) above, since the 16th March, 1914.
(b.) Additional ...	3,421		1,488 1 1½ (e.)	
Purchase of Woodbrook, &c. ...	95,000 (f.)	91,398 5 0	87,892 14 11 (f.)	{ The Town Board has paid interest on this Loan at Bank rate varying, to 15th March, 1914. From the 16th March, 1914, the repayments consist of Sinking Fund and Interest to be made in the same manner explained above.
	370,650	361,809 10 5½	349,416 1 10	
<b>SAN FERNANDO WATER AUTHORITY :</b>				
Waterworks, San Fernando ...	21,500 (g.)	21,435 7 6	21,500 0 0 (g.)	{ This loan also forms part of the £600,000 raised under the authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. It is repayable in forty-two years by an annual instalment consisting of principal and interest amounting to £985 8 4 (see Council Paper 148 of 1899) the first of which was paid into the Treasury in February 1903.
<b>ARIMA WATER AUTHORITY :</b>				
Waterworks, Arima ...	8,000	7,975 19 1	7,809 16 6½ (h.)	{ This Loan is also included in the funded debt of the Colony created under authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. It is redeemable by forty-two annual instalments of principal and interest. The sum of £418 was paid in October, 1899, as the first instalment towards its repayment. The annual payment has since been fixed at £366 13 4 in accordance with Provisional Order contained in Council Paper 142 of 1899.

COLONIAL TREASURY,  
7th April, 1916.

Examined and found correct.

D. SLYNE,  
Receiver-General.

26th May, 1916.

B. G. BUSHE,  
Auditor-General

(E.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE POSITION OF LOANS AND ADVANCES MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT FROM SURPLUS REVENUE TO VARIOUS STATUTORY AND OTHER AUTHORITIES, AT 31ST DECR., 1915.

	Original Amount.	Outstanding Amount.	REMARKS.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
<b>ST. JOSEPH &amp; TUNAPUNA WATER AUTHORITY:</b>			
Waterworks, St. Joseph and Tunapuna ...	14,952 16 11½	12,886 9 4	{ This Loan is repayable by the Water Authority by forty-two annual instalments of principal and interest. The first repayment was made in February, 1903.
<b>BOROUGH COUNCIL OF SAN FERNANDO:</b>			
Improvement to the Water Mains of San Fernando ...	3,000 0 0	2,758 13 10	{ This Loan was authorised by Ordinance No. 1 of 1910. It shall be repayable to the Receiver-General by the Mayor and Burgesses of the Borough of San Fernando out of the Revenues of the Borough, by thirty-five annual instalments of £150 each including interest at the rate of 3½ % per annum. The first instalment was paid on 28th June, 1911.
San Fernando Market ...	1,000 0 0	952 17 0	{ This Loan was authorized by Ordinance No. 47 of 1912 for the erection of a Market at San Fernando. It is re-payable by the Mayor and Burgesses of the Borough of San Fernando by thirty-three annual instalments of £55 2 1 including interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum; the first payment having been made on the 30th June, 1913.
	4,000 0 0	3,711 10 10	
<b>BOROUGH COUNCIL OF ARIMA:</b>			
Improvements to the town of Arima and purchasing the "Industry" estate ...	2,500 0 0	1,725 0 0	{ Ordinance No. 11 of 1910 authorises the loan of this amount to the Mayor and Burgesses of the Borough of Arima in three consecutive equal yearly instalments, carrying interest at the rate of 3½ % per annum. It shall be repayable to the Receiver-General in twenty years in the following manner, i.e., at the end of three years by an instalment of £833 6 8, at the end of six years by an instalment of £416 13 4, at the end of ten years by an instalment of £416 13 4 and at the end of twenty years by an instalment of £833 6 8. The first instalment was paid on the 31st December, 1912.
<b>ROYAL VICTORIA INSTITUTE ...</b>	1,500 0 0	1,453 2 6	{ This Loan is repayable by twenty annual instalments of £110 7 5½, consisting of principal and interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum. The first instalment was payable on the 31st December, 1913.
<b>QUEEN'S PARK CRICKET GROUND COMMITTEE</b>	1,770 16 8	1,392 13 11	{ This Loan was made to the Queen's Park Cricket Ground Committee for improving the grounds at the St. Clair Oval. It is repayable by thirty equal annual instalments of £90 7 1 each, including interest. The first repayment was made in August, 1907.
<b>TEMPORARY ADVANCES.</b>			
<b>PORT-OF-SPAIN TOWN BOARD:</b>			
House Sewer Connections ...		10,604 6 5	

COLONIAL TREASURY,  
7th April, 1916.

D. SLYNE,  
Receiver-General.





H.

MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

## RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
PORT-OF-SPAIN The Mayor, Aldermen and Citizens of the City of.	Ordinances— Nos. 24 of 1914. 25 of 1914. 28 of 1914. 36 of 1915.	Ordinances— Nos. 24 of 1914. 25 of 1914. 28 of 1914. 36 of 1915.	<p>I.</p> <p>House Rates.</p> <p>Rents from houses and lands belonging to the Corporation (exclusive of Woodbrook Estate).</p> <p><i>Licenses:</i> Meat Shops. Carts. Porters' Hacksters' and Carriage.</p> <p><i>Markets:</i> Tolls and Dues.</p> <p><i>Abattoir:</i> Tolls and Dues.</p> <p><i>Cemeteries:</i> Graves and Allotments.</p> <p>Miscellaneous Receipts.</p> <p>B. Woodbrook Estate: Rent, Sale of Grass, Pasture Fees, and Miscellaneous Receipts.</p> <p>II.</p> <p>Water Rates and Charges:</p> <p>Miscellaneous Receipts.</p> <p>III.</p> <p>Sewerage Rates:</p> <p>Miscellaneous Receipts.</p>	<p>7½ per cent. on annual rateable value, yielding £18,981 15 9½</p> <p>2 per cent. General Rate and 2 per cent. Supply Rate on annual value of property within District yielding £9,843 4 2</p> <p>4 per cent. on annual value of Property yielding £7,457 19 11</p>

## AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all other sources.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and num- ber registered.	Governing Body. (names of, and mode of appointment.)
£35,675 7 9½	£30,766 6 11½	£65,304 14 2	See Ordinance 24 of 1914 Sections 9, 10 and 11.  Number of registered electors 4,696	The Council of the City of Port-of- Spain <i>Mayor :</i> Hon. Dr. E. Prada. <i>Aldermen :</i> Hon. Adam Smith. Hon. H. A. Alcazar. Mr. Fred. E. Scott. Mr. H. J. Vieira. Dr. G. H. Masson. <i>Councillors :</i> Mr. J. E. Attale. „ H. W. Brathwaite. „ Albt. H. Cipriani. „ L. O. Inniss. Dr. J. R. Dickson. Mr. E. M. Lazare. Hon. Dr. S. M. Laurence. Mr. M. P. Maillard. Dr. A. H. McShine. Mr. Thos. I. Potter. „ R. Rust. „ R. G. Vincent. „ L. A. P. O'Reilly. Dr. F. E. Bass.
£4,933 18 4	£2,229 4 8	£82,286 7 2		See Ordinance No. 24 of 1914 Section 12 Sub-section (2) and Section 13.  See also Ordinance No. 25 of 1914 Section 2 Sub- sections 1 to 10 inclusive.
£21,540 18 0	£17,662 19 0½	£101,917 12 2		
£9,682 15 11	£4,048 9 11	£86,126 5 10		

## RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
<b>SAN FERNANDO.</b> The Mayor and Burgesses of San Fernando.	Ordinance No. 210	See Sections 49, 51, 58, 59, 68, 70 and 93 of Ordinance 210.	House Rate, Wharf Dues, Fees on Hucksters, Porters and Carters, &c. Licenses : Market (Meat and Vegetable) Dues, &c., &c.	£1,457 6 5 7 per cent. on annual rent or value of property.
<b>ARIMA.</b> The Mayor and Burgesses of Arima.	Charter of Incorporation dated 1 August, 1888.	Idem	House Rate : Market, Cart, Hucksters' and Porters' Licenses.	£948 18 0 7½ per cent. on annual rent or value of property.
<b>SAN FERNANDO.</b> Waterworks Authority...	By Proclamation No. 45 of 1899 under Ordinance No. 223	To assess and collect Water Rates on properties in the Town of San Fernando.	Rates : Imposed on Properties.	£32,373 13 4 7 per cent. charged on annual rental of property.
<b>ARIMA.</b> Waterworks Authority...	By Proclamation No. 44 of 1899 under Ordinance 223.	Do. Town of Arima.	Do.	£418 6 11½ being three per cent. on annual value of properties in the Borough.
<b>ST. JOSEPH.</b> Waterworks Authority...	By Proclamation No. 16 of 1901 under Ordinance No. 223.	To assess and collect Water Rates on properties in the Town of St. Joseph and Tunapuna villages.	Do.	£1,360 14 5 on annual value of property.

## AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all other sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and num- ber registered.	Governing Body (names of, and mode of appointment).
£5,666 7 9½	£6,149 12 2½	£2,660 6 6 Waterworks £903 19 8 Market.	Annual rental of £20. — Number of regis- tered Electors, 125.	"The Council of the Borough of San Fer- nando." By Election, Ordi- nance No. 210.
£1,786 13 0	£1,770 13 4	£1,666 13 4	Annual Rental of £20. — Number of regis- tered Electors, 71.	"The Council of the Borough of Arima." By Election, Ordi- nance No. 210 Section 21. Council of 7. W. E. Beckles, (Mayor). H. de Nobriga, H. C. Bernard, W. G. Moore, J. F. Nelson, C. H. J. de Gannes & H. J. Delisle.
£6,692 14 8½	£5,594 9 0	£8,689 11 8	None.	The Warden, Chair- man. Hon. J. D. Hobson, Mayor, Dr. E. A. G. Doyle, D.M.O., Engineer. Waterworks, H. McLelland, A. H. Dasent, Secretary. Appointment made by Governor.
£657 0 2	£672 4 8½ including interest and Sinking Fund.	£2,715 6 8	Nominated.	Warden of Arima, Chairman. W. E. Beckles, Mayor, Dr. E. N. Darwent, D.M.O. Director P. W. and Engineer Water- works and Mr. J. F. Wallen. Appoint- ment made by the Governor.
£1,969 18 1	£1,087 17 5½	£15,500 0 0	...	The Warden of Taca- rigua, Chairman. Dr. C. B. Reid and Dr. J. A. Perez, H. A. Green, J. W. Meyer, G. B. Austin, H. Chinasing & the En- gineer Waterworks, C. N. Julumsingh, Secretary. Appoint- ment made by the Governor.

## RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL ROAD

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Assessment and whether of annual or capital value of property.
<b>LOCAL ROAD BOARDS.</b>				
Caroni Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 200 and Proclamation No. 12 of 1894.	Defined by Section 74 of Ordinance No. 200.	Annual Grant from Government Funds—Voted by Central Road Board—Established under Ordinance No. 200.	£3,418 7 0 Annual value of property.
Couva Do. ...	Ordinance No. 200 and Proclamation No. 7 of 1895.	Idem	Idem	...
Diego Martin Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 200 and Proclamation No. 13 of 1897.	Idem	Idem	£3,059 14 11½ On annual value.
Manzanilla Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 200 and Proclamation No. 37 of 1899.	Idem	Idem	...
Montserrat Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 200 and Proclamation No. 2 of 1895.	Idem	Idem	...
Naparima Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 200 and Proclamation No. 16 of 1895.	Idem	Idem	£4,856 7 9 Annual value of property.
St. Ann's Local Road Board	Ordinance No. 200 and Proclamation No. 13 of 1900.	Idem	Idem	£2,496 0 0 Annual value of property.
Tacarigua Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 200 and Proclamation No. 30 of 1894.	Idem	Idem	£5,717 14 2 Annual value of property.

## BOARDS, AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all other sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and num- ber registered.	Governing Body (names of, and mode of appointment.)
£ 2,466 12 2½	£ 2,465 4 5	Nil.	Vote or votes pro- portionate to the amount of Public Land Charges pay- able in respect of property whether land or houses. (Section 47, Or- dinance No. 200.)	By Election. A Chairman and five mem- bers. Two go out of office yearly by rotation accord- ing to number of votes secured at first election. T. Regis, Chairman, G. Baneroff, T. Wilson, A. B. Gobin, P. Stipple and J. Supersad. (Section 51, Ordinance No. 200.)
£ 1,687 10 9	£ 1,680 12 4½	Nil.	No. Reg. 2,416.  Idem No. Reg. 1,369.	Idem T. J. Brown, Chairman. H. T. Nurse, H. A. Samlalsingh, F. N. Isaac, N. Nathaniel and C. Xavier.
£ 2,335 9 6	£ 2,271 11 8	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 2,361.	Idem H. M. Iles, Chairman. F. de Silva, A. Todman, G. de Silva, E. T. O. Kelly & C. D. Cuth- bert.
£ 1,812 5 0	£ 1,812 5 0	Nil.	Idem	Idem L. G. Betaudier, Chair- man. A. Joachim, F. P. Miranda, P. B. Reyes, P. P. Noel, & H. Alexis.
£ 2,592 0 1½	£ 2,588 6 8½	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 5,000.	Idem H. A. Samlalsingh, Chairman. J. A. Nurse, G. M. Stewart, H. Gajadharsingh, Meighoo and Noona Dass.
£ 2,253 15 0	£ 2,250 0 1	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 3,701.	Idem L. A. Salomon, Chair- man. J. J. Waddell, A. R. L. de Barry, J. C. Augustus, H. D. Phelps, G. Swan.
£ 2,653 10 7½	£ 2,652 10 11	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 2,736.	Idem Dr. F. E. Bass, Chair- man, S. Pequette, J. W. McCarthy, A. V. Stollmeyer, J. H. Rapsey, R. M. T. Prizgar.
£ 3,819 3 0	£ 3,803 11 9½	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 4,792.	Idem Rev. C. B. Ragbir, Chairman. Geo. F. Huggins, F. Herrera, J. Gomez, F. Leotaud. K. Dick.





I.

MILITARY.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE INCURRED BY THE COLONY ON ACCOUNT  
OF ITS MILITARY DEFENCE.

*NIL.*

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF REGIMENTS COMPOSING THE MILITIA  
AND THE ESTABLISHMENT OF EACH REGIMENT, WITH ITS  
PRECISE NAME OR DESIGNATION.

HOOPER WAR  
COLLECTION

*NIL.*

ACCOUNT OF EXPENDITURE INCURRED BY GREAT BRITAIN FOR THE  
COMMISSARIAT.

PAY OF THE TROOPS, PROVISIONS, &c.						
Specify each separate Head of Expenditure.	Amount paid by Imperial Government.			Amount in excess paid by Trinidad Govt.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>NIL.</i>						

MILITARY PROTECTION AND IN AID OF THE CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

ORDNANCE. MILITARY, WORKS, STORES, BARRACKS, &c.				Total Expenditure incurred by Great Britain.		
Specify each separate Head of Expenditure.	Amount.					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
NIL.						



J.

PUBLIC WORKS.



RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE NINTH

Describe the work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
<b>BUILDINGS AND WORKS RECURRENT.</b>		<b>£   s.   d.</b>	
DIEGO MARTIN WATERWORKS.			
373 Maintenance, etc. ... ..	...	37 10 0	H. E. the Governor.
PRINCES BUILDING.			
374 Keeper ... ..	...	37 10 0	"
TRANSPORT TRAIN.			
375 Superintendence and Clerical Assistance..	...	75 0 0	"
376 Maintenance of Dead Stock and Buildings	...	375 0 0	"
377 Wages of Carters and labourers ...	...	375 0 0	"
378 Maintenance of Live stock ... ..	...	720 0 0	"
<i>Special Expenditure.</i>			
379 Purchase of Mules ... ..	...	175 0 0	"
380 Transfer of St. Joseph pen to Brazil Village	...	90 0 0	"
<i>Stores--Other Charges.</i>			
381 Purchase of Stores ... ..	...	3,000 0 0	"
EASTERN QUARRIES.			
<i>Personal Emoluments.</i>			
382 Foreman ... ..	...	140 12 6	"
<i>Other Charges.</i>			
383 Pay of labourers and artisans ...	...	1,950 0 0	"
384 Materials, explosives, tools, repairs to plant, etc ... ..	...	375 0 0	"
<i>Special Expenditure.</i>			
385 Clearing and opening new parts of Quarries	...	150 0 0	"
CARRERA QUARRY.			
386 Personal Emoluments ... ..	...	60 15 0	"
<i>Other Charges.</i>			
387 Materials ... ..	...	262 10 0	"
388 Spares ... ..	...	30 0 0	"
389 Quarries in S.D.—Opening and working...	...	525 0 0	"
WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.			
<i>Personal Emoluments.</i>			
390 Pay of Operators ... ..	...	1,192 10 0	"
<i>Other Charges.</i>			
391 Maintenance and materials ... ..	...	385 10 0	"
392 Transmission of messages <i>via</i> other admin- istrations and portorage ... ..	...	187 10 0	"
393 Contingent grant, Furniture for Public Offices, Miscellaneous incidental and unforeseen expenditure ... ..	...	412 10 0	"
394 Equipment for Government Departments other than office furniture ... ..	...	25 0 0	"
Carried forward ... ..	£ ...		

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
MONTHS 1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER, 1915.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	23	16	3½				
"	"	"	37	10	0				
"	"	"	75	0	0				
"	"	"	333	0	4				
"	"	"	359	6	9½				
"	"	"	745	4	4				£17 10/- from Repairs and Maintenance of Government Buildings—M.P. 7827/15. £7 14 5 from Wages of Car- ters, &c.—M.P. 8883/15.
"	"	"	156	5	0				
"	"	"	89	18	4				
"	April.	Unfinished.	...			2,718	14	11½	
"	"	Finished.	140	12	6				
"	"	"	2,350	0	0				Excess of £40 allowed— M.P. 7459/15.
"	"	"	432	3	2½				£85 transferred from clearing Waterworks and Traces— M.P. 8958/15.
"	"	"	149	0	6				
"	"	"	54	0	0				
"	"	Unfinished.	...			210	10	0½	
"	"	Finished.	22	9	9				
"	"	"	365	13	3½				
"	"	"	877	19	11				
"	"	"	383	8	6				
"	"	"	44	14	10½				
"	"	"	403	4	2½				
"	"	"	17	12	10				

**RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL, ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE NINE**

Describe the work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
<b>BUILDINGS AND WORKS RECURRENT.</b> —CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>			
395 Cartage of Night Soil—Public institu- tions ... ..	...	75 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
396 Upkeep of Government Telephones ...	Upkeep and Repairs	677 10 0	"
397 Purchase of tools ... ..	Purchase of	221 5 0	"
398 Drawing and Surveying Instruments and Materials ... ..	...	104 6 0	"
399 Roads at St. Clair ... ..	Repairs	93 15 0	"
400 Chacachacare Light House road ...	"	15 0 0	"
401 Tobago Government House—Wages of Keeper and rental of Telephone ...	...	37 15 0	"
402 Lighting streets, Scarborough ...	...	37 10 0	"
403 Government Electrical Engineer ...	.	206 5 0	"
404 Lighting Princes Building .. ...	...	22 10 0	"
405 Lighting Clock, Queen's Royal College ...	...	18 15 0	"
406 Office rents, Office Keepers, Watchman and Ferryman ... ..	...	937 10 0	"
407 Expenses of Surveys ... ..	...	525 0 0	"
408 Upkeep and clearing of waterways, traces and lagoons ... ..	...	750 6 0	"
409 For Water Rates ... ..	...	20 0 0	"
410 Caretaker, Government Buildings, Port- of-Spain ... ..	...	30 0 0	"
411 San Fernando Colony House—Wages of Keeper ... ..	...	22 10 0	"
412 Public Works Library — Purchase of Books ... ..	...	22 10 0	"

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE WHICH HAVE  
MONTHS 1ST APRIL TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	75	0	0				
"	...	Unfinished.	...			663	12	3½	
"	"	Finished.	205	16	0½				
"	"	Unfinished.	...			37	10	6½	
"	"	Finished.	93	10	9½				
"	"	"	14	19	9				
"	"	"	36	1	3½				
"	...	...	...						
"	"	"	50	0	0				
"	"	"	8	3	4				
"	"	"	16	10	0				
"	"	"	843	2	0				
"	"	"	167	14	7				
"	"	"	495	17	0				
"	"	"	12	4	3				
"	"	"	30	0	0				
"	"	"	22	10	0				
"	"	"	11	18	0½				
			£ 2,083	7	9	£ 701	2	10	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE NINE

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE OF GOV- ERNMENT BUILDINGS AND WORKS.		£   s   d	
413 Harbour Master's Office ...	Repairs.	15   0   0	H. E. the Governor.
414 Surgeon-General's and Health Office ...	"	7   10   0	"
415 District Medical Officer's Quarters, Bocas	"	11   5   0	"
416 St. Clair Experimental Station ...	"	7   10   0	"
417 Band Stand, Botanic Gardens ...	"	3   15   0	"
418 Quarters on Knaggs Hill ...	"	7   10   0	"
419 Overseer's Quarters, Botanic Gardens ...	"	7   10   0	"
420 Glass Houses, Botanic Gardens ...	"	7   10   0	"
421 Curator's Quarters ...	"	11   5   0	"
422 Laboratory ...	"	11   5   0	"
423 Asst. Director's Quarters ...	"	7   10   0	"
424 Audit Office ...	"	11   5   0	"
425 Public Works Office ...	"	11   5   0	"
426 Prince's Building ...	"	18   15   0	"
427 Magistrate's Court, Port-of-Spain ...	"	11   5   0	"
428 Immigration Office ...	"	7   10   0	"
429       "       Depôt ...	"	56   5   0	"
430 Stables and Bull Pen, St. Clair ...	"	2   5   0	"
431 Office and Gate Keeper's Lodge, Queen's Park Savannah ...	"	7   10   0	"
432 Warden's Office, Port-of-Spain ...	"	7   10   0	"
433 Public Buildings, including Marshal's Sale Room ...	"	131   5   0	"
434 Government House, St. Ann's ...	"	125   0   0	"
435 Customs Buildings, Port-of-Spain ...	"	37   10   0	"
436 Petroleum Warehouse ...	"	30   0   0	"
437 Treasury Buildings ...	"	15   0   0	"
438 Excise Warehouse ...	"	11   5   0	"
439 General Post Office ...	"	11   5   0	"
440 Government Printing Office ...	"	93   15   0	"
441 District Court ...	"	3   15   0	"
442 Farm House, St. Clair ...	"	87   10   0	"
443 Warden's Office, Maraval ...	"	32   5   0	"
444       "       San Juan ...	"	1   5   0	"
445 Post Office, San Juan ...	"	1   5   0	"
446 Manager's quarters, River Estate ...	"	22   10   0	"
447 Cocoa houses, Storeroom, Stables and Bar- rack-rooms, River Estate ...	"	3   15   0	"
449 Magistrate's Court, Arima ...	"	67   17   0	"
450       "       Tunapuna ...	"	73   12   0	"
451 Farm Buildings and Barracks, Valsayn ...	"	9   15   0	"
452 Manager's quarters, Valsayn ...	"	3   15   0	"
453 Assistant Manager's quarters, Valsayn ...	"	40   11   0	"
Carried forward ...			

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
MONTHS 1ST APRIL TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	9 14 6½		
"	"	"	11 5		£4 15 4 transferred to General Post Office.
"	"	"	12 10 9½		£3 9 7 transferred from Petroleum Warehouse.
"	"	"	6 18 4½		
"	"	"	3 7 7½		
"	"	"	7 3 1½		
"	"	"	9 16 7½		
"	"	"	6 5 0		
"	"	"	29 5 4½		£10 transferred from Petroleum Warehouse.
"	"	"	18 2 2½		
"	"	"	...		£5 15 10 transferred to Customs Buildings.
"	"	"	19 0		
"	"	"	104 12 5		£48 9 6 transferred from Govt. House St. Ann's.
"	"	"	213 16 8½		£98 6 3 transferred from Mte. Harbour Works.
"	"	"	443 19 4½		£400 transferred from Mte. Harbour Works.
"	"	"	71 7 2½		£10 16 4½ transferred from Petroleum Warehouse.
"	"	"			£11 5 0 transferred from Excise Warehouse.
"	"	"			£6 8 9 transferred from Government Printing Office.
"	"	"			£5 15 10 transferred from Magistrate's Court, Port-of-Spain.
"	"	"	5 12 5½		
"	"	"	7 4 7		
"	"	"	15 12 0		£4 15 4 transferred from Surgeon-General's Office.
"	"	"	86 18 0½		
"	"	"	3 10 2½		
"	"	"	86 0 1		
"	"	"	32 2 5½		
"	"	"	1 0 11		
"	"	"	22 10 0		
"	"	"	3 13 9		
"	"	"	67 8 10½		
"	"	"	49 15 11		
"	"	"	9 13 8		
"	"	"	17 0 2½		
			...		

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE NINE

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE OF GOVERN- MENT BUILDINGS & WORKS.—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	...
454 St. Augustine Farm Buildings ...	Repairs.	146 18 0	H. E. the Governor.
455 Warden's quarters, Arima ...	"	15 0 0	"
456 Magistrate's " " ...	"	27 15 0	"
457 D.M.O's " " ...	"	31 10 0	"
458 Dispenser's " " ...	"	28 14 0	"
459 Superintendent Sergeant's quarters, Arima ...	"	33 6 0	"
460 Head Teacher's quarters, D'Abadie ...	"	11 5 0	"
461 D.M.O's quarters, Tacarigua ...	"	95 18 0	"
462 Dispenser's " " ...	"	28 0 0	"
463 Public Works Office, Arima ...	"	48 15 0	"
464 " " " Morne-la-Croix ...	"	22 10 0	"
465 " " " Blanchisseuse ...	"	3 15 0	"
466 " " " Mundo Nuevo ...	"	39 15 0	"
467 " " " Cumuto ...	"	3 15 0	"
468 Post Office, Caroni ...	"	3 0 0	"
469 Savanna Hut, Arima ...	"	1 10 0	"
470 Ward Office, Lower Caroni ...	"	2 5 0	"
471 Warden's Office, Arima ...	"	24 0 0	"
472 Warden's Office, Tunapuna... ..	"	2 5 0	"
473 " Rest House, Brasso Seco ...	"	2 5 0	"
474 Ward Office and quarters, Blanchisseuse... ..	"	17 5 0	"
475 D.M.O's quarters, Sangre Grande ...	"	15 0 0	"
476 Warden's quarters, Sangre Grande ...	"	11 0 0	"
477 District Officer's quarters, Guaico ...	"	7 0 0	"
478 Magistrate's Court, Sangre Grande ...	"	96 0 0	"
479 Asst. D. O's. quarters, Sangre Grande ...	"	4 0 0	"
480 Public Works Road Office, Gusico ...	"	8 0 0	"
481 " " " " Tamana ...	"	3 10 0	"
482 " " " " Biche ...	"	3 10 0	"
483 " " " " Mayaro ...	"	58 10 0	"
484 " " " " Plum ...	"	38 10 0	"
485 Public Works Office & Rest House, Matura ...	"	7 10 0	"
486 Head Teacher's quarters, Matura ...	"	3 10 0	"
487 Post Office, Sangre Grande ...	"	7 10 0	"
488 Ferryman's quarters, Nariva ...	"	16 0 0	"
489 " " Ortoire ...	"	8 10 0	"
490 " " Savana Grande ...	"	8 10 0	"
491 Warden's Office, Sangre Grande ...	"	7 10 0	"
492 Labourers' Barracks, Matura, Plum, Tamana, Cumuto Extension and Biche ...	"	30 0 0	"
493 Public Works Road Office, Toco ...	"	41 10 0	"
494 " " " " Grande Rivière ...	"	20 10 0	"
495 " " " " Petit Rivière... ..	"	12 0 0	"
496 " " " " Mahault ...	"	8 0 0	"
497 District Officer's quarters, Toco ...	"	4 10 0	"
498 Warden's quarters, Toco ...	"	10 0	"
499 Clerk of the Peace's quarters, Toco ...	"	27 10 0	"
Carried forward ...	...	...	...

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
MONTHS 1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or un- finished.	If finished annual expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			REMARKS
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	127	10	9				
"	"	"	11	9	11				
"	"	"	26	9	1½				
"	"	"	11	0	0				
"	"	"	18	8	9				
"	"	"	31	15	6				
"	"	"	3	0	10				
"	"	"	110	17	3				£16 9 2 transferred from General Savings P. W. A. Recurrent.
"	"	"	13	2	5				
"	"	"	48	14	4				
"	"	"	7	7	4½				
"	"	"	29	4	11				£27 10 0 transferred from P. W. O., Mundo Nuevo.
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.						
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	2	8	5½				
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.						
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	2	4	4				
"	"	"	8	19	11				
"	"	"	2	4	11				
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.						
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	13	15	10½				
"	"	"	25	0	2½				£15 17 6 transferred from General Savings.
"	"	"	9	9	9½				
"	"	"	5	4	9½				
"	"	"	59	3	0½				
"	"	"	5	3	8½				£1 4 3 transferred from General Savings.
"	"	"	7	16	11				
"	"	"	2	17	8				
"	"	"	3	1	6½				
"	"	"	56	17	7½				
"	"	"	5	17	4½				
"	"	"	6	19	9½				
"	"	"	2	18	4				
"	"	"	7	9	8				
"	"	"	5	18	9½				
"	"	"	2	6	11				
"	"	"	3	12	1½				
"	"	"	13	18	9				Excess covered by General Savings.
"	"	"	29	6	0½				
"	"	"	40	5	1				
"	"	"	20	9	9½				
"	"	"	11	18	2½				
"	"	"	7	12	11½				
"	"	"	4	9	7				
"	"	"		10	0				
"	"	"	27	8	9½				
..	..	..	..						



RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE NINE

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE OF GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS & WORKS.—CONTD.		£   s.   d.	
Brought forward ... ..	...	...	...
500 District Medical Officer's Quarters, Toco...	Repairs.	100 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
501 Warden's Office and Court House, Toco...	"	30 0 0	"
502 " Grande Rivière ...	"	14 0 0	"
503 Post Office, Toco ...	"	6 10 0	"
504 Chief Overseer's quarters, Grande Rivière	"	7 10 0	"
505 Clerk to D. O., Quarters, Toco ...	"	27 10 0	"
506 Wireless Office and Quarters ...	"	1 0 0	"
507 Ferryman's quarters, Salibia ...	"	8 0 0	"
508 Labourer's Barracks, Toco ...	"	9 0 0	"
509 " Grande Rivière ...	"	1 10 0	"
510 " Petit Rivière ...	"	10 0	"
511 " Tabateau ...	"	4 10 0	"
512 Public Works Storeroom, Toco ...	"	10 0	"
513 " " Salibia ...	"	10 0	"
514 Government House, Tobago ...	"	200 0 0	"
515 Dist. Medical Officer's Qrts., Belle Garden	"	30 0 0	"
516 District Officer's Quarters, Scarborough...	"	30 0 0	"
517 Dispenser's quarters, Roxborough ...	"	7 10 0	"
518 " " Scarborough ...	"	15 0 0	"
519 District Officer's quarters, Scarboro ...	"	75 0 0	"
520 Health Office, Mount St. George ...	"	7 10 0	"
521 Ward Office, Moriah ...	"	40 0 0	"
522 Court House and Treasury, Scarborough including Turret Clock ...	"	125 0 0	"
523 Pub. Officer's Qrs. & Court House, Roxboro	"	7 10 0	"
524 Fort House ... ..	"	20 0 0	"
525 Custom House, Scarborough ...	"	20 0 0	"
526 Public Works Storeroom (formerly Cotton Ginney) ...	"	5 0 0	"
527 Powder Magazine, the Fort ...	"	9 0 0	"
528 Market Shed, Scarboro ...	"	4 10 0	"
529 Public Works Office, Scarborough ...	"	19 10 0	"
530 Public Officers Quarters, Charlotteville ...	"	12 10 0	"
531 " " " Parlatuvier ...	"	6 0 0	"
532 Botanic Station, Tobago ...	"	35 0 0	"
533 Government Farm, Tobago, Maintenance of Aermotor ...	"	93 10 0	"
534 Ward Office, Plymouth ...	"	3 10 0	"
535 Wireless Operator's Quarters ...	"	7 10 0	H. E. the Governor.
Carried forward ... ..	...	...	...

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE WHICH HAVE  
MONTHS 1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling			Remarks.
...	...	...	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	116	14	9				£9 0 0 transferred from Labourers barracks, Toco. £1 10 0 transferred from Labourers barracks, Grande Rivière. £3 0 0 transferred from Steamers' Dépôt, Cumana. £3 14 9½ transferred from General Savings P. W. A. Recurrent.
"	"	"	29	17	6				
"	"	"	9	16	6				
"	"	"	2	17	6				
"	"	"	7	7	11				
"	"	"	27	9	9½				
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.						
"	"	"	"						
"	"	"	"						
"	"	"	"						
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	4	8	3½				
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.						
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	199	15	0½				
"	"	"	27	16	10½				
"	"	"	44	15	6½				£12 transferred from D.M.O's Quarters, Roxboro. £15 transferred from Health Office, Mt. St. George.
"	"	"	2	1	8				
"	"	"	14	17	2½				
"	"	"	74	10	6½				
"	"	"	1	4	9				
"	"	"	39	19	0				
"	"	"	122	3	6½				
"	"	"	17	19	11				£6 0 10 transferred from Const. Station, Roxboro £4 11 8 transferred from P.Os. Qrs., Parlatuvier. £2 12 8 transferred from P.Os. Qrs., Charlotteville.
"	"	"	21	18	1				£2 10 0 transferred from Govt. Farm, Tobago.
"	"	"	15	5	1½				
"	"	"	4	8	7				
"	"	"	8	16	6				
"	"	"	5	4	6				£1 0 10 transferred from Botanic Station, Tobago.
"	"	"	29	1	10½				£10 0 10 transferred from General Savings P. W. A. Recurrent.
"	"	"	1	6	0				
"	"	"	1	0	7½				
"	"	"	33	0	10½				
"	"	"	84	12	0½				
...	...	...	6	17	3½				
...	...	...	...						

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE NINE

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
<b>REPAIRS &amp; MAINTENANCE OF GOVERN- MENT BUILDINGS &amp; WORKS.—CONTD.</b>		<b>£   s.   d.</b>	
Brought forward ...	..	...	...
536 Post and Telephone Offices, Roxboro ...	Repairs.	3 10 0	H. E. the Governor.
537 Labourers Barracks ..	..	22 0 0	"
538 Magistrate's Court, Gran Couva ...	..	3 15 0	"
539 " " Couva ...	..	3 15 0	"
540 " " Chaguanas ...	..	7 10 0	"
541 Warden's Office, Couva ...	..	45 0 0	"
542 " " Chaguanas ...	..	7 10 0	"
543 " " Gran Couva ...	..	7 10 0	"
544 " " Tortuga ...	..	23 15 0	"
545 " " Tabaquite ...	..	19 10 0	"
546 " " Flanagin Town ...	..	3 15 0	"
547 Post Office, Couva ...	..	7 10 0	"
548 " " Carapichaima ...	..	23 15 0	"
549 " " Tortuga ...	..	2 0 0	"
550 " " Chaguanas ...	..	3 0 0	"
551 " " California ...	..	3 15 0	"
552 " " Gran Couva ...	..	3 15 0	"
553 Storeroom, P.W.D., Couva ...	..	3 15 0	"
554 P.W. Office & Storeroom, Brasso ...	..	3 0 0	"
555 P.W. Office and Labourers Barracks, Tamana	..	9 0 0	"
556 P.W. Office and Labourers Barracks, Tabaquite	..	3 0 0	"
557 Public Works Office, Mayo ...	..	3 15 0	"
558 D.M.O's. quarters, Gran Couva ...	..	3 15 0	"
559 " " Chaguanas ...	..	7 10 0	"
560 " " Couva ...	..	27 10 0	"
561 District Officer's quarters, Brasso ...	..	9 0 0	"
562 Labourers Barracks, Brasso ...	..	11 5 0	"
563 Dispenser's Quarters, Chaguanas ...	..	3 15 0	"
564 Warden's quarters, Montserrat ...	..	9 0 0	"
565 Warden's quarters, Couva ...	..	7 10 0	"
566 Ward Officer's quarters, Tabaquite ...	..	7 10 0	"
567 Public Works Office and Assistant District Officer's quarters, Couva	..	7 10 0	"
568 Magistrate's Court, Princes Town ...	..	8 0 0	"
569 " " Moruga ...	..	8 0 0	"
570 Warden's Office, Princes Town ...	..	18 15 0	"
571 " " Rio Claro ...	..	7 5 0	"
572 " " Mayaro ...	..	7 0 0	"
573 Warden's Quarters, Mayaro ...	..	7 10 0	"
574 Warden's Office and Court, Guayaguayare ...	..	12 0 0	"
575 Warden's Office, and Rest House, Moruga ...	..	15 0 0	"
576 Warden's Office at Junction Moruga and Lengua roads	..	7 10 0	"
577 Warden's Office, New Grant ...	..	7 10 0	"
578 " " Ecclesville ...	..	5 0 0	"
579 Market Shed, Princes Town ...	..	17 10 0	"
Carried forward ...	..	...	...

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
MONTHS 1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	...						
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	2	18	4				
"	"	"	21	17	10½				
"	"	"	2	15	0				
"	"	"	3	14	11½				
"	"	"	7	9	7				
"	"	"	44	16	11				
"	"	"	7	8	10½				
"	"	"	6	7	11				
"	"	"	23	11	3				
"	"	"	19	9	1				
"	"	"	3	13	0½				
"	"	"	5	18	7				
"	"	"	23	13	8½				
"	"	"	1	17	4				
"	"	"	2	6	1				
"	"	"	3	11	0½				
"	"	"	8	4	7½				£1 transferred from Magistrate's Court, Gran Couva. £1 10/- transferred from Post Office, Couva. £1 transferred from Warden's Office, Gran Couva. £1 transferred from Storeroom, P.W. Office, Couva.
"	"	"	2	15	0				
"	"	"	2	7	4½				
"	"	"	7	17	0				
"	"	"	2	10	0				
"	"	"	3	14	11½				
"	"	"	3	14	0				
"	"	"	7	9	2				
"	"	"	27	9	11½				
"	"	"	8	9	5				
"	"	"	10	17	3				
"	"	"	1	18	4½				
"	"	"	8	18	8½				
"	"	"	61	6	4½				£54 transferred from Mte. Har- bour Works.
"	"	"	5	19	11				
"	"	"	7	10	0				
"	"	"	7	18	10½				
"	"	"	7	18	8½				
"	"	"	18	13	11½				
"	"	"	7	4	5				
"	"	"	6	16	8½				
"	"	"	7	9	8				
"	"	"	11	19	10½				
"	"	"	14	18	1½				
"	"	"	7	8	10				
"	"	"	7	9	9½				
"	"	"	4	6	2				
"	"	"	7	9	5				
...	...	...							

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE NINE

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE OF GOVERN- MENT BUILDINGS & WORKS.—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ... ..	...	...	
580 Post Office, Princes Town ... ..	Repairs.	15 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
581 „ Moruga ... ..	„	3 15 0	„
582 „ Mayaro ... ..	„	10 0 0	„
583 Dispenser's quarters, Princes Town ... ..	„	3 15 0	„
584 Teacher's quarters, Indian Walk ... ..	„	6 0 0	„
585 Poole Dispensary and Dispenser's qtrs. ... ..	„	10 0 0	„
586 D.M.O's., quarters, Indian Walk ... ..	„	11 0 0	„
587 „ „ Mayaro ... ..	„	9 0 0	„
588 Public Officer's quarters, Moruga ... ..	„	7 0 0	„
589 District Officer's quarters, Princes Town..	„	15 0 0	„
590 Recreation Shed, Princes Town ... ..	„	4 10 0	„
591 Labourers' Barracks, Mayaro & Moruga...	„	3 15 0	„
592 Asst. District Officer's qtrs., Rio Claro ...	„	7 10 0	„
593 Magistrate's Court, San Fernando ... ..	„	7 10 0	„
594 Resident Surgeon's quarters... ..	„	11 5 0	„
595 Assistant „ „ ... ..	„	30 0 0	„
596 Teacher's quarters, Gasparillo ... ..	„	3 0 0	„
597 Teacher's quarters, Hardbargain ... ..	„	7 0 0	„
598 „ „ Ière ... ..	„	7 10 0	„
599 Colony House, San Fernando ... ..	„	10 0 0	„
600 Div. Engineer's quarters ... ..	„	79 0 0	„
601 District Officer's quarters ... ..	„	9 15 0	„
602 Post Office, San Fernando ... ..	„	6 15 0	„
603 Landing Waiter's Office ... ..	„	3 15 0	„
604 Treasury buildings and Bonded Ware- house ... ..	„	45 0 0	„
605 Petroleum Warehouse ... ..	„	7 10 0	„
606 Public Works Office, San Fernando ... ..	„	7 10 0	„
607 „ „ „ Peñal ... ..	„	9 5 0	„
608 Keeper's quarters, Paradise... ..	„	1 10 0	„
609 Magistrate's Court, Erin ... ..	„	9 0 0	„
610 „ „ La Brea ... ..	„	1 0 0	„
611 „ „ Cedros ... ..	„	3 15 0	„
612 „ „ Oropuche ... ..	„	3 0 0	„
613 Magistrate's quarters, Cedros ... ..	„	30 9 0	„
614 Warden's Quarters, La Brea ... ..	„	13 0 0	„
615 Quarters of Clerk of the Peace, Cedros...	„	10 0 0	„
616 Ward Officer's quarters, La Brea ... ..	„	61 0 0	„
617 Dispenser's quarters, Cedros ... ..	„	3 15 0	„
618 „ „ La Brea ... ..	„	33 15 0	„
Carried forward ... ..	...	...	...

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
MONTHS 1ST APRIL TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
...	...	...	£ s. d.		
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	10 16 11		
"	"	"	3 14 11½		
"	"	"	9 19 10		
"	"	"	3 16 2		Excess covered by general savings.
"	"	"	5 19 5½		
"	"	"	13 16 11½		£4 transferred from Post Office, Princes Town.
"	"	"	10 18 11		
"	"	"	9 0 0		
"	"	"	6 18 10½		
"	"	"	14 16 8		
"	"	"	4 10 0		
"	"	"	3 13 4		
"	"	"	7 9 7½		
"	"	"	7 9 11		
"	"	"	15 4 7½		£4 transferred from general savings.
"	"	"	30 0 0		
"	"	"	2 18 9		
"	"	"	7 0 0		
"	"	"	4 19 5½		
"	"	"	15 11 10		£3 19 2 transferred from Foreman, S. Division.
"	"	"	86 9 10		£4 7 6 transferred from Treasury buildings and Bonded Warehouse, San Fernando. £2 10 0 transferred from Landing Waiter's Office, San Fernando.
"	"	"	12 18 8½		£3 19 2 transferred from Treasury buildings and Bonded Warehouse.
"	"	"	9 6 11½		£3 19 2 transferred from Foreman, S. Division. 10/- transferred from Labourers barracks, Chatham.
"	"	"	1 4 10		
"	"	"	25 7 0		
"	"	"	17 1 3		£9 11 8 transferred from Treasury buildings, San Fernando.
"	"	"	56 14 7		£50 4 2 transferred from Foreman, S. Division.
"	"	"	9 5 0		
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.		
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	6 15 0		
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.		
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	3 8 10		
"	"	"	2 18 11		
"	"	"	29 16 3		
"	"	"	16 8 7½		£3 transferred from Warden's Office, Oropuche. 15/5 transferred from Post Office, La Brea.
"	"	"	8 4 6½		
"	"	"	40 8 0		
"	"	"	3 11 0½		
"	"	"	33 12 7½		
...	...	...			

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE NINE

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE OF GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS & WORKS.—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ... ..	...		...
619 District Medical Officer's quarters, Cedros <sup>9</sup>	Repairs.	94 10 0	H. E. the Governor.
620 " " " " Erin ..	"	13 0 0	"
621 " " " " La Brea	"	5 0 0	"
622 Teacher's quarters, Cedros ...	"	2 0 0	"
623 Asst. District Officer's quarters, Cedros...	"	68 15 0	"
624 Ferryman's quarters, Guapo River ...	"	4 5 0	"
625 District Officer's quarters, Siparia ...	"	62 10 "	"
626 Warden's Office, La Brea ... ..	"	15 0	"
627 " " Erin ... ..	"	9 0 0	"
628 " " Cedros ... ..	"	3 15 0	"
629 " " Oropuche ... ..	"	10 10 0	"
630 Post Office, Cedros ... ..	"	3 15 0	"
631 " La Brea ... ..	"	7 10 0	"
632 " Oropuche ... ..	"	42 0 0	"
633 " Guapo ... ..	"	9 0 0	"
634 Travelling Officer's quarters, Siparia ...	"	3 15 0	"
635 Public Works Road Office, La Brea ...	"	33 5 0	"
636 " " Siparia ... ..	"	8 10 0	"
637 " " Erin ... ..	"	9 0 0	"
638 " " Cedros ... ..	"	2 5 0	"
639 " " Cap-de-ville ... ..	"	11 5 0	"
640 Labourers' Barracks, Erin ... ..	"	12 5 0	"
641 " " Chatham ... ..	"	21 10 0	"
642 " " La Brea ... ..	"	1 10 0	"
643 Govt. Buildings, La Brea ... ..	"	Nil.	"
644 Casual and Urgent—Class I ... ..	"	85 9 0	"
645 Constabulary Head-Quarters ... ..	"	56 0 0	"
646 " Hospital ... ..	"	7 0 0	"
647 " Station, Harbour ... ..	"	7 0 0	"
648 " Besson Street ... ..	"	7 0 0	"
649 " St. James ... ..	"	12 10 0	"
650 Constabulary station, New Town ... ..	"	1 10 0	"
651 " " Belmont ... ..	"	38 0 0	"
652 Guard House, Government House ... ..	"	6 0 0	"
653 Fire Brigade Head-Quarters... ..	"	18 0 0	"
654 Fire Station, New Town ... ..	"	7 0 0	"
655 " Port-of-Spain, N.E. ... ..	"	7 0 0	"
656 Powder Magazine and Quarters including Dog Kennels	"	11 0 0	"
657 St. James Barracks ... ..	"	175 0 0	"
658 Cavalry Stables... ..	"	7 0 0	"
659 Rifle Range ... ..	"	7 0 0	"
660 Royal Gaol ... ..	"	56 5 0	"
Carried forward ... ..	...	...	

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
MONTHS 1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	...	...	..		
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	94 2 0		
"	"	"	25 18 2½		£13 transferred from Ward Officer's qrs., La Brea.
"	"	"	4 19 8		
"	"	"	4 3 0		£2 3/- transferred from P.W. Road Office, Cap-de-Ville.
"	"	"	26 2 7		
"	"	"	3 14 6½		
"	"	"	65 12 4½		£7 10/- transferred from general savings P.W.A. Recurrent.
"	"	"	11 2		
"	"	"	6 17 2		
"	"	"	3 11 7		
"	"	"	6 16 6½		
"	"	"	3 14 5		
"	"	"	4 17 2		
"	"	"	41 18 2		
"	"	"	10 12 8½		£1 transferred from Post Office, La Brea. £1 transferred from Magis- trate's Court, Erin.
"	"	"	3 8 7		
"	"	"	31 1 2		
"	"	"	8 2 8½		
"	"	"	8 19 9		
"	"	"	2 4 6		
"	"	"	6 14 8		
"	"	"	14 1 6		£3 transferred from Ward Officer's qrs., La Brea.
"	"	"	7 12 3½		
"	"	"	1 9 7		
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.		
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	50 0 9½		
"	"	"	79 3 6		£20 10 10 transferred from St. James Barracks. £4 9 0 transferred from Bel- mont Constab. Station.
"	"	"	6 19 1½		
"	"	"	6 15 8½		
"	"	"	6 1 8½		
"	"	"	10 3 2		
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.		
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	32 13 0		
"	"	"	2 11 10½		
"	"	"	17 16 10		
"	"	"	3 4 1½		
"	"	"	6 19 3		
"	"	"	10 2 8		
"	"	"	143 19 2		
"	"	"	12 13 3½		£5 14 7 transferred from St. James Barracks.
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.		
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	82 15 11½		£31 0 10 transferred from general savings.
...	...	...	...		



RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE NINE

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE OF GOVERN- MENT BUILDINGS & WORKS.—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...		...
661 Carrera Convict Depôt ...	Repairs.	75 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
662 Female Prison ...	"	37 0 0	"
663 Girls' Reformatory, Belmont ...	"	11 0 0	"
664 Constabulary Station, Maraval ...	"	7 10 0	"
665 " " Santa Cruz ...	"	7 10 0	"
666 " " San Juan ...	"	3 15 0	"
667 " " Diego Martin ...	"	8 0 0	"
668 " " Carenage ...	"	12 0 0	"
669 " " Four Roads ...	"	7 10 0	"
670 Boys' Reformatory, Diego Martin ...	"	99 0 0	"
671 Constabulary Station, Arima ...	"	40 0 0	"
672 " " Arouca ...	"	25 0 0	"
673 " " and Court House, San Rafael ...	"	12 10 0	"
674 " " Blanchisseuse ...	"	20 0 0	"
675 " " Tunapuna ...	"	8 0 0	"
676 " " and Court House, St. Joseph ...	"	10 0 0	"
677 " " Cumuto ...	"	18 10 0	"
678 " " Caroni ...	"	6 0 0	"
679 " " Cunupia ...	"	18 0 0	"
680 Drill Hall, Arima ...	"	3 15 0	"
681 Constabulary Station, Sangre Grande ...	"	12 0 0	"
682 " " Manzanilla ...	"	95 0 0	"
683 " " Matura ...	"	62 10 0	"
684 " " Toco ...	"	47 0 0	"
685 " " Matelot ...	"	20 0 0	"
686 Old Gaol, the Fort, Tobago ...	"	35 0 0	"
687 Constabulary Station, Scarborough ...	"	30 0 0	"
688 " " Plymouth ...	"	18 0 0	"
689 " " Roxborough and Maintenance of entrance road to ...	"	45 0 0	"
690 Constabulary Station, Brasso ...	"	6 0 0	"
691 " " Couva ...	"	6 0 0	"
692 " " Claxton's Bay ...	"	41 5 0	"
693 " " Gran Couva ...	"	6 0 0	"
694 " " Montserrat ...	"	41 5 0	"
695 " " Freeport ...	"	2 5 0	"
696 " " Chaguanas ...	"	3 15 0	"
697 " " Princes Town ...	"	13 10 0	"
698 " " Table Land ...	"	7 10 0	"
699 " " Moruga ...	"	13 10 0	"
700 " " Mayaro ...	"	20 10 0	"
701 " " San Fernando ...	"	50 0 0	"
702 " " St. Madeleine ...	"	20 0 0	"
703 " " St. Joseph ...	"	6 0 0	"
704 Fire Brigade Station, San Fernando ...	"	7 0 0	"
705 Drill Hall, San Fernando ...	"	30 0 0	"
706 Constabulary Station, Siparia ...	"	55 15 0	"
707 " " Erin ...	"	7 10 0	"
708 " " Cedros ...	"	22 5 0	"
709 " " Oropuche ...	"	20 0 0	"
710 " " La Brea ...	"	10 0 0	"
Carried forward ...	...	...	...

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
MONTHS, 1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	68 15 6		
"	"	"	17 17 7½		
"	"	"	10 17 11½		
"	"	"	7 8 4		
"	"	"	7 9 8		
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.		
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	7 19 4		
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.		
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	12 9 1½		£3 15/- transferred from Con. Station, San Juan.
"	"	"	98 18 6½		£1 5/- transferred from Post Office, San Juan.
"	"	"	39 8 5½		
"	"	"	14 15 10½		
"	"	"	20 12 11		£10 5 2 transferred from Con. Station, Cumuto.
"	"	"	13 1 4		
"	"	"	6 19 3½		
"	"	"	7 11 9½		
"	"	"	4 4 1		
"	"	"	2 3 7		
"	"	"	17 16 2½		
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.		
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	10 3 7½		
"	"	"	91 10 1		
"	"	"	61 4 7½		
"	"	"	46 17 4		
"	"	"	19 16 5		
"	"	"	34 3 6½		
"	"	"	40 2 0½		£4 transferred from Govt. Stock Farm, Tobago.
"	"	"	13 17 11½		
"	"	"	34 11 5½		
"	"	"	3 19 11		
"	"	"	5 19 0½		
"	"	"	40 19 8½		
"	"	"	4 18 8½		
"	"	"	40 19 10½		
"	"	"	1 17 8		
"	"	"	3 12 0		
"	"	"	13 6 3		
"	"	"	7 8 9		
"	"	"	13 8 0		
"	"	"	20 9 8		
"	"	"	49 11 0		
"	"	"	13 19 10½		
"	"	"	5 19 11½		
"	"	"	7 0 0		
"	"	"	29 19 11		
"	"	"	55 14 6		
"	"	"	7 9 9½		
"	"	"	22 0 0		
"	"	"	20 14 6		£2 3 4 transferred from Iso- lation Hospital, La Brea.
"	"	"	9 13 1½		
...	...	...			

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE NINE

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether constructing or under repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE OF GOVERN- MENT BUILDINGS & WORKS.—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	
711 Casual and Urgent—Class II ...	Repairs.	42 4 8	H. E. the Governor.
712 Queen's Royal College and Principal's Quarters	"	15 0 0	"
713 Boys' Training School and Quarters ...	"	11 0 0	"
714 St. Ann's Road School ...	"	9 5 0	"
715 Girls' Training School and Quarters ...	"	78 15 0	"
716 Boys' and Girls' Eastern School ...	"	11 0 0	"
717 Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain and Quarters	"	112 10 0	"
718 Isolation Hospital and Camps ...	"	9 5 0	"
719 Lunatic Asylum and Quarters ...	"	225 0 0	"
720 Leper Asylum and Quarters ...	"	181 0 0	"
721 House of Refuge ...	"	30 0 0	"
722 Quarantine Islands ...	"	56 5 0	"
723 Bacteriological Laboratory ...	"	5 0 0	"
724 Government School, Carenage ...	"	50 0 0	"
725 Government School, Four Roads ...	"	1 10 0	"
726 " " Diego Martin ...	"	3 10 0	"
727 " " San Juan ...	"	9 0 0	"
728 District Hospital, St. Joseph ...	"	11 0 0	"
729 " " and Dispensary, Arima ...	"	90 0 0	"
730 District Hospital, Tacarigua ...	"	15 0 0	"
731 Yaws Hospital, St. Augustine ...	"	50 0 0	"
732 Boys' School, Arima ...	"	10 10 0	"
733 Girls' " ...	"	45 0 0	"
734 Government School, D'Abadie ...	"	13 0 0	"
735 " " St. Joseph ...	"	3 10 0	"
736 " " Tunapuna ...	"	9 0 0	"
737 " " Arouca ...	"	21 5 0	"
738 " " Blanchisseuse ...	"	27 0 0	"
739 " " Caura ...	"	12 10 0	"
740 " " Las Lomas ...	"	12 10 0	"
741 Govt. School and Teacher's quarters, Nariva	"	7 10 0	"
742 District Hospital, Sangre Grande ...	"	9 0 0	"
743 Yaws Dispensary, Manzanilla ...	"	47 10 0	"
744 Government School, Matura... ...	"	7 0 0	"
745 Dispensary, Grande Rivière ...	"	30 0 0	"
746 " Matelot ...	"	7 10 0	"
747 District Hospital, Scarborough ...	"	36 0 0	"
748 Yaws Hospital, Tobago ...	"	47 10 0	"
749 Government School, Chaguanas ...	"	4 10 0	"
750 " " California ...	"	3 15 0	"
751 " " Mayo ...	"	2 5 0	"
752 " " Freeport ...	"	3 10 0	"
753 " " Longdenville ...	"	47 10 0	"
Carried forward ...	...	...	

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
MONTHS 1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER, 1915.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished. Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	REMARKS.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
			..		
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	17 2 10		
"	"	"	17 5 8		£3 1 5½ transferred from Boys & Girls East. School.
"	"	"	10 19 3½		
"	"	"	10 8 7		£2 0 4 transferred from Colonial Hospital.
"	"	"	78 1 0½		
"	"	"	7 13 6		
"	"	"	98 12 7½		
"	"	"	5 8 4		
"	"	"	223 0 4½		
"	"	"	180 3 9½		
"	"	"	17 15 8½		
"	"	"	68 2 9½		£5 transferred from Bacterio- logical Laboratory. £6 18 4 transferred from Colonial Hospital.
Nil. General Revenue.	Nil. April.	Nil. Finished.	Nil. 65 6 11		£12 transferred from Con- stabulary Sta., Carenage. £3 10 0 transferred from Govt. School, Dgo. Martin. £10 4 4 transferred from general savings.
Nil. General Revenue.	Nil. April.	Nil. Finished.	1 9 11 Nil. 8 16 5½ 10 17 5½ 106 1 4		Excess covered by gen. sav- ings, P.W.A. Recurrent.
"	"	"	10 3 8		
"	"	"	23 19 10		
"	"	"	10 10 0		
"	"	"	34 1 10½		
"	"	"	10 15 7		
"	"	"	3 0 9½		
"	"	"	8 3 4		
"	"	"	20 19 11½		
"	"	"	23 19 7		
"	"	"	9 5 4		
"	"	"	6 10 10		
"	"	"	20 9 9½		£13 12 transferred from sav- ings, P.W.A. Recurrent.
"	"	"	7 5 1		
"	"	"	29 13 7½		
"	"	"	5 10 4		
"	"	"	36 18 8		£7 5 10 transferred from general savings.
"	"	"	6 9 3½		
"	"	"	35 7 7		
"	"	"	47 6 6½		
"	"	"	2 6 1		
"	"	"	3 11 0½		
"	"	"	1 13 0½		
"	"	"	3 9 4		
"	"	"	47 3 11½		
...	...	...			

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE NINE

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
<b>REPAIRS &amp; MAINTENANCE OF GOVERN- MENT BUILDINGS &amp; WORKS.—CONTD.</b>		<b>£   s.   d.</b>	
Brought forward ...	...	...	...
754 District Hospital, Couva ...	Repairs.	11   5   0	H. E. the Governor.
755 Emergency Hospital, Chaguanas ...	"	1   10   0	"
756 Market Shed, Chaguanas ...	"	1   10   0	"
757 Health office, Gran Couva ...	"	15   0	"
758 District Hospital, Princes Town ...	"	13   10   0	"
759 " " Mayaro ...	"	7   10   0	"
760 St. Mary's Govt. School, Moruga Road ...	"	6   0   0	"
761 Government School, Mayaro ...	"	13   10   0	"
762 Colonial Hospital, including Gas Plant ...	"	110   0   0	"
763 Government School, Gasparillo ...	"	25   0   0	"
764 " " Ière ...	"	7   10   0	"
765 " " Hardbargain ...	"	31   0   0	"
766 " " Buenos Ayres ...	"	6   15   0	"
767 " " Cedros ...	"	2   5   0	"
768 " " Icacos ...	"	2   5   0	"
769 " " Chatham ...	"	5   5   0	"
770 " " Oropuche ...	"	12   0   0	"
771 District Hospital, Cedros ...	"	27   10   0	"
772 Isolation " La Brea ...	"	12   0   0	"
773 Casual and Urgent—Class III ...	"	29   15   0	"
774 Light House, Port-of-Spain ...	"	3   15   0	"
775 Harbour Master's Boat-house ...	"	6   15   0	"
776 " " Buoy Shed ...	"	3   15   0	"
777 Signal Station, Port-of-Spain ...	"	6   15   0	"
778 Wireless Station ...	"	82   10   0	"
779 Signal Station, North Post ...	"	9   0   0	"
780 " " Fort George ...	"	11   0   0	"
781 St. David's Tower ...	"	3   0   0	"
782 Light House, Chacachacare ...	"	11   0   0	"
783 Steamer Dépôt, Blanchisseuse ...	"	14   15   0	"
784 " Manzanilla ...	"	7   10   0	"
785 " Plaisance ...	"	7   10   0	"
786 " St. Joseph ...	"	7   10   0	"
787 " Balandra Bay ...	"	15   0	"
788 " Cumana ...	"	3   0   0	"
789 " Toco ...	"	27   0   0	"
790 " Sans Souci ...	"	17   0   0	"
791 " Grande Rivière ...	"	7   0   0	"
792 " Matelot ...	"	15   0	"
793 Galera Light House and quarters ...	"	150   0   0	"
794 Steamer Dépôt, Scarborough ...	"	7   10   0	"
795 " Hillsborough ...	"	4   10   0	"
796 " Pembroke ...	"	7   10   0	"
Carried forward ...	£		...

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
MONTHS 1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER, 1915.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	21	17	6				£10 15/- transferred from Class III Casual & Urgent.
"	"	"		18	4				
"	"	"	1	9	2				
"	"	"		10	0				
"	"	"	13	9	3				
"	"	"	7	10	0				
"	"	"	5	19	5				
"	"	"	13	8	1				
"	"	"	119	15	2				£10 transferred from Trea- sury buildings, San Fer- nando.
"	"	"	24	19	2½				
"	"	"	3	1	9½				
"	"	"	30	19	7½				
"	"	"	5	17	0½				
"	"	"	2	3	6				
"	"	"	2	0	7				
"	"	"	11	16	0½				£6 15/- transferred from Iso- lation Hospital, La Brea.
"	"	"	11	11	11½				
"	"	"	26	17	5				
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.						
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	11	12	3½				
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.						
"	"	"	2	19	2½				
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	62	7	7				
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	8	19	4½				
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	11	0	0				
"	"	"	2	17	8½				
"	"	"	10	18	2½				
"	"	"	14	15	0				
"	"	"	7	9	5½				
"	"	"	2	15	5½				
"	"	"	3	9	3				
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.						
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	33	17	9				£6 18 4 transferred from Steamer Dépôt Grande Rivière.
"	"	"	17	0	0				
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.						
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	149	14	8				
"	"	"	27	18	11				£1 11 3 transferred from Customs, Tobago. £19 transferred from general savings.
"	"	"	3	14	6½				
"	"	"	21	6	4				£3 6 8 from Steamer Dépôt, Spey Side. £2 5 6 from Steamer Dépôt, King's Bay. £12 8 9 from savings, P.W.A. Recurrent.
..	...	...							

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE NINE

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE OF GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS & WORKS. —CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	
797 Steamer Depôt, Roxborough ...	Repairs.	7 10 0	H. E. the Governor.
798 „ King's Bay ...	„	4 10 0	„
799 „ Speyside ...	„	4 10 0	„
800 „ Charlotteville ...	„	3 10 0	„
801 „ Parlaturvier ...	„	3 0 0	„
802 „ Castara ...	„	3 0 0	„
803 „ King Peter's Bay ...	„	6 5 0	„
804 „ Plymouth ...	„	3 15 0	„
805 „ Mt. Irvine ...	„	5 0 0	„
806 „ Milford ...	„	3 15 0	„
807 Light House, Keeper's quarters and Ship's Beacons	„	20 0 0	„
808 Boat House, Scarborough ...	„	3 15 0	„
809 Wireless Station, the Fort, Tobago ...	„	21 0 0	„
810 Flag room and Pole, the Fort, „ ...	„	15 0 0	„
811 Steamer Depôt, La Lune ...	„	7 10 0	„
812 „ Moruga ...	„	14 0 0	„
813 „ St. Margaret's ...	„	3 15 0	„
814 „ Guayaguayare ...	„	3 15 0	„
815 Boat House, Mayaro ...	„	3 15 0	„
816 Steamer Depôt, Erin ...	„	13 5 0	„
817 Light Pole, Icacos ...	„	6 0 0	„
818 Casual and Urgent—Class IV ...	„	14 10 0	„
819 Harbour Works, Port-of-Spain ...	„	2,800 0 0	„
820 Whole District, Pay of Foreman ...	„	140 12 6	„
821 „ „ Time-keeper ...	„	67 10 0	„
822 Repairs to Water Services ...	„	15 0 0	„
823 Wharves, Jetties and Weighbridges, Port- of-Spain	„	571 17 6	„
824 Clayton and Fumigating Barges ...	„	75 0 0	„
825 Wharves ...	„	375 0 0	„
826 Savannah Asphalt Walk ...	„	187 10 0	„
827 Water supplies Cumuto, Talparo, Brazil and Tamana	„	4 10 0	„
828 Jetty, Toco ...	„	16 10 0	„
829 Motor Roller Shed, Scarboro ...	„	3 0 0	„
830 Public Latrine, building and jetty leading to same, Scarbro'	„	2 10 0	„
831 Maintenance King's Well, Scarborough ...	„	9 7 6	„
832 Acetylene Gas Plant and Lighting Jetty, Scarborough	„	46 17 6	„
833 Maintenance of Jetty and Cranes, Scarboro.	„	48 15 0	„
834 „ Public Wells, Tobago ...	„	18 15 0	„
835 „ Military Cemetery, the Fort ...	„	8 15 0	„
836 Waterworks, Scarborough ...	„	9 15 0	„
837 Water Supply, Gran Couva ...	„	3 15 0	„
838 „ Couva and California ...	„	22 10 0	„
Carried forward ...	...		

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE MONTHS 1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	...						
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.						
"	"	"	"						
"	"	"	"						
"	"	"	"						
"	"	"	"						
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	4	9	2				
"	"	"	4	17	3½				£1 5/- from King Peter Bay Steamer Depôt.
"	"	"	4	18	9½				
"	"	"	5	17	9				£2 13/- from Steamer Depôt, Pembroke.
"	"	"	16	7	0				
"	"	"	4	1	10				15/4 from Customs, Tobago.
"	"	"	26	19	7½				
"	"	"	1	1	4				8/11 from Steamer Depôt, King's Bay.
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.						
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	16	10	0				£4 13 9 from Steamer Depôt, Guayaguayare.
"	"	"	3	14	9½				£9 6 3 from Steamer Depôt, La Lune.
"	"	"	8	8	0				£4 13 9 from Steamer Depôt, Moruga.
"	"	"	3	11	3½				
"	"	"	6	9	10				
"	"	"	5	3	5				
"	"	"	12	11	11				
"	"	"	1,827	12	9				
"	"	"	133	4	7				
"	"	"	67	0	0				
"	"	"	8	1	2½				
"	"	"	555	5	3				
"	"	"	68	15	0				
"	"	"	367	4	8				
"	"	"	187	2	11				
"	"	"	4	8	0				
"	"	"	15	2	8				
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.						
"	"	"	"						
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	7	0	7½				
"	"	"	38	15	9				
"	"	"	43	11	4				
"	"	"	17	7	4½				
"	"	"	8	11	3				
"	"	"	6	16	8½				
"	"	"	3	14	6				
"	"	"	22	9	11				
...	...	...							

HOOPER WAR COLLECTION



RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE NINE

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE OF GOVERN- MENT BUILDINGS & WORKS.—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	...
839 Water Supply Cistern, La Lune ...	Repairs.	3 15 0	H. E. the Governor.
840 " " Moruga ...	"	3 15 0	"
841 " " Savana Grande ...	"	120 0 0	"
842 Wharves, San Fernando ...	"	37 10 0	"
843 Whole District, Foreman, S. Division ...	"	118 0 0	"
844 Paradise Pasture ...	"	40 10 0	"
845 Water Supply, Siparia ...	"	18 15 0	"
846 " Cedros ...	"	13 10 0	"
847 Icacos Jetty ...	"	7 10 0	"
848 Fences in all Districts ...	"	125 0 0	"
988 Patos Island—Flag staff for ...	"	15 0 0	"
1007 Constabulary Station, Penal ...	"	6 0 0	"
992 Constructing pitch pine frame for pile driver ...	Constructing.	15 0 0	"
808a Warden's Boat House, Carenage ...	"	12 0 0	"
		£13,381 0 0	
MAIN ROADS.			
1 Arima-Blanchisseuse ...	Repairs.	965 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
2 Balata Hill ...	"	190 0 0	"
3 Bonne Aventure... ..	"	333 0 0	"
4 Brasso Caparo Station ...	"	468 0 0	"
5 Brasso-Tamana ...	"	450 0 0	"
6 Brasso-Tamana—Mundo Nuevo ...	"	80 0 0	"
7 Caparo River ...	"	41 0 0	"
8 Caparo Valley, Brasso ...	"	646 0 0	"
9 Carmichael ...	"	142 0 0	"
10 Caroni ...	"	735 0 0	"
11 Cedar Hill ...	"	405 0 0	"
12 Chaguanas ...	"	245 0 0	"
13 Chatham ...	"	375 0 0	"
14 Chickland-Caparo ...	"	371 0 0	"
15 Chin Chin ...	"	306 0 0	"
16 Cipro ...	"	750 0 0	"
17 Coblantz Avenue ...	"	28 0 0	"
18 Coora ...	"	270 0 0	"
19 Corozal ...	"	394 0 0	"
20 Couva ...	"	787 0 0	"
21 Couva River Bay ...	"	60 0 0	"
22 Cumuto ...	"	2,040 0 0	"
23 Cumuto-Tumpuna ...	"	510 0 0	"
24 Cunapo Southern—Section 1 ...	"	2,475 0 0	"
25 " " 2 ...	"	127 0 0	"
26 " Branch ...	"	28 0 0	"
27 Cunapo Junction ...	"	296 0 0	"
Carried forward ...			

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
MONTHS 1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER, 1915.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	...	...			
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	3 13 8½		
"	"	"	3 13 10		
"	"	"	36 4 6½		
"	"	"	33 7 10½		
"	"	"	50 0 2		
"	"	"	36 19 11½		
"	"	"	17 8 7½		
"	"	"	15 14 6	...	£3 9 2 from Steamer Depôt, Erin.
"	"	"	7 5 1½		
"	"	"	143 15 1	...	£19 12 6 transferred from Harbour Works Mtee.
"	"	"	11 9 10½		
"	"	"	5 18 0½		
"	"	"	14 14 3		
"	"	"	11 19 7½		
			£12,133 9 0½		
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	893 9 8½		
"	"	"	189 16 4		
"	"	"	332 19 8½		
"	"	"	527 18 9	...	£60 from Tortuga No. 101.
"	"	"	449 19 3½		
"	"	"	79 19 8½		
"	"	"	40 17 1		
"	"	"	645 8 10		
"	"	"	141 19 4½		
"	"	"	720 18 8		
"	"	"	566 19 1½	...	£ 83 6 8 from Tabaquite- Rio Claro
"	"	"	244 17 9½		No. 93
"	"	"	361 19 0½		£ 20 16 8 ,, Charuma
"	"	"	370 19 10		No. 94.
"	"	"	304 3 5½		£ 57 15 10 ,, Tortuga
					No. 101.
					£161 19 2
"	"	"	770 16 2½	...	£20 16 8 from Hindustan
"	"	"	27 19 7½		No. 45.
"	"	"	266 8 6½		£20 16 8 ,, Tortuga
					No. 101.
					£41 13 4
"	"	"	452 6 5½	...	£58 6 8 from Freeport-Todd
"	"	"	786 19 6½		No. 37.
"	"	"	59 19 10½		
"	"	"	2,050 7 0½	...	£10 11 1 from Caroni No. 10.
"	"	"	509 14 3		
"	"	"	2,478 6 3	...	£16 13 3 from Valencia
					No. 104.
"	"	"	126 19 3½		
"	"	"	27 18 4		
"	"	"	295 17 6		
...	...	...			

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE NINE

Describe the Work and where Situated.				Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
MAIN ROADS.—CONTINUED.					£   s.   d.	
Brought forward ...				...	...	...
28	Diego Martin	...	...	Repairs.	247 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
29	Dumfries	...	...	"	81 0 0	"
30	Eastern	...	...	"	4,000 0 0	"
31	Erin	...	...	"	563 0 0	"
32	Ferry Boats—Oropuche	...	...	"	4 0 0	"
33	Ferry Boats—Pilotte	...	...	"	37 0 0	"
34	Ferry Boats—Salibia	...	...	"	17 0 0	"
35	Fishing Pond	...	...	"	176 0 0	"
36	Freeport-Mission	...	...	"	262 0 0	"
37	" Todd's	...	...	"	412 0 0	"
38	Fyzabad-Guapo	...	...	"	213 0 0	"
39	Grande Rivière	...	...	"	120 0 0	"
40	Guaico-Tamana	...	...	"	1,677 0 0	"
41	Guapo-Cap-de-Ville	...	...	"	116 0 0	"
42	Guaracara-Labaquite	...	...	"	1,117 0 0	"
43	Guaracara Quarry	...	...	"	18 0 0	"
44	Heights of Guanapo	...	...	"	300 0 0	"
45	Hindustan	...	...	"	341 0 0	"
46	Inverness-Cipero-St. Croix	...	...	"	772 0 0	"
47	La Brea	...	...	"	56 0 0	"
48	La Brea Village	...	...	"	79 0 0	"
49	La Fortune-Pluck	...	...	"	247 0 0	"
50	La Lune	...	...	"	225 0 0	"
51	Little Cora	...	...	"	347 0 0	"
52	Long Circular	...	...	"	82 0 0	"
53	Lopinot	...	...	"	315 0 0	"
54	Mamoral	...	...	"	243 0 0	"
55	Manahambré	...	...	"	322 0 0	"
56	Manzanilla-Mayaro	...	...	"	645 0 0	"
57	Mayaro-Guayaguayare	...	...	"	578 0 0	"
58	Mayo	...	...	"	675 0 0	"
59	Monkey Point	...	...	"	47 0 0	"
60	Morne Diable Quarry	...	...	"	330 0 0	"
61	Morne Roche Quarry	...	...	"	19 0 0	"
62	Moruga	...	...	"	1,875 0 0	"
63	Naparima-Mayaro	...	...	"	3,690 0 0	"
64	North Manzanilla	...	...	"	79 0 0	"
65	Palo Seco	...	...	"	161 0 0	"
66	Paria	...	...	"	1,725 0 0	"
67	Paria, Branch	...	...	"	217 0 0	"
68	Penal Rock	...	...	"	1,239 0 0	"
69	Penal Quinam	...	...	"	306 0 0	"
70	Philippine	...	...	"	91 0 0	"
Carried forward ...				£		

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
MONTHS 1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	261 19 1	...	£15 from Tucker Valley No. 102.
"	"	"	90 18 11	...	£10 from Peñal-Quinam No. 69.
"	"	"	4,120 9 4½	...	£ 25 0 0 from Saddle No. 23.
"	"	"	562 12 0	...	12 10 0 " Plum-Mit- tan No. 72.
"	"	"	3 6 5	...	8 6 8 " Ry. Station rds. No. 76.
"	"	"	36 19 10	...	50 0 0 " Tucker Val- ley No. 102.
"	"	"	13 12 9½	...	25 0 0 " Western No. 106.
"	"	"	175 18 11½	...	£120 16 8
"	"	"	345 3 1	...	£83 6 8 from Tabaquite- Brasso No. 95.
"	"	"	353 12 7	...	
"	"	"	152 7 7	...	
"	"	"	119 16 10	...	
"	"	"	1,694 11 4	...	£17 14 2 from Tamana No. 97.
"	"	"	115 11 7	...	
"	"	"	1,119 1 2½	...	£2 1 6 from general savings, M. roads.
"	"	"	18 0 0	...	
"	"	"	299 16 4½	...	
"	"	"	278 7 7½	...	
"	"	"	771 19 4	...	
"	"	"	55 2 10½	...	
"	"	"	78 9 4	...	
"	"	"	226 3 0	...	
"	"	"	224 19 9½	...	
"	"	"	346 11 7	...	
"	"	"	81 19 6½	...	
"	"	"	314 19 8	...	
"	"	"	313 2 11½	...	£15 4 2 from Tortuga No. 101
"	"	"		...	41 13 4 " Mayo No. 58.
"	"	"		...	12 0 0 " Flood dam- ages, &c.
"	"	"		...	1 5 6 " general sav- ings, M. rds.
"	"	"		...	£ 70 3 0
"	"	"	343 0 8½	...	£10 8 4 from Hindustan No. 45.
"	"	"	644 15 8	...	10 0 0 " Peñal-Qui- nam No. 69.
"	"	"	577 18 4½	...	12 4½ " Flood dam- ages, &c.
"	"	"	633 3 6½	...	No. 125.
"	"	"		...	£21 0 8½
"	"	"	52 3 10½	...	£5 4 2 from Tabaquite-Rio Claro No. 93.
"	"	"	329 18 9	...	
"	"	"	18 19 1½	...	
"	"	"	1,874 4 5	...	
"	"	"	3,718 12 0	...	£31 5/- from Hindustan No. 45.
"	"	"	78 17 9½	...	
"	"	"	159 11 1½	...	
"	"	"	1,722 7 7½	...	
"	"	"	216 18 6	...	
"	"	"	1,238 16 0	...	
"	"	"	247 18 0	...	
"	"	"	90 19 1	...	
...	...	£			

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE NINE

Describe the Work and where Situated.				Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
MAIN ROADS.—CONTINUED.					£   s.   d.	
	Brought forward	...	...	...	...	
71	Plum	...	...	Repairs.	633 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
72	Plum-Mitan	...	...	"	135 0 0	"
73	Quarry Roads, Siparia-Cedros	...	...	"	109 0 0	"
74	Railway Station Roads, District	(1)	...	"	7 10 0	"
75	"	"	(2)	"	180 0 0	"
76	"	"	(3)	"	80 0 0	"
77	"	"	(5)	"	23 0 0	"
78	"	"	(6)	"	94 0 0	"
79	"	"	(8)	"	32 0 0	"
80	Ravine Sable	...	...	"	117 0 0	"
81	Reform	...	...	"	74 0 0	"
82	Rio Claro-Guayaguayare	...	...	"	182 0 0	"
83	Saddle	...	...	"	731 0 0	"
84	San Fernando-Siparia-Erin	...	...	"	2,512 0 0	"
85	San Francique	...	...	"	417 0 0	"
86	Sangre Grande	...	...	"	732 0 0	"
87	Sangre Grande Junction	...	...	"	180 0 0	"
88	Serpentine	...	...	"	56 0 0	"
89	Siparia	...	...	"	600 0 0	"
90	Southern	...	...	"	4,803 0 0	"
91	St. Ann's	...	...	"	75 0 0	"
92	St. Marie Emmanuel	...	...	"	387 0 0	"
93	Tabaquite-Rio Claro	...	...	"	1,119 0 0	"
94	Tabaquite-Charuma	...	...	"	153 0 0	"
95	Tabaquite-Brasso	...	...	"	340 0 0	"
96	Talparo	...	...	"	825 0 0	"
97	Tamana	...	...	"	675 0 0	"
98	Toco	...	...	"	1,440 0 0	"
99	Todd's Station	...	...	"	232 0 0	"
100	Torrib-Tabaquite	...	...	"	466 0 0	"
101	Tortuga	...	...	"	133 0 0	"
102	Tucker Valley	...	...	"	247 0 0	"
103	Tumpuna	...	...	"	333 0 0	"
104	Valencia	...	...	"	255 0 0	"
105	Waterloo	...	...	"	369 0 0	"
106	Western	...	...	"	769 0 0	"
TOBAGO.						
107	Arnos Vale	...	...	"	97 0 0	"
108	Buccoo	...	...	"	75 0 0	"
109	Calder Hall	...	...	"	90 0 0	"
110	Easterfield	...	...	"	150 0 0	"
111	Fort	...	...	"	49 0 0	"
112	Grafton	...	...	"	98 0 0	"
113	Grange	...	...	"	170 0 0	"
114	Milford	...	...	"	525 0 0	"
115	Mt. St. George, Castara	...	...	"	484 0 0	"
116	Northside	...	...	"	900 0 0	"
117	Orange Hill	...	...	"	165 0 0	"
118	Providence	...	...	"	168 0 0	"
119	Plymouth	...	...	"	233 0 0	"
	Carried forward	...	...	...		

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
MONTHS 1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	632 12 6		
"	"	"	122 8 5½		
"	"	"	81 12 10		
"	"	"	7 8 11½		
"	"	"	179 15 6		
"	"	"	71 12 7½		
"	"	"	22 19 11		
"	"	"	93 19 5		
"	"	"	31 17 9½		
"	"	"	116 18 5½		
"	"	"	73 19 9		
"	"	"	181 14 0		
"	"	"	705 18 10		
"	"	"	2,551 4 4	...	£25 0 0 from Quarry road, Siparia No. 75.
					16 13 4 „ Peñal-Quinam No. 69.
					£41 13 4
"	"	"	419 1 0½	...	£20 16 8 from Peñal-Quinam No. 69.
"	"	"	731 19 10		
"	"	"	179 15 2½		
"	"	"	55 15 1½		
"	"	"	657 15 4	...	£58 6 8 from Fyzabad-Guapo No. 38.
"	"	"	4,878 9 11	...	£62 10 0 from Arima-Blanchisseuse No. 1.
"	"	"	74 19 6½		
"	"	"	386 19 5		
"	"	"	1,030 9 2		15 0 0 „ San Francisco No. 85.
"	"	"	132 3 2		£77 10 0
"	"	"	256 9 4		
"	"	"	823 16 5		
"	"	"	607 1 1		
"	"	"	1,439 19 9½		
"	"	"	231 19 8½		
"	"	"	465 12 6		
"	"	"			
"	"	"	175 18 7		
"	"	"	332 17 1½		
"	"	"	238 4 0½		
"	"	"	368 19 4		
"	"	"	743 19 8½		
"	"	"			
"	"	"	96 8 6½		
"	"	"	74 15 11		
"	"	"	88 18 5		
"	"	"	149 19 2		
"	"	"	48 5 7½		
"	"	"	97 0 7½		
"	"	"	169 10 11		
"	"	"	524 19 5½		
"	"	"	483 7 5½		
"	"	"	898 2 10½		
"	"	"	163 18 7		
"	"	"	167 15 8½		
"	"	"	231 7 8		

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE NINE

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
<b>MAIN ROADS.—CONTINUED.</b>			
<b>TOBAGO.—Continued.</b>		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ... ..	...		
120 Roxboro-Parlatuvier ... ..	Repairs.	360 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
121 Shirvan ... ..	"	109 0 0	"
122 Streets of Plymouth ... ..	"	62 0 0	"
123 Streets of Scarborough ... ..	"	375 0 0	"
124 Windward ... ..	"	1,462 0 0	"
125 Flood damages and unforeseen repairs to Roads and Bridges ... ..	"	1,738 10 0	
		<b>£64,400 0 0</b>	
<b>LOCAL ROADS.</b>			
<b>ARIMA ROAD UNION.</b>			
126 Agua Santa ... ..	Repairs	75 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
127 Arena ... ..	"	71 5 0	"
128 Aripo and Extension ... ..	"	322 10 0	"
129 Arima and Blanchisseuse ... ..	"	54 15 0	"
130 Blanchisseuse Old Road ... ..	"	36 0 0	"
131 Candelaria ... ..	"	15 0 0	"
132 Carapo ... ..	"	56 0 0	"
133 Caratal ... ..	"	84 0 0	"
134 Chaguaramal ... ..	"	34 10 0	"
135 Cleaver ... ..	"	9 0 0	"
136 Cinco Ranchos ... ..	"	7 10 0	"
137 Cumaco ... ..	"	173 0 0	"
138 Cumuto Left Bank ... ..	"	100 0 0	"
139 El Socorro ... ..	"	15 0 0	"
140 El Quemado ... ..	"	116 5 0	"
141 Guacharo ... ..	"	18 15 0	"
142 Heights of Guanapo ... ..	"	...	"
143 Heights of Oropuche ... ..	"	56 5 0	"
144 Lalaja ... ..	"	75 0 0	"
145 La Retraite ... ..	"	33 15 0	"
146 L'Orange ... ..	"	60 0 0	"
147 Manoel Congo ... ..	"	33 15 0	"
148 Martin ... ..	"	45 0 0	"
149 Mausica ... ..	"	82 10 0	"
150 Morne Pouis ... ..	"	15 0 0	"
151 New Providence ... ..	"	56 5 0	"
152 O'Meara and Ferry ... ..	"	150 0 0	"
153 Oropuche Vega ... ..	"	101 5 0	"
154 Old Arima ... ..	"	45 0 0	"
155 Oropuche and La Ressource ... ..	"	63 15 0	"
156 Piarco ... ..	"	45 0 0	"
157 Pinto ... ..	"	39 15 0	"
158 Pirois ... ..	"	13 10 0	"
159 Paponette Trace ... ..	"	30 0 0	"
160 San Francisco ... ..	"	45 0 0	"
161 San Felipe ... ..	"	30 0 0	"
162 San Carlos ... ..	"	5 5 0	"
163 Rose Gaspard ... ..	"	37 10 0	"
164 Tamana Extension ... ..	"	42 15 0	"
165 Tamana Hill ... ..	"	41 5 0	"
166 Tamana Quita ... ..	"	60 0 0	"
167 Tumbason ... ..	"	41 5 0	"
168 Upper Las Lomas ... ..	"	67 10 0	"
169 Village Streets ... ..	"	137 5 0	"

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
MONTHS 1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or un- finished.	If finished annual expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	REMARKS.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	357 4 4½		
"	"	"	108 5 8½		
"	"	"	61 5 4		
"	"	"	372 7 2		
"	"	"	1,461 16 0½		
"	"	"	1,717 13 5		
			£ 64,229 9 7½		
General Revenue	April.	Finished.	74 18 4		
"	"	"	71 4 10½		
"	"	"	322 9 3		
"	"	"	54 14 6½		
"	"	"	35 19 9		
"	"	"	14 19 8		
"	"	"	65 19 8		
"	"	"	84 0 0		
"	"	"	34 8 4		
"	"	"	8 17 1		
"	"	"	7 7 11		
"	"	"	172 19 6½		
"	"	"	100 0 0		
"	"	"	14 17 6½		
"	"	"	115 18 4½		
"	"	"	18 14 2		
"	"	"	...	...	Now a Main Road.
"	"	"	56 5 2		
"	"	"	74 19 3		
"	"	"	33 14 7		
"	"	"	59 19 7½		
"	"	"	33 15 0		
"	"	"	44 18 7½		
"	"	"	82 7 7		
"	"	"	14 19 2		
"	"	"	56 4 10		
"	"	"	149 18 7		
"	"	"	101 1 8		
"	"	"	45 0 0		
"	"	"	63 14 7½		
"	"	"	44 15 6		
"	"	"	39 13 11		
"	"	"	13 4 4		
"	"	"	29 18 4		
"	"	"	44 18 3½		
"	"	"	29 19 7		
"	"	"	5 4 10½		
"	"	"	37 8 4½		
"	"	"	27 6 0		
"	"	"	41 4 6½		
"	"	"	58 11 9½		
"	"	"	41 4 11		
"	"	"	67 9 10		
"	"	"	136 18 1		



RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE NINE

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether constructing or under repairs	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
<b>LOCAL ROADS.—CONTINUED.</b>			
<b>MAYARO ROAD UNION.</b>			
Brought forward	...	£ s. d.	...
170 Savana Grande Trace	Repairs.	82 10 0	H. E. the Governor.
171 Point Radix	"	7 10 0	"
172 Ortoire Hill	"	30 0 0	"
173 Bristol Cross	"	15 0 0	"
174 Cedar Grove	"	71 5 0	"
175 Eccles	"	28 10 0	"
176 Guayaguayare	"	6 0 0	"
177 Mateking	"	56 5 0	"
178 Maloney	"	28 10 0	"
179 Rust	"	45 0 0	"
180 Pioneer	"	36 15 0	"
181 Rio Claro-Mayaro	"	420 0 0	"
182 Schoener's	"	18 15 0	"
183 Union	"	45 0 0	"
184 Vesprey	"	13 10 0	"
<b>TOCO ROAD UNION.</b>			
185 Anglais	Repairs.	116 5 0	H. E. the Governor.
186 Basin Galape	"	48 15 0	"
187 Basin Galape Branch	"	15 0 0	"
188 Matelot and Sans Souci Dépôt Roads	"	11 5 0	"
189 California	"	21 0 0	"
190 Cumana	"	26 5 0	"
191 Cumana Dépôt	"	18 15 0	"
192 Grande Fond	"	142 10 0	"
193 Grande Rivière Steamer's Dépôt	"	11 5 0	"
194 Harris	"	52 10 0	"
195 L'Ance Noire	"	75 0 0	"
196 La Laja	"	125 10 0	"
197 La Pas	"	30 0 0	"
198 Manantial	"	78 15 0	"
199 Mission	"	11 5 0	"
200 Monte Video	"	45 0 0	"
201 Monte Video, Grande Rivière	"	37 10 0	"
202 Naranjo	"	67 10 0	"
203 Orocco	"	37 10 0	"
204 Petite Trou	"	18 15 0	"
205 Santa Cruz	"	82 10 0	"
206 Self Help	"	30 15 0	"
207 Tucutche	"	58 0 0	"
208 Toco Balandra and Salibia Dépôt	"	7 10 0	"
209 Village Streets	"	63 0 0	"
<b>CEDROS ROAD UNION.</b>			
210 Austin	Repairs.	63 15 0	H. E. the Governor.
211 Beaulieu Circular	"	45 15 0	"
212 Beach—(Gulf Coast)	"	165 0 0	"
213 Boodoosingh	"	56 5 0	"
214 Brighton	"	25 10 0	"
215 Buenos Ayres, Chatham	"	67 10 0	"
216 Carapal	"	138 15 0	"
217 Carapal Branch	"	56 5 0	"
218 Carapal Quarry	"	15 0 0	"
219 Coora Branch	"	18 15 0	"
220 Coromandel	"	41 5 0	"
221 Columbia	"	58 10 0	"
Carried forward	...	£	...

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
MONTHS 1<sup>ST</sup> APRIL TO 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 1915.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
General Revenue.	April	Finished.	81 16 4		
"	"	"	7 9 11		
"	"	"	29 15 8½		
"	"	"	14 19 6		
"	"	"	71 2 3		
"	"	"	28 8 1		
"	"	"	5 19 3		
"	"	"	56 4 9½		
"	"	"	28 9 11½		
"	"	"	44 19 7		
"	"	"	36 14 0		
"	"	"	419 13 2½		
"	"	"	18 14 11½		
"	"	"	44 19 7½		
"	"	"	13 8 7½		
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	116 3 8		
"	"	"	48 12 6		
"	"	"	14 15 5		
"	"	"	11 3 10		
"	"	"	21 0 0		
"	"	"	26 1 1½		
"	"	"	18 7 5		
"	"	"	142 9 2		
"	"	"	11 4 4½		
"	"	"	52 8 8		
"	"	"	74 19 6½		
"	"	"	125 9 2		
"	"	"	29 13 8		
"	"	"	78 14 1		
"	"	"	11 4 0		
"	"	"	44 17 9		
"	"	"	37 8 1½		
"	"	"	67 6 8		
"	"	"	22 7 11		
"	"	"	18 12 7		
"	"	"	82 9 9		
"	"	"	30 14 9½		
"	"	"	53 2 6		
"	"	"	7 9 9		
"	"	"	62 16 2½		
General Revenue.	April	Finished.	63 10 9½		
"	"	"	45 13 6		
"	"	"	162 15 8½		
"	"	"	41 14 8		
"	"	"	24 7 5½		
"	"	"	57 8 2½		
"	"	"	138 15 0		
"	"	"	56 4 10		
"	"	"	14 19 9½		
"	"	"	18 2 7½		
"	"	"	20 6 2½		
"	"	"	57 15 9½		

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE NINE

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
<b>LOCAL ROADS.—CONTINUED.</b>			
<b>CEDROS ROAD UNION. Continued.</b>			
Brought forward	...	...	...
222 Delhi Settlement	Repairs.	33 15 0	H. E. the Governor.
223 Fullerton	"	127 10 0	"
224 Fyzabad	"	114 0 0	"
225 Fyzabad Branch	"	26 5 0	"
226 Godineau and St. John's Canal	"	7 10 0	"
227 Grant's Trace	"	75 0 0	"
228 Granville	"	26 5 0	"
229 Heuroux Troc	"	3 15 0	"
230 Icacos to Erin Beach	"	112 10 0	"
231 Icacos Savannah Road	"	41 5 0	"
232 La Ressource	"	51 0 0	"
233 La Retraite	"	78 15 0	"
234 Los Iros	"	15 0 0	"
235 Mon Desir	"	221 5 0	"
236 Mon Desir-Delhi	"	15 0 0	"
237 Monteil's Trace	"	9 15 0	"
238 Panchoorie	"	9 0 0	"
239 Puerta Grande	"	9 15 0	"
240 Perseverance	"	106 0 0	"
241 Quinam	"	52 10 0	"
242 Rancho Quemado	"	30 0 0	"
243 St. Quintin	"	48 15 0	"
244 St. Marie	"	93 15 0	"
245 St. John's	"	18 15 0	"
246 San Francique Branch	"	9 0 0	"
247 Vance River	"	75 0 0	"
248 Vessiny	"	3 0 0	"
249 Village Streets, Cedros Ward Union	"	116 5 0	"
250 Village Streets, La Brea Ward Union	"	225 0 0	"
<b>TOBAGO ROAD UNION.</b>			
251 Belle Garden	Repairs.	18 15 0	H. E. the Governor.
252 Belmont	"	101 5 0	"
253 Bethel Hopeton	"	26 5 0	"
254 Branches of Roxborough-Parlatuvier Road	"	43 10 0	"
255 Buccoo Bay and Branch	"	35 5 0	"
256 Caledonia	"	30 0 0	"
257 Cameron Canal	"	57 15 0	"
258 Cardiff & Branch	"	82 10 0	"
259 Charlotteville Spring	"	3 0 0	"
260 Culloden	"	127 10 0	"
261 Darrell Spring	"	33 15 0	"
262 Dunveygan	"	30 0 0	"
263 Englishman's Bay	"	22 10 0	"
264 Franklyn	"	31 10 0	"
265 French Fort	"	34 10 0	"
266 Friendsfield	"	131 5 0	"
267 Golden Grove	"	75 0 0	"
268 King's Bay Dépôt	"	10 10 0	"
Carried forward		£	

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
MONTHS 1<sup>ST</sup> APRIL TO 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 1915.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished. Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...							
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	33	8	8				
"	"	"	143	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	...			£ 8 6 8 from Icacos to Erin Beach 230.
									8 6 8 ,, Perseverance 240.
									<u>£17 13 4</u>
"	"	"	134	11	6	...			£20 13 9 from Fyzabad Branch 225.
"	"	"	5	11	0 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	7	8	11 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	74	7	11				
"	"	"	25	16	3				
"	"	"	3	14	9 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	104	1	10 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	40	8	9				
"	"	"	40	11	5				
"	"	"	78	4	2				
"	"	"	14	19	11				
"	"	"	225	11	0	...			£13 6 8 from Boodoosingh 213.
"	"	"	13	17	10 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	8	16	8				
"	"	"	8	19	9				
"	"	"	9	15	0				
"	"	"	96	4	4				
"	"	"	52	5	2				
"	"	"	29	19	10 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	68	11	9	...			£10 8 4 from La Ressource 232.
"	"	"	93	11	5				9 11 8 ,, Buenos Ayres 215.
"	"	"	18	14	4 $\frac{1}{2}$				<u>£20 0 0</u>
"	"	"	8	9	4 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	74	19	3 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	2	4	7 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	116	2	6				
"	"	"	221	6	8				
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	17	8	6 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	100	16	6				
"	"	"	25	15	9 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	43	5	8 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	35	2	3				
"	"	"	29	18	8				
"	"	"	56	11	11 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	81	15	4 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	2	19	11				
"	"	"	126	10	0				
"	"	"	32	5	9 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	29	12	11 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	22	1	8				
"	"	"	30	18	0				
"	"	"	33	15	4				
"	"	"	130	7	11				
"	"	"	73	17	1				
"	"	"	9	10	3 $\frac{1}{2}$				
			£						

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE NINE

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
<b>LOCAL ROADS.—CONTINUED.</b>			
<b>TOBAGO ROAD UNION.—Continued.</b>			
Brought forward ...	...	£   s   d.	
269 King Peter's Bay ...	Repairs.	48 10 0	H. E. the Governor.
270 Mason Hall, Les Coteaux ...	"	55 0 0	"
271 Mena ...	"	56 5 0	"
272 Merchiston ...	"	67 10 0	"
273 Montgomery ...	"	46 10 0	"
274 Mount Pleasant ...	"	45 0 0	"
275 Observatory and Branch ...	"	37 10 0	"
276 Patience Hill ...	"	30 0 0	"
277 Pigeon Hill ...	"	15 0 0	"
278 Pultney Hill ...	"	56 5 0	"
279 Roxboro Valley and Branches ...	"	52 10 0	"
280 Runnemedede ...	"	26 5 0	"
281 Signal Hill ...	"	24 0 0	"
282 Starwood ...	"	18 15 0	"
283 Whim ...	"	11 5 0	"
284 Windsor ...	"	71 5 0	"
285 Zion Hill ...	"	33 15 0	"
286 Village Streets ...	"	183 0 0	"
<b>SAVANA GRANDE ROAD UNION.</b>			
287 Ackwah ...	Repairs.	67 10 0	H. E. the Governor.
288 Brothers Settlement ...	"	67 10 0	"
289 Buen Intento ...	"	172 10 0	"
290 Buen Intento Branch ...	"	9 0 0	"
291 Cunjul ...	"	67 10 0	"
292 Corial ...	"	21 0 0	"
293 Cumuto ...	"	87 15 0	"
294 Diamond ...	"	12 0 0	"
295 Douglas ...	"	74 5 0	"
296 Duff ...	"	12 0 0	"
297 Eckel Village ...	"	21 15 0	"
298 Fifth Company Village ...	"	105 0 0	"
299 Fourth Company ...	"	9 0 0	"
300 Fourth Company Village ...	"	15 0 0	"
301 Garth ...	"	150 0 0	"
302 Hope ...	"	11 5 0	"
303 Ière Village ...	"	18 0 0	"
304 Inverness ...	"	75 0 0	"
305 Jaipaulsingh ...	"	86 5 0	"
306 John Lindor ...	"	9 15 0	"
307 Kanhai ...	"	17 5 0	"
308 Lengua ...	"	75 0 0	"
309 Lengua Settlement ...	"	28 10 0	"
310 Loney ...	"	26 5 0	"
311 Maingot ...	"	19 10 0	"
312 Malgretoute ...	"	30 0 0	"
313 Mandingo ...	"	112 10 0	"
314 Oropuche River ...	"	39 0 0	"
315 Perry Young ...	"	60 0 0	"
Carried forward ...	£		

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
MONTHS 1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	48	4	11				
"	"	"	54	4	7½				
"	"	"	55	10	3½				
"	"	"	66	7	6				
"	"	"	46	0	11½				
"	"	"	43	17	11½				
"	"	"	37	9	8½				
"	"	"	29	16	1				
"	"	"	14	19	0½				
"	"	"	54	17	4½				
"	"	"	51	2	0½				
"	"	"	25	19	5				
"	"	"	23	7	3½				
"	"	"	17	18	2½				
"	"	"	10	2	0½				
"	"	"	68	17	7½				
"	"	"	33	10	0				
"	"	"	179	14	10½				
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	63	6	5				
"	"	"	67	9	11				
"	"	"	180	14	6	...			£4 3 4 from Ackwah 287.
"	"	"	8	19	3½				4 3 4 " Lengua Settle- ment 309.
									£8 6 8
"	"	"	68	4	6	...			14/6 from general savings.
"	"	"	20	19	11½				
"	"	"	87	15	0				
"	"	"	9	18	0½				
"	"	"	75	5	10	...			£1 0 10 from general savings.
"	"	"	11	19	4				
"	"	"	21	14	7½				
"	"	"	113	6	4	...			£2 1 8 from St. Croix 323.
									4 3 4 " Teesdale 325.
									2 1 8 " 3rd Co. 326.
"	"	"	8	19	7				£8 6 8 •
"	"	"	14	19	4½				
"	"	"	149	19	2½				
"	"	"	11	4	8				
"	"	"	17	18	9½				
"	"	"	75	0	0				
"	"	"	86	5	0				
"	"	"	9	14	6½				
"	"	"	17	4	6½				
"	"	"	74	18	2½				
"	"	"	24	4	5½				
"	"	"	24	3	1				
"	"	"	17	18	1				
"	"	"	29	18	6½				
"	"	"	112	8	5				
"	"	"	38	19	7½				
"	"	"	57	18	2				

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE NINE

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
LOCAL ROADS.—CONTINUED.			
SAVANA GRANDE ROAD UNION.—Continued.			
Brought forward	...	£   s.   d.	H. E. the Governor.
316 Piparo Junction...	Repairs.	37 10 0	H. E. the Governor.
317 Ramdanny	"	19 10 0	"
318 Realize	"	187 10 0	"
319 Realize Junction	"	14 5 0	"
320 Sakhaduth	"	6 15 0	"
321 St. Antoine	"	7 10 0	"
322 St. Croix	"	262 10 0	"
323 St. Croix Branch	"	18 15 0	"
324 St. Julien's	"	90 0 0	"
325 Teesdale	"	65 5 0	"
326 Third Company	"	33 15 0	"
327 Titus	"	15 0 0	"
328 Ant's Nest	"	30 0 0	"
329 Bagwantee	"	45 0 0	"
330 Contention	"	18 15 0	"
331 Corosan	"	73 10 0	"
332 D'Ade's Trace	"	54 15 0	"
333 Daily	"	37 10 0	"
334 Fort George	"	119 5 0	"
335 Frederick	"	142 10 0	"
336 Hindustan Estate	"	46 10 0	"
337 Hindustan Junction	"	44 5 0	"
338 La Lune	"	...	...
339 Lance Mittan	"	50 5 0	"
340 Lewis Trace	"	135 0 0	"
341 Lower La Lune	"	3 15 0	"
342 McNish's	"	86 5 0	"
343 McSween's	"	87 15 0	"
344 Mactoliah	"	11 5 0	"
345 Mendoza	"	30 0 0	"
346 Monkey Town	"	63 0 0	"
347 Moreaux	"	48 15 0	"
348 Naggee	"	142 10 0	"
349 Nehar	"	20 5 0	"
350 North Trace	"	131 5 0	"
351 North Trace Extension	"	75 0 0	"
352 Nuckchedk	"	45 0 0	"
353 Pooran	"	26 5 0	"
354 Perry Trace	"	127 10 0	"
355 Pierre Philip	"	67 10 0	"
356 Powder Trace	"	75 0 0	"
357 Robertson	"	56 5 0	"
358 Rock River	"	75 0 0	"
359 Samuel Cooper	"	45 0 0	"
360 Sancho	"	105 0 0	"
361 Saunders	"	37 10 0	"
362 Sister's	"	375 0 0	"
363 Sixth Company	"	60 0 0	"
364 Sixth Company Circular	"	146 5 0	"
365 Tableland	"	187 10 0	"
Carried forward	...		

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
MONTHS 1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER, 1915.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
...	...	...	£	s	d	£	s	d	
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	47	18	1½	...			£ 2 1 8 from Diamond 294.
"	"	"	17	18	4				2 1 8 " Loney 310.
"	"	"	187	10	0				2 1 8 " Maingot 311.
"	"	"	14	4	9				2 1 8 " Perry Young 315.
"	"	"	6	15	0				2 1 8 " Ramdany 317.
"	"	"	7	9	7½				
"	"	"	262	9	11				£10 8 4
"	"	"	16	13	2½				
"	"	"	89	19	3½				
"	"	"	61	2	2				
"	"	"	31	13	0½				
"	"	"	15	0	0				
"	"	"	28	10	6				
"	"	"	44	19	9				
"	"	"	18	15	0				
"	"	"	73	9	11				
"	"	"	54	14	4½				
"	"	"	37	8	3				
"	"	"	108	16	7½				
"	"	"	132	0	4½				
"	"	"	119	7	1				£10 8 4 from Fort George 334.
"	"	"	44	4	8				10 8 4 " Frederick 335.
									10 8 4 " Samuel Cooper 359.
									41 13 4 " Sisters 362.
									£72 18 4
...	...	...	50	4	2½	...			Now a Main Road.
"	"	"	134	19	9				
"	"	"	3	14	4½				
"	"	"	86	3	1				
"	"	"	87	15	0				
"	"	"	11	3	9½				
"	"	"	29	19	11				
"	"	"	62	19	6				
"	"	"	48	9	6½				
"	"	"	142	0	9				
"	"	"	20	4	7½				
"	"	"	131	2	2½				
"	"	"	74	16	9½				
"	"	"	44	19	11½				
"	"	"	26	2	11				
"	"	"	127	4	0½				
"	"	"	67	9	9½				
"	"	"	74	4	1½				
"	"	"	56	3	4				
"	"	"	74	18	6½				
"	"	"	34	9	10½				
"	"	"	104	11	8				
"	"	"	37	9	6½				
"	"	"	333	5	5				
"	"	"	59	19	8½				
"	"	"	146	5	0				
"	"	"	187	9	2				



RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE NINE

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
<b>LOCAL ROADS.—CONTINUED.</b>			
<b>SAVANA GRANDE ROAD UNION.—Continued.</b>		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ... ..	...		
366 Thomas Ross ... ..	Repairs.	18 15 0	H. E. the Governor.
367 Torrib Trace ... ..	"	67 10 0	"
368 Village Streets (Princes Town & Moruga)	"	375 0 0	"
369 Whatt's Trace ... ..	"	70 10 0	"
370 William Smith and Mantacool ...	"	138 15 0	"
371 Contingencies ... ..	"	273 12 0	"
372 Miscellaneous, Landslips, Improvement and Unforeseen	"	603 18 0	"
		<b>£15,800 0 0</b>	
<b>CROWN TRACES MAINTENANCE.</b>		£ s. d.	
Arima ... ..	Maintenance.	533 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
" ... ..	Surveys	11 0 0	"
Blanchisseuse ... ..	Maintenance.	120 0 0	"
Cedros ... ..	"	270 0 0	"
" ... ..	Surveys.	6 0 0	"
Couva and Chaguanas ... ..	Maintenance.	337 10 0	"
La Brea and Oropuche ... ..	"	287 0 0	"
" ... ..	Surveys.	24 0 0	"
Manzanilla ... ..	Maintenance.	705 0 0	"
" ... ..	Surveys.	30 0 0	"
Mayaro ... ..	Maintenance.	188 0 0	"
Montserrat ... ..	"	263 0 0	"
" ... ..	Surveys.	9 0 0	"
Naparima ... ..	Maintenance.	155 0 0	"
Moruga and Savana Grande ... ..	"	884 0 0	"
St. Ann's and Diego Martin ... ..	"	36 0 0	"
Tacarigua ... ..	"	112 0 0	"
Toco ... ..	"	353 0 0	"
" ... ..	Surveys.	36 0 0	"
Tobago .. ..	Maintenance.	150 0 0	"
" ... ..	Surveys.	18 0 0	"
		<b>£4,527 0 0</b>	

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
MONTHS 1<sup>ST</sup> APRIL TO 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 1915.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s d.	£ s. d.	
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	18 14 2		
"	"	"	67 8 2		
"	"	"	374 18 11½		
"	"	"	70 8 4		
"	"	"	138 15 0		
"	"	"	267 18 1		
"	"	"	523 1 8		
			£15,589 17 11½		
			£ s d.		
General Revenue.	April.	Finished.	532 15 7½		
"	"	"	10 19 2		
"	"	"	119 16 9		
"	"	"	265 5 9		
"	"	"	...		
"	"	"	337 9 7		
"	"	"	193 5 2½		
"	"	"	19 13 11½		
"	"	"	734 19 8½	...	£30 Supply, M.P. 8405/1915.
"	"	"	21 16 11		
"	"	"	182 16 4		
"	"	"	269 2 0		£6 2/- from savings Crown Traces Maintenance.
"	"	"	8 7 5		
"	"	"	154 13 9		
"	"	"	883 18 0		
"	"	"	...		
"	"	"	119 15 8	...	£8 from St. Ann's and Diego Martin Cr. Tr. Mtce.
"	"	"	368 3 5	...	£15 from St. Ann's and Diego Martin Maintenance. 3.5 from Toço Surveys.
"	"	"	35 3 2		
"	"	"	174 9 2½	...	£17 from Main road, M.P. 8453/1915.
"	"	"	16 7 0		£13 from St. Ann's and Diego Martin.
			£ 4,448 18 7½		

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE NINE

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
<b>BUILDINGS &amp; WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.</b>		<b>£   s.   d.</b>	
849 Customs Building—Cupboard for baggage room	...	30 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
850 Mines Office—Conversion of present District Court and offices into offices for ...	...	50 0 0	"
851 Wardens' Office, San Juan—Concreting gallery in front of	...	12 0 0	"
852 D.M.O's Quarters, Toco—Concrete drains for grounds of	..	18 19 0	"
853 Clerk of the Peace's Quarters, Toco—Covered way to connect kitchen and bathroom with main building	..	9 13 0	"
854 Warden's Quarters, Toco—Enclosing Eastern Veranda	...	25 0 0	"
855 D.O's Clerk's Quarters, Toco—Cistern for	...	31 0 0	"
856 D.M.O's Quarters, Scarboro'—Fencing of closet and concrete drain for stables	...	18 6 0	"
857 Government Stock Farm, Tobago—Re-building Piggery	...	475 0 0	"
858 Government Farm, Tobago—Erecting Trough and connecting same to aermotor at	...	42 0 0	"
859 Botanic Station, Scarboro'—Safe for	...	36 15 0	"
860 Sub-Treasury, Tobago—Safe for Cashier's branch of	...	34 0 0	"
861 D.M.O's Quarters, Chaguanas—Concreting road drain in front of (part cost)	...	12 10 0	"
862 Post Office, Carapichaima—Cistern for	...	15 0 0	"
863 Immigration Office, Couva—Conversion of into a Public Works Office and Quarters for the Assistant D.O.	...	80 0 0	"
864 Post Office, Moruga—Concrete Drain for yard of	...	12 10 0	"
865 Public Works Office, Chaguanas—Transfer of to San Fernando for use of an Immigration Office	...	215 0 0	"
866 Labourers' Barracks, Cap-de-Ville—New Building	...	200 0 0	"
867 D.M.O's Quarters, Erin-Guapo—Closing front of carriage house	...	7 0 0	"
868 Post Office, La Brea—Hoods for windows at	...	6 15 0	"
869 Post Office, Guapo—Fixing hood to front of and making latrine sanitary	...	12 0 0	"
870 D.M.O's Quarters, Cedros—Cistern for	...	52 0 0	"
871 St. James' Barracks—Wood-brick floor for half the stalls at	...	75 0 0	"
872 Royal Gaol—Supplying and fixing tanks for storage of water	...	100 0 0	"
873 Convict Dépôt, Carrera—New Boiler for Merryweather engine at	...	150 0 0	"
874 Constabulary Station, Matura—Erection of a new kitchen and storeroom and conversion of present storeroom into cells for females	...	45 16 0	"
875 Constabulary Station, Sangre Grande—Bathroom for N.C. O's Quarters	...	28 0 0	"
Carried forward	...	...	...

BUILDINGS, &c.. NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
MONTHS 1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
General Revenue.	June	Finished	29 3 4½		
"	May	"	46 1 2		
"	July	"	11 19 9½		
"	"	...	18 18 4		
"	August	...	9 11 7½		
"	"	...	24 19 11½		
"	"	...	30 19 5½		
"	July	...	17 14 11		
"	September	Finished	474 0 8		
"	July	"	41 10 2½		
"	November	"	26 2 5½		
"	...	...	...		
"	August	Finished	12 9 11½		
"	September	"	15 0 0		
"	July	"	79 19 1½		
"	"	"	11 8 11		
"	...	...	...		
"	September	Unfinished	...	194 13 11½	
"	July	Finished	6 19 7½		
"	September	"	6 12 10½		
"	August	"	11 19 8		
"	November	Unfinished	...	45 2 4	
"	July	Finished	69 0 10		
"	...	...	...		
"	August	Finished.	144 0 11		
"	September	"	45 12 9½		
"	"	"	21 6 8		
...	...	...			

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE NINE

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
<b>BUILDINGS &amp; WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.</b> —CONTINUED.		<b>£   s   d.</b>	
Brought forward ...	...	...	...
876 Constabulary Station, Toco—Erection of an open shed to serve as a shelter for prisoners ...	...	20 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
877 Old Gaol, Scarborough—General repairs to ...	...	600 0 0	"
878 Constabulary Station, Poole—New building ...	...	1,600 0 0	"
879 Constabulary Station, Cedros—Cistern for ...	...	70 0 0	"
880 Lunatic Asylum—Extension of telephone system to new wards ...	...	30 0 0	"
881 Lunatic Asylum—Providing canvas chute for fire windows of "D" Ward ...	...	10 0 0	"
882 Tuberculosis Wards, Colonial Hospital— Rebuilding of in a more suitable position ...	...	1,200 0 0	"
883 Queen's Royal College—Supplying benches for cricket ground ...	...	25 0 0	"
884 Colonial Hospital—Concreting a small area at back of laundry ...	...	20 0 0	"
885 Colonial Hospital—Hoods for western side of main building including Ward III ...	...	120 0 0	"
886 Colonial Hospital—Oiling of roads at ...	...	25 0 0	"
887 Colonial Hospital—Repairing and painting railing (completion of) ...	...	65 0 0	"
888 Colonial Hospital—New Iron Fence in front of Resident Surgeon's Quarters ...	...	75 0 0	"
889 Colonial Hospital—Supplying and fixing tank for storage of water ...	...	100 0 0	"
890 House of Refuge—General repairs and painting (completion of) ...	...	400 0 0	"
891 District Hospital, St. Joseph—Erecting a detached closet at for staff, etc. ...	...	14 0 0	"
892 Government School, Caura—Addition to building ...	...	88 0 0	"
893 Government School, Caura—Erection of a Cistern ...	...	40 0 0	"
894 District Hospital, Arima—Sewering of ...	...	140 0 0	"
895 District Hospital, Arima—Erection of covered way to male latrine ...	...	5 0 0	"
896 Government School, Nariva—Concreting ground below Head Teacher's Quarters and laying concrete drains around building ...	...	20 0 0	"
897 Government School, Nariva—Increasing water supply at school ...	...	12 10 0	"
898 Government School, Manzanilla—Addi- tional tanks (2) for ...	...	22 0 0	"
899 Yaws Hospital, Tobago—Forming a dressing and dining room in Male Ward ...	...	18 15 0	"
900 Yaws Hospital, Tobago—Laying concrete drains in front and at back of Dis- penser's Quarters ...	...	8 15 0	"
901 Yaws Hospital, Tobago—Improving ven- tilation of Dispenser-Steward's Quar- ters ...	...	5 19 0	"
Carried forward ...	...		

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
MONTHS 1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER, 1915.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...							
General Revenue.	November	Finished	19	16	4½				
"	August	"	598	7	11				
"	...	...							
"	October	Finished	47	13	5				
"	December	"	30	0	0				
"	"	"	9	9	9				
"	...	...							
"	August	Finished	24	3	7				
"	"	"	19	16	1				
"	September	"	99	18	9				
"	October	"	18	16	5½				
"	December	"	59	10	10½				
"	August	"	74	4	9				
"	...	...							
"	July	Finished	179	11	3				
"	May	"	13	18	6½				
"	August	"	87	19	11				
"	October	"	29	8	11½				
"	"	"	139	19	10½				
"	"	"	5	0	0				
"	"	"	19	19	0				
"	November	"	12	9	4				
"	"	"	21	2	4½				
"	"	"	18	14	4½				
"	"	"	8	13	5½				
"	"	"	5	10	5½				
"	...		£						

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE NINE

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed
<b>BUILDINGS &amp; WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.</b> —CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ... ..	...		
902 Government School, Freeport—Cistern for ... ..	...	20 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
903 Poole Dispensary—Cistern for ... ..	...	42 12 0	„
904 Government School, Hardbargain—Cis- terns (2) for... ..	...	25 0 0	„
905 San Fernando Hospital—Erection of room at for Wardsmen ... ..	...	31 5 0	„
906 Constabulary Hospital, San Fernando— Hood for ... ..	...	18 0 0	„
907 Constabulary Hospital, San Fernando— Oiling paths at ... ..	...	17 18 0	...
908 Wireless Station, Tobago—Cistern for ... ..	...	28 0 0	„
909 Steamer's Depôt, Guayaguayare—Pur- chase of site for and removal of to new site (completion of) .. ..	...	20 0 0	„
910 Cook's and Darrel Spring River Channels —Concreting river channels ... ..	...	800 0 0	„
911 Sea Frontage, La Brea—Protection of por- tion of from erosion ... ..	...	48 0 0	„
912 Small water supplies in country districts...	...	200 0 0	„
<b>RE-VOTES.</b>			
Small Water Supplies for Country Dis- tricts ... ..	...	184 8 3	„
District Medical Officer's Quarters, La Brea	...	489 19 10	„
District Court ... ..	...	38 11 10	„
Warden's Office, Gran Couva ... ..	...	48 0 11	„
Constabulary Station, Penal ... ..	...	84 8 11½	„
Colonial Treasury, Safe for Cashier ... ..	...	9 7 6	„
Lunatic Asylum, Fire alarm system— Renovating and extension of ... ..	..	2 2 9½	„
General Post Office—Increase accommo- dation, Parcel Post ... ..	...	6 4 2	„

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
MONTHS 1<sup>ST</sup> APRIL TO 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 1915.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished. Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£   s.   d.	£   s.   d.	
General Revenue.	November	Finished.	20   0   0		
"	"	"	42   9   9		
"	August	"	33   0   4		
"	July	"	31   5   0		
"	September	"	17   19   8½		
"	...	...	...		
"	August	Finished.	27   10   2		
"	July	"	19   12   1		
"	August	Unfinished.	...	580   10   10½	
"	July	Finished.	47   19   2½		
"	October	Unfinished.	...	189   7   0½	
"	December	Unfinished.	...	67   18   4½	
"	April	Finished.	489   13   7		
"	"	"	311   9   3½	...	Supplemental Vote—£275— M.P. 7639/13.
"	"	"	47   19   3		
"	"	"	84   8   11½		
"	"	"	1   1   9½		
"	"	"	2   2   9½		
"	"	"	6   4   2		
"	"	"	6   4   2		
			£ 3,882   14   10½	£ 1,077   12   7	



RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE NINE

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
<b>ROAD SCHEME.</b>		<b>£   s.   d.</b>	
<b>NORTHERN DIVISION—TRINIDAD.</b>			
913 Cumuto-Tumpuna (completing bridge over Caroni River)	Construction	716 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
914 Cunapo Southern (Colenso Bridge, etc.)...	"	800 0 0	"
915 Manzanilla-Mayaro ...	"	1,700 0 0	"
916 Toco ...	"	600 0 0	"
917 Plum Mitan ...	"	1,000 0 0	"
<b>TOBAGO.</b>			
918 Mt. St. George-Castara ...	"	500 0 0	"
919 Windward ...	"	800 0 0	"
920 Northside ...	"	700 0 0	"
921 Easterfield ...	"	154 0 0	"
<b>SOUTHERN DIVISION—TRINIDAD.</b>			
922 Southern (Guapo Section) ...	"	400 0 0	"
923 " (Cap-de-Ville-Chatham Section)	"	800 0 0	"
924 " (Chatham-Cedros Section) ...	"	1,000 0 0	"
925 San Fernando-Siparia-Erin (Siparia-Erin Section)	"	400 0 0	"
926 Siparia ...	"	400 0 0	"
927 Peñal-Rock (Peñal Section)...	"	1,500 0 0	"
928 " (Rock Section) ...	"	1,000 0 0	"
929 Peñal Quinam (Section 1) ...	"	800 0 0	"
930 " (Section 2) ...	"	200 0 0	"
931 Rio Claro-Guayaguayare ...	"	2,230 0 0	"
932 Oil Districts Roads (Fyzabad-Guapo Road)	"	2,000 0 0	"
933 La Lune ...	"	1,000 0 0	"
1027 Eastern ...	"	...	"
<b>RE-VOTES.</b>		<b>£18,700 0 0</b>	
837 North Manzanilla ...	Construction	1,000 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
838 Manzanilla-Mayaro ...	"	1,200 0 0	"
843 St. Marie Emanuel ...	"	700 0 0	"
846 Windward ...	"	1,263 0 0	"

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
MONTHS 1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			REMARKS.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	April	Finished.	574	1	0½				
"	December	Unfinished.	...			93	4	1	
"	July	"	...			1,684	3	1	
"	"	Finished.	599	19	4				
"	August	Unfinished.	...			660	7	5½	
"	"	"	...			353	15	11	
"	July	"	...			696	13	10½	
"	"	"	...			400	17	2½	
"	"	Finished.	153	19	7				
"	April	"	399	16	0				
"	September	Unfinished.	...			748	8	2	
"	June	"	...			625	3	5½	
"	July	"	...			371	6	11	
"	"	"	...			388	8	8½	
"	June	"	...			1,168	9	4½	
"	September	Finished.	998	19	10				
"	July	Unfinished.	...			775	12	0	
"	"	Finished.	199	16	3½				
"	May	"	2,229	16	8				
"	July	Unfinished.	...			1,203	1	10	
"	June	"	...			985	7	1	
"	November	Finished.	138	15	5	...			M.P. 7124/1915—£140.
			£ 5,295	4	2	£ 10,154	19	2	
General Revenue.	April	Finished.	224	11	9½	...			774 4 0½—Spent 1914-15 224 11 9½ " 1915
"	"	"	855	5	10	...			998 15 10 £ 335 2 4—Spent 1914-15 855 5 10 " 1915
"	"	"	62	12	2½	...			£1,190 8 2 £ 632 9 10—Spent 1914-15 62 12 2½ " 1915
"	"	"	343	11	1	...			£ 695 2 0½ £ 918 16 8½—Spent 1914-15 343 11 1 " 1915
			£ 1,486	0	11				£1,262 7 9½

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE NINE

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
<b>MAIN ROADS AND BRIDGES EXTRAORDINARY.</b>		<b>£   s.   d.</b>	
934 Eastern, Tacarigua Bridge ...	Construction.	290 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
935 Eastern, Reforming 1st mile ..	„	930 0 0	„
Contingencies ... ..	„	2,780 0 0	„
1008 Compensation to C. M. McClean for loss occasioned by War in connection with Cartage Contract — Finance Committee, 11/8/15 ... ..	„	194 1 2½	„
		<b>£ 4,194 1 2½</b>	
<b>REVOTES.</b>			
865 Eastern, Tacarigua Bridge ...	„	525 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
867 Mliford Road, Lambeau Bridge ...	„	800 0 0	„
<b>LOCAL ROADS EXTRAORDINARY.</b>			
<b>ARIMA.</b>			
938 Agua Santa ... ..	„	30 0 0	„
941 Arena ... ..	„	67 0 0	„
942 O'Meara ... ..	„	112 0 0	„
978 Morne Pouis ... ..	„	123 0 0	„
979 Aripo ... ..	„	60 0 0	„
980 Cumoca ... ..	„	150 0 0	„
981 El Quemado ... ..	„	100 0 0	„
982 Tamana Hill ... ..	„	73 0 0	„
983 Rose Gaspard ... ..	„	32 0 0	„
987 Mauisca ... ..	„	40 0 0	„
1022 Aripo ... ..	„	13 0 0	„
<b>TOCO.</b>			
972 Monte Video ... ..	„	10 0 0	„
984 Naranjo ... ..	„	240 0 0	„
1010 Harris ... ..	„	97 0 0	„
1033 Village Streets ... ..	„	53 0 0	„
Carried forward ... ..			

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
MONTHS 1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
General Revenue.	...	Unfinished.	...	...	
"	August	"	...	714 1 0½	
"	"	"	...	2,503 11 7½	
"	"	Finished.	194 1 2½	...	Finance Committee—11/8/15-
			£ 194 1 2½	£3,217 12 8	
General Revenue.	April	Unfinished.	...	7 13 8	£ 73 7 7 spent 1914-15 7 13 8 " 1915
					£ 80 1 3
"	"	Finished.	104 5 3½	...	£695 11 5½ spent 1914-15 104 5 5½ " 1915
					£799 16 9
"	"	"	29 15 9		
"	"	"	66 12 5		
"	"	"	112 8 2		8/3 transferred from Rose Gaspard No. 963— M.P. 2690/15.
"	June	"	122 19 6		
"	July	"	59 9 0½		
"	"	"	149 19 2		
"	"	"	97 4 11		
"	"	"	72 14 6		
"	August	"	31 9 3		
"	"	"	39 18 4		
"	October	"	12 17 6		
"	June	"	9 15 3½		
"	"	"	239 17 7½		
"	September	"	96 19 4		
"	November	"	52 19 1½		

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE NINE

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether constructing or under repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
LOCAL ROADS AND BRIDGES EXTRA- ORDINARY.—CONTINUED.		£   s   d.	
Brought forward ...	...		...
CEDROS.			
939 Los Iros ...	Construction	215 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
963 Fyzabad ...	"	150 0 0	"
970 Quinam ...	"	150 0 0	"
989 Coromandel ...	"	150 0 0	"
1011 Village Street, Siparia ...	"	55 0 0	"
1023 Fyzabad Branch ...	"	80 0 0	"
TOBAGO.			
974 Friendsfield ...	"	150 0 0	"
975 French Fort ...	"	25 0 0	"
976 Montgomery ...	"	25 0 0	"
977 Windsor ...	"	100 0 0	"
SAVANA GRANDE.			
961 D'Ades ...	"	200 0 0	"
962 McSween ...	"	150 0 0	"
964 Cumuto ...	"	50 0 0	"
965 Cungul ...	"	30 0 0	"
966 Lengua Settlement ...	"	30 0 0	"
967 Mandingo ...	"	160 0 0	"
968 St. Croix ...	"	50 0 0	"
969 St. Julian's ...	"	30 0 0	"
		£3,000 0 0	
RE-VOTES			
Toco.			
959 Manantial ...	"	450 0 0	"
CEDROS.			
939 Fyzabad Branch, Extension ...	"	150 0 0	"
1075 Austin ...	"	75 0 0	"
1084 Granville ...	"	75 0 0	"

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
MONTHS 1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			REMARKS.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	...						
General Revenue.	April	Finished	212	10	8½				
"	June	Unfinished	...			122	9	8	
"	September	Finished	149	14	6½				
"	October	Unfinished	...			70	15	0	
"	"	Finished	54	6	9½				
"	"	Unfinished	...			68	17	7	
"	June	Finished	149	5	8				
"	September	Unfinished	...			9	11	10	
"	June	Finished	24	19	3				
"	"	"	99	17	7				
"	June	"	199	19	5				
"	July	"	149	19	11½				
"	September	"	49	19	9½				
"	July	"	30	0	0				
"	September	"	29	19	10½				
"	"	"	159	19	5				
"	October	"	49	18	4				
"	April	"	29	16	5				
			£ 2,585	7	8	£ 271	14	1	
"	April	"	4	10	2	...			£408 12 3 spent 1914-15 4 10 2 " 1915 £408 2 5
"	"	"	82	13	1	...			£ 66 19 8½ spent 1914-15 82 13 1 " 1915 £ 149 12 9½
"	"	"	13	11	3½	...			£ 61 7 6½ spent 1914-15 13 11 3½ " 1915 £ 74 18 10
"	"	"	10	18	0½	...			£ 64 0 0½ spent 1914-15 10 18 0½ " 1915 £ 74 18 1
			£ 111	12	7				

**RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE NINE**

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling	Authority under which it is Executed.
<b>CROWN TRACES EXTRAORDINARY</b>		<b>£   s.   d.</b>	
Arima ... ..	Construction.	70 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
Blanchisseuse ... ..	"	70 0 0	"
Cedros ... ..	"	70 0 0	"
Couva and Chaguanas ... ..	"	60 0 0	"
La Brea and Oropuche ... ..	"	70 0 0	"
Manzanilla ... ..	"	8 0 0	"
Mayaro ... ..	"	70 0 0	"
Montserrat ... ..	"	70 0 0	"
Naparima ... ..	"	60 0 0	"
Moruga and Savana Grande ... ..	"	80 0 0	"
Tacarigua ... ..	"	70 0 0	"
Toco ... ..	"	70 0 0	"
Tobago ... ..	"	60 0 0	"
<b>ROAD SCHEME, ADVANCES—1914-15.</b>		<b>£ 900 0 0</b>	
882 Toco ... ..	Construction.	195 9 1	H. E. the Governor.
887 Mt. St. George-Castara ... ..	"	400 0 0	"
888 Milford ... ..	"	777 0 0	"
889 Roxboro-Parlatuvier ... ..	"	500 0 0	"
890 Providence ... ..	"	350 0 0	"
896 Peñal-Rock ... ..	"	1,000 0 0	"
898 San Francique ... ..	"	1,500 0 0	"
900 Rio Claro-Guayaguayare ... ..	"	1,500 0 0	"
<b>DEPOSITS.</b>			
1093 Roads at St. Clair ... ..	"	298 6 8	"
<b>LOAN.</b>			
East Dry River Improvements ... ..	"	20,000 0 0	"







K.

# LEGISLATION.

---

## SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, &c.,  
WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY DURING THE PERIOD  
1ST APRIL TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.

## LEGISLATION.

DATE OF THE LAW. (Governor's Assent.)		SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND (Date of Governor's Despatch.)
1915.		ORDINANCES.	1915.
June	1	... No. 7—(Private Bill) To confer certain powers on the Montreal Trust Company	21st June.
"	11	... No. 8—To amend the British and Colonial Probate Ordinance No. 100	12th "
"	14	... No. 9—To prohibit the cultivation of the Ganja plant and to regulate the sale and possession of Ganja	15th "
"	14	... No. 10—Relating to Public Accounts . . . . .	15th "
"	14	... No. 11—To amend the Land Charges and Land Taxes Ordinance No. 204	15th "
July	12	... No. 12—To amend the Friendly Society Ordinances . . .	14th July.
"	12	... No. 13—For the prevention of accidents due to the use of boilers and machinery in factories and other places	14th "
"	13	... No. 14—To make provision for the protection of certain Wild Birds and Wild Animals	14th "
"	29	... No. 15—Relating to Public Health . . . . .	4th August.
August	23	... No. 16—To provide for the manner of conducting Municipal Elections and other purposes incidental thereto	25th "
"	23	... No. 17—To amend the Customs Ordinances during the present War	24th "
"	23	... No. 18—To amend the Mines Regulation Ordinances . . .	25th "
"	23	... No. 19—To enable Fees to be charged in respect of certificates of naturalization granted in the Colony under the provisions of the British Nationality and status of Aliens Act, 1914	25th "
"	25	... No. 20—To amend and consolidate the law relating to the carriage, storage and use of Petroleum	13th September
September	15	... No. 21—To provide for the discipline of members of the Local Forces serving with His Majesty's Regular Forces, and for other purposes incidental thereto	13th "
"	16	... No. 22—To ratify and confirm the Supplemental Estimates for the service of the financial year 1914–1915, and the issue of certain moneys paid for the service of the Government of the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago during the same year	17th "
October	23	... No. 23—To validate certain marriages . . . . .	26th October.
November	11	... No. 24—To amend the Summary Conviction Offences (Procedure) Ordinance No. 1	13th November.

## LEGISLATION.—CONTINUED.

DATE OF THE LAW. (Governor's Assent.)	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND. (Date of Governor's Despatch.)
1915.	ORDINANCES.—CONTINUED.	1915.
November 11 ..	No. 25—To amend the War Censorship Ordinance, 1914 ...	13th November.
,, 19 ...	No. 26—To amend the Alien Enemies (Amendment) Ordinance, 1915	22nd ,,
December 14 ...	No. 27—To amend the Petroleum (Pipe-lines) Ordinance, 1911	15th December.
,, 15 ...	No. 28—To make provision for defraying the expenses of the Government of the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago for the year 1916	15th ,,
,, 20 ...	No. 29—For raising certain emergency funds for the year 1916	23rd ,,
,, 21 ...	No. 30—For the registration, encouragement and assistance of Agricultural Societies	23rd ,,
,, 21 ...	No. 31—For raising funds in aid of Agriculture for the year 1916	23rd ,,
,, 21 ...	No. 32—For raising funds in aid of Immigration ...	23rd ,,
,, 28 ...	No. 33—To repeal Sections 19 and 37 of the District Waterworks Ordinance No. 223	23rd ,,
,, 28 ...	No. 34—To repeal the Foreign Marriage Ordinance No. 299	29th ,,
,, 28 ...	No. 35—To amend the Licensing of Vehicles Ordinance, 1914	29th ,,
,, 29 ...	No. 36—To amend the Port-of-Spain Corporation Ordinance, 1914	30th ,,
,, 29 ...	No. 37—To extend the power of the Registrar of Patents, Designs and Trade Marks during the continuance of the present hostilities to make rules under the Patents, Designs and Trade Marks Ordinance No. 76	30th ,,
,, 29 ...	No. 38—To amend the law relating to the avoidance of voluntary conveyances	30th ,,
,, 29 ...	No. 39—To amend the Quarantine Ordinances...	30th ,,
,, 29 ...	No. 40—Relating to the regulation and prevention of Agricultural fires	30th ,,
,, 30 ...	No. 41—To amend the Petroleum Spirit and Petroleum Oil Excise Ordinance, 1914	3rd January.
,, 31 ...	No. 42—To consolidate and amend the Law relating to Forests and Forest produce	3rd ,,
		1916.

## PROCLAMATIONS.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.		SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW.
1915.		PROCLAMATIONS.
April	7	... No. 25—Retail prices of articles of food, altering prices at which split peas may be sold by retail.
"	12	... No. 26—Ordinance proclaimed. No. 44 of 1914—Immigration.
"	19	... No. 27—Publishing Order in Council of 11th March, 1915, placing further restrictions on Enemy Commerce and making further provision for the seizure of Enemy property.
"	21	... No. 28—Prohibiting exportation from the Colony of certain articles—amending and adding to the list published with proclamation 22 of 1915 ( <i>see</i> proclamation 40 of 1915).
"	23	... No. 29—Ordinance proclaimed. No. 1 of 1915—Summary Conviction Offences (amendment).
"	24	... No. 30—Port-of-Spain District Court—Place and time for sitting.
"	29	... No. 31—Prize Courts—Proclaiming Order in Council of 23rd March, 1915.
May	4	... No. 32—Public Burial Ground in Ward of Oropuche declared.
"	14	... No. 33—Ordinances proclaimed :—  No. 42 of 1914—Reformatory and Industrial Schools.  No. 3 of 1915—Trading with Enemy.  No. 4 of 1915—Appropriation, April to December 1915.  No. 5 of 1915—Municipal Corporations.  No. 6 of 1915—Alien Enemies.
"	17	... No. 34—Railway Toll for carriage by passenger trains of horses and other animals.
"	29	... No. 35—Public Holiday on 7th June—Anniversary of Birthday of His Majesty The King.
"	31	... No. 36—Proclaiming the following to be pests under the Plant Protection Ordinance No. 38 of 1911 :—  The Locust. The Gree-gree Beetle. The Rhinoceros Beetle.
June	8	... No. 37—Lepers Ordinance No. 32 of 1913, brought into operation on 1st September, 1915.
"	9	... No. 38—"Discovery Day" Monday, 2nd August, to be a Public Holiday.
"	9	... No. 39—Ordinance proclaimed :—  No. 46 of 1914—Solicitors Ordinance.
"	16	... No. 40—Practice and Procedure of Prize Courts—Publishing Order in Council of 29th April, 1915, with respect to.
"	16	... No. 41—Prohibiting exportation from the Colony of certain articles—amending and adding to the list published with proclamation No. 22 of 1915—( <i>See</i> No. 45 of 1915).
"	18	... No. 42—Articles treated as Contraband of War—Making known further Royal Proclamation of 27th May, 1915—( <i>See</i> also Proclamation No. 58 of 1915.)
July	1	... No. 43—Public Health Ordinance—Extending the operation of to 31st December, 1915.

## PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.		SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW.
1915.		PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.
July	2	... No. 44—Ganja Ordinance No. 9 of 1915—Brought into operation on 1st January, 1916.
„	13	... No. 45—Exportation from Colony of Warlike stores. &c.—Consolidating and amending previous proclamations with respect to—(See also Nos. 48 and 49 and Consolidating Proclamation No. 59 of 1915.)
„	19	... No. 46—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 7 of 1915—Montreal Trust Company.
„	21	... No. 47—Royal Proclamation of 25th June, 1915, respecting trading with persons of Enemy Nationality resident or carrying on business in China, Siam, Persia or Morocco.
„	21	... No. 48—Exportation from Colony of Warlike Stores—Amending and adding to Proclamation No. 45 of 1915—(See also No. 49 and Consolidating Proclamation No. 59 of 1915.)
„	24	... No. 49—Exportations Proclamations Nos. 45 and 48 of 1915—Italy added to number of Foreign Countries excepted from Proclamation.
„	26	... No. 50—Love Vine declared a pest under Ordinance 38 of 1911.
„	26	... No. 51—St. Joseph Police Court—Fixing days for hearing of cases from Tunapuna Court.
August	15	... No. 52—Exportation from the Colony of Warlike Stores, etc.—Further amending and adding to Proclamation No. 45—(See Consolidating Proclamation No. 59 of 1915.)
„	17	... No. 53—Bringing into operation the Wild Birds and Wild Animals (Protection) Ordinance No. 14 of 1915 on 17th August, 1915.
„	19	... No. 54—Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 8 of 1915—Probate. No. 9 of 1915—Ganja. No. 10 of 1915—Public Accounts. No. 11 of 1915—Land Charges and Taxes.
„	19	... No. 55—Adding “Pelican” to First Schedule of Wild Birds and Wild Animals (Protection) Ordinance 1915.
„	23	... No. 56—Municipal Elections Ordinance No. 16 of 1915—Brought into force from 1st September, 1915.
„	25	... No. 57—Petroleum Ordinance No. 20 of 1915—Brought into force from 25th August, 1915.
„	27	... No. 58—Raw Cotton, etc., added to the list of Contraband articles—(See Proclamations 8, 24 and 42 of 1915.)
„	31	... No. 59—Articles prohibited to be exported from Colony—Consolidating and amending previous Proclamations.
September	1	... No. 60—Goods for exportation to any foreign place in Europe or on the Mediterranean Sea (except those situated in Russia and France) must be entered and cleared at the Custom House.
„	14	... No. 61—Proclamation No. 59 of 1915—Amended and added to.
„	27	... No. 62—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 14 of 1915—Wild Birds and Wild Animals.
October	4	... No. 63—Motor Cars (amendment) Ordinance No. 47 of 1914, brought into force from 1st January, 1916.
„	8	... No. 64—Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 12 of 1915—Friendly Societies. No. 13 of 1915—Prevention of Accidents.

## PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.		SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW.
1915.		PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.
October	13	... No. 65—Publishing Royal Proclamation, relating to trading with the enemy
"	13	... No. 66—Prohibiting the exportation of Birds specified in the 1st and 2nd Schedules of the Wild Birds and Wild Animals (Protection) Ordinance of 1915.
"	13	... No. 67—Prohibiting the importation of Birds specified in the 1st and 2nd Schedules of the Wild Birds and Wild Animals (Protection) Ordinance of 1915.
"	19	... No. 68—War with Bulgaria—Proclaiming Royal Proclamation declaring - (See also 79 of 1915.)
"	21	... No. 69—Repealing Proclamation No. 61 of 1915, and amending and adding to Proclamation No. 59 (Articles prohibited to be exported from the Colony.)
November	4	... No. 70—Revoking Proclamation No. 26 of 1913, prohibiting the exportation from this Colony to the Republic of Venezuela of arms, ammunition, gunpowder and Military and Naval Stores.
"	4	... No. 71—Bringing into operation, from 1st January, 1916, altered Railway Toll relating to Season Tickets.
"	8	... No. 72—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 21 of 1915—Local Forces (Foreign service.)
"	11	... No. 73—Altering the time fixed in Proclamation No. 46 of 1912 for the sitting of the Court at Oropuche and La Brea.
"	17	... No. 74—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 19 of 1915—Naturalization.
"	18	... No. 75—Withdrawing list of articles to be treated as Contraband of War, and substituting other lists therefor.
"	20	... No. 76—Making further amendments and additions to Proclamation No. 59 of 1915.
"	24	... No. 77—Publishing the Declaration of London—Order in Council of 1915.
December	7	... No. 78—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 16 of 1915—Municipal Elections.
"	7	... No. 79—Proclaiming that war has broken out between England and Bulgaria.
"	7	... No. 80—Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 17 of 1915—Customs (War powers.) No. 18 of 1915—Mines Regulations (amendment.) No. 22 of 1915—Supplementary appropriation.
"	10	... No. 81—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 20 of 1915—Petroleum.
"	14	... No. 82—Guayaguayare Court—Dates of sittings.
"	15	... No. 83—Publishing Royal Proclamation dated 15th December, 1915, entitled the "Trading with the Enemy (Liberia and Portuguese East Africa)" Proclamation, 1915.
"	15	... No. 84—Proclamation No. 59 of 1915, making further amendments and additions to.
"	20	... No. 85—Public Health Ordinance No. 188—Extending the operation of to 30th June, 1916.

## PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.

DATE OF ORDER.	SUBSTANCE OF THE ORDER.	
1915.	ORDERS IN COUNCIL.	
March	12	... Amending list of articles to be treated as Contraband of War.
„	23	... Procedure of Prize Courts.
April	13	... Aliens Restriction (seamen) order (consolidation).
„	15	... Modifying list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
„	21	... Modifying list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
„	26	... Modifying list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
„	29	... Rules regulating the Practice and Procedure of Prize Courts.
May	6	... Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
„	20	... Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
„	27	... Further additions to and amendments in list of articles to be treated as Contraband of War.
June	4	... Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
„	12	... Defining powers and duties of Minister of Munitions.
„	24	... Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
July	8	... Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
„	28	... Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
„	30	... Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
August	3	... Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
„	12	... Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
„	21	... Modifying the list of articles to be treated as Contraband of War.
September	16	... Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
„	24	... Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
October	4	... Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
„	13	... Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
„	14	... Revising list of articles to be treated as Contraband of War.
„	19	... Modifying list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
„	25	... Modifying of provisions to Declaration of London—Order in Council.
November	3	... Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
„	10	... Requisitioning of British Ships for carriage of foodstuffs.
„	10	... Prohibiting trade of British vessels between Foreign Ports.
„	24	... Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
„	30	... International Convention for the safety of life at sea, postponing.
December	13	... Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
„	22	... Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.





L.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

## POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Qualification for Electors.	Name of Electoral Division.	Number of Representatives.	Number of Registered Electors at last Election.
<b>LOCAL ROAD BOARDS.</b>			
Every person whose name is borne on the Assessment Roll of ward as the owner or occupier of any rated house or lands within the road Union.—(Section 46 of Ordinance 200.)	Caroni Road Union.	Six.	Not contested.
Idem	Couva do.	Do.	Not contested.
Idem	Diego Martin do.	Do.	2,361
Idem	Manzanilla do.	Do.	921
Idem	Montserrat do.	Do.	5,000
Idem	Naparima do.	Do.	Not contested.
Idem	St. Ann's do.	Do.	2,736
Idem	Tacarigua do.	Do.	4,792
<b>THE CORPORATION OF PORT-OF-SPAIN.</b>			
Every person who is of full age and is a British subject by birth or naturalization occupying a house in the City rated to the House Rate at a rental of not less than £12 10 per annum—Sections 9, 10, and 11 of Ordinance 24 of 1914.	Port-of-Spain.	5 Aldermen, 15 Councillors—20.	4,696
<b>THE BOROUGH OF SAN FERNANDO.</b>			
Every male person of full age occupying a house in the Borough rated to the House Rate at a rental of not less than £20—Section 9 of Ordinance No. 210.	San Fernando.	Nine Councillors.	12
<b>THE BOROUGH OF ARIMA.</b>			
Idem	Arima.	Seven Councillors.	71
<b>WARD UNIONS.</b>			
The Island is divided into 15 Ward Unions, which are subdivided into 44 Wards.			
Under Ordinance No. 200—powers are given for the Election of Local Road Boards for the management of Local Roads. Up to the 31st of December, 1905, ten of these Boards have been established. The Arima and Savana Grande Boards were superseded during 1910—vizt.: for Arima, Tacarigua, Couva, Caroni, Savana Grande, Montserrat, Naparima, Manzanilla, Diego Martin and St. Ann's. (For particulars see Return H.)			

## POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Ordinary Duration of Sessions and Assemblies, and Periods of Meeting.	By what Acts regulated.	Number of Voters at last General Election.	Date of last General Election.	Remarks.
Once a month—2 hours.	Ordcs. Nos. 200 & 288	Not contested.	15th July, 1915.	
Once a month—1 hour.	Ditto.	Not contested.	15th July, 1915.	
Fortnightly—1 hour.	Ditto.	„	15th July, 1915.	
Once a month—3 hours.	Ditto.	921	15th July, 1915.	
Ditto —1½ hours.	Ditto.	250	15th July, 1915.	
Once every six weeks—1 to 1½ hours.	Ditto.	Not contested.	15th July, 1915.	
Once a month—1 to 2 hours.	Ditto.	Not contested.	15th July, 1915.	
6 meetings for the 9 months—2½ hours.	Ditto.	Not contested.	15th July, 1915.	
Once a month—3 hours.	Port-of-Spain Corporation Ordinances—24 & 25 of 1914—28 of 1914 & 86 of 1915	Not contested.	1st November, 1915.	
1½ hours every fortnight.	Ordinances No. 310 and Nos. 32 & 35—1912 and No. 36—1913. No. 40 of 1914 and No. 16 of 1915.	98	1st November, 1915.	
2½ hours every fortnight	Ordinance No. 210.	89	1st November, 1915.	



**M.**

**COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.**

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

## RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
Sir George Ruthven Le Hunte, G.C.M.G.	19 February, 1909 ...	...	Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
Samuel William Knaggs, C.M.G. (1)	31 May, 1907 ...	...	Colonial Secretary.
Henry Cowper Gollan, K.C.	6 March, 1911 ...	..	Attorney-General.
Robert Gervase Bushe, B.A. C.M.G.	1 April, 1903 ...	...	Auditor-General.
* Archibald Græme Bell, C.M.G., M. Inst. C. E.	30 April, 1908 ...	...	Director of Public Works.
* Lieut.-Colonel George Llewellyn Douglas Swain, C.M.G., V.D.	4 July, 1910 ...	...	Inspector-General of Constabulary and Commandant of the Local Forces.
* Denis Slyne ...	5 December, 1912 ...	...	Receiver-General.
Professor John Cadman, C.M.G., D. Sc. ...	31 August, 1914 ...	...	Expert Adviser, Mines.
H. A. Alcazar, K.C. ...	23 September, 1915 ...	...	

## CLERK OF THE COUNCIL:

William Montgomerie Gordon (2)	10 July, 1901 ..	...	Assistant Colonial Secretary.
--------------------------------	------------------	-----	-------------------------------

## \* Personal appointment.

(1.) Mr. S. W. Knaggs, C.M.G., acted as Governor from 19th October, to 31st December, 1915.

(2.) Mr. W. M. Gordon acted as Colonial Secretary from 19th October to 31st December, 1915, and Mr. H. L. Knaggs as Assistant Colonial Secretary.

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

## RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Names.	Date of Appointment or re-appointment.	Date of Confirmation or approval by Secretary of State.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
<b>PRESIDENT :</b>			
Sir George Ruthven Le Hunte, G.C.M.G.	19 February, 1909 ...	...	Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
<b>OFFICIAL MEMBERS :</b>			
Samuel William Knaggs, C.M.G. (1)	31 May, 1907 ...	...	Colonial Secretary.
Henry Cowper Gollan, K.C.	6 March, 1911 ...	...	Attorney-General.
Robert Stewart Aucher Warner, K.C.	10 November, 1904 ...	...	Solicitor-General.
Robert Gervase Bushe, B.A., C.M.G.	1 April, 1903 ...	...	Auditor-General.
Lieutenant-Colonel George Llewellyn Douglas Swain, C.M.G., V.D.	17 September, 1907 ...	...	Inspector-General of Constabulary & Comdt. Local Forces.
Archibald Græme Bell, C.M.G., M. Inst. C. E. (2)	23 December, 1907 ...	...	Director of Public Works.
Henry Lewis Clare, M.D. ...	30 August, 1907 ...	...	Surgeon-General.
Arnauld Henry William de Boissière	10 September, 1914 ...	...	Protector of Immigrants.
Denis Slyne ...	27 February, 1903 ...	...	Receiver-General.
Henry Barclay Walcott, C.M.G. (3)	15 February, 1909 ...	...	Collector of Customs.
<b>UN-OFFICIAL MEMBERS.</b>			
Henry Albert Alcazar, K.C.	10 October, 1913 ...	20 October, 1913 ...	
William Gemmell Kay ...	2 January, 1913 ...	6 January, 1913 ...	
John Davidson Hobson ...	29 May, 1914 ...	16 June, 1914 ...	
Adam Smith, C.M.G. ...	1 February, 1915 ...	12 January, 1915 ...	
Dr. Enrique Prada ...	6 February, 1911 ...	17 January, 1911 ...	
Dr. Stephen Moister Laurence	1 November, 1911 ...	10 October, 1911 ...	
Alexander Fraser (4) ...	5 May, 1912 ...	17 June, 1912 ...	
George Fitzpatrick ...	10 October, 1912 ...	18 September, 1912 ...	
Arthur Henry Wight ...	5 October, 1914 ...	7 October, 1914 ...	
Hugh McLelland ...	27 November, 1914 ...	12 January, 1915 ...	
Sir Norman Lamont, Bart..	19 February, 1915 ...	15 March, 1915 ...	
<b>CLERK OF THE COUNCIL.</b>			
Harry Leslie Knaggs (5)	13 February, 1906	...	

(1.) See Foot notes (1) and (2) page M 1.

(2.) Mr. D. M. Hahn acted as Director of Public Works from 17th November to 31st December, 1915.

(3.) Mr. T. R. Cutler acted as Collector of Customs from 15th November to 31st December, 1915.

(4.) Mr. Ludovic de Verteuil acted during Mr. Fraser's absence.

(5.) Mr. J. M. Farfan acted from 19th October to 31st December, 1915.





N.

# CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

FOR 9 MONTHS ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described
<b>A.</b>		
Abdulah, W. ...	Chief Clerk, Official Receiver, &c. ...	83
Abrams, L. ...	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ....	55
Acham, A. B. ...	5th Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ...	85
Aché, G. ...	Paymaster, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando ...	43
Adams, E. T. ...	First Clerk, Printing Office ...	79
Adam, J. R. ...	Clerk of the Peace, La Brea ...	93
Adimoolah, J. A. ..	Clerical Asst., &c., Savana Grande Police Court	107
Agostini, A. G. ...	Chief Clerk, District Court ...	89
Ainsworth, J. F. ...	Purser, Gulf Steamer "Iöre" ....	77
Ali, S. M. Akber ...	3rd Hindi Interpreter, Immigration Office ...	35
Ali, S. M. Sadiq ...	Junior Clerk, Interpreter, S. Division ....	35
Ali, S. M. Ferzan ...	Chief Messenger, Immigration Office ..	35
Alleyne, E. L. ...	Assistant Dispenser, Infirmary Royal Gaol ...	175
Alleyne, W. ...	Messenger, Colonial Secretariat ...	27
Allen, S. H. A. ...	3rd Ward Officer, Tacarigua ...	131
Allum, A. J. ...	Ward Officer, La Brea and Oropuche ...	125
Allum, A. ...	Bailiff and Creole French Interpreter, La Brea	103, 125
Allum, C. R. ...	Assistant Ward Officer, &c., Oropuche ...	125
Alston, H. McC. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	139
Anderson, P. L. ...	3rd Clerk, Receiver-General's Department ...	37
Anderson, L. D. ...	Insp. Letter Carriers, Post Office, Port-of-Spain	71
André, H. ...	Clerk, Department of Agriculture ...	183
Aanensen, E. F. ...	2nd Clerk and Inspector, Savings Bank ...	45
Antrobus, Sir R. L., K.C.M.G., C.B.	Crown Agent ...	177
Armstrong, J. H. B. ...	Assistant Keeper, Tobago Light House ...	77
Armstrong, W. A. ...	2nd Ward Officer, Arima ...	111
Archibald, C. G. ...	Chief Storekeeper, Railway ...	193
Archibald, R. G. A. ...	1st Clerical Asst., S. M., Savana Grande, &c. ...	97
Arneaud, C. A. ...	2nd Goods Clerk, Railway ...	195
Arneaud, L. C. ...	Chief Clerk, Public Works Office ...	213
Arneaud, J. R. ...	Excise Officer, Treasury ...	41

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Armoogan, A. ...	Tamil Interpreter, San Fernando ...	107
Ashby, St. Clair, S. W. ...	3rd Clerk, Crown Lands Department ...	47
Atthill, R. B. ...	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	55
Augustin, H. J. ...	Collector, Railway, San Fernando ....	197
Austin, H. D. ...	12th Clerk, General Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	71
Austin, P. B. ...	Collector, Railway, Rio Claro ...	197
Andrews, L. H. G. ...	Sub-Inspector, Constabulary ...	59
<b>B.</b>		
Bahadoo, J. ...	Clerical Assistant, Warden, Tacarigua ...	131
Bahadoor, J. ...	Additional Ward Officer, Tacarigua ...	—
Bahadoorsingh, A. C. ...	3rd Asst. Clerk of Peace, St. Joseph and Eastern St. George	99
Bailey, H. F. ...	Engineer, s.s. "Naparima" ...	205
Bailey, E. ...	Office Keeper, Police Court, San Fernando ...	107
Baker, A. H., Major ...	Senior Inspector of Constabulary and Supt. Fire Brigade	57—189
Baksh, M. ...	Office Keeper, Sangre Grande Police Court ...	101
Baksh, H. A. M. ...	Hindi Interpreter, Police Court, Port-of-Spain ..	105
Bansfield, J. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	203
Bartholomew, D. ...	Ward Officer, South Naparima ...	123
Basanta, F. J. ...	Assistant Harbour Master ...	75
Basanta, L. H. ...	8th Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	71
Basion, A. M. ....	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	58
Basion, E. A. ...	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	165
Bastien, E. Q. ...	Dispenser, Gaol Infirmary ...	175
Bastien, J. D. ...	Ward Officer, Chaguaramas ...	127
Bates, E. A. ...	Assistant Collector, Port-of-Spain, Railway ...	195
Beard, J. J. ...	Junior Agricultural Instructor ...	173
Beddoe, J. C. ...	2nd Ward Officer, Manzanilla ...	117
Bell, A. G., C.M.G., M.I.C.E. ...	Director of Public Works ...	207
Benjamin, H. A. ...	Ward Officer, Northern District, Tobago ...	133
Bernard, A. J. ...	6th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	27
Bernier, E. ...	3rd Clerk, Administrator-General ...	83

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Besson, B. C. ...	Post Master, San Fernando ....	73
Betancourt, A. J. N. ...	2nd Assistant Inspector, Mines Department ....	187
Bickramsing ...	Messenger, Crown Lands Department ...	47
Bizzell, A. J. ...	2nd Clerk and Teacher, Royal Gaol ...	175
Blache, F. ...	Ward Officer, Santa Cruz ...	127
Blackman, J. ...	Foreman, Tobago, Department of Agriculture....	185
Blanc, E. G. ...	Medical Officer, Tobago ...	143
Blanchfield, P. R. ...	Dispenser, Roxborough, Tobago ...	163
Blaize, J. A. ...	Clerk of the Peace and Clerk & Ward Officer, Blanchisseuse	93—113
Blenman, J. ...	Assistant Ward Officer, Cedros ...	113
Boissière, L. J. ...	Sangre Grande Dist. Officer's Clerk, Pub. Works Department	215
Boland, C. L. ...	Principal, Training School (Males) ...	173
Bonnett, E. W... ..	Inspector of Poor Relief ...	151
Boucaud, A. A. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	139
Bowen, A. S. ...	Warden, St. Ann's and Diego Martin, &c. ...	127—173
Birbal, H. ...	Clerical Asst. & Hindi Interpreter, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando	43
Bowen, E. ...	Engineer of Machinery, Public Works Depart	207
Bowen, G. ...	Ward Officer, Maraval ...	127
Bowen, S. E. A. ...	Collector, Railway, Princes Town ...	197
Bowen, S. ...	Laboratory Porter ...	181
Boyack, J. G. ...	Railway Shed Foreman ...	201
Boynes, J. ...	Bailiff and Ward Officer, Cedros ...	101—113
Boodoo, H. ...	Hindi Interpreter, La Brea, etc. ...	103—107
Bradshaw, C. E. R. ...	French and Spanish Master, Royal College ...	169
Brathwaite, N. ...	Dispenser, Blanchisseuse ...	163
Brewster, N. H. ...	Supernumerary Medical Officer ...	149
Brierly, F. N. ...	3rd Clerk, Savings Bank ...	45
Brierly, G. A. ...	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	53
Broadway, W. E. ...	Horticultural and Asst. Botanist, Dpt. of Agricul.	183
Brooms, S. P. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	203
Brooks, H. L. ...	Ward Officer, San Juan ...	127

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Brown, E. S. ...	Bailiff, Arima ...	101
Brown, R. C. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Princes Town Dist. Hospital	159
Brunton, L. A. ...	Assistant Superintendent, Field Experiments ...	179
Bruce, J. D. ...	3rd Junior Bailiff, Marshal's Department ...	87
Bruce, Geo. ...	5th Junior Bailiff, Marshal's Department ...	87
Buddhu, J. H. ...	Office Caretaker, &c., Mayaro ..	119
Burke, J. S. ...	Cashier, Railway ...	191
Burke, G. ....	Assistant Clerk, Public Works Department ...	217
Burrows, A. ...	Locomotive Foreman ...	201
Burrows, E. R. ...	3rd Ward Officer, Arima ...	111
Burslem, W. ...	Principal, Queen's Royal College ...	167
Busby, S. H. ...	Sergeant Tailor, Constabulary ...	61
Bushe, R. G., B.A., C.M.G. ...	Auditor-General ...	29
Bushe, R. J. S., A.M.INST.C.E.	Junior Divisional Engineer, Public Works ...	207
<b>C.</b>		
Cadiz, J. J. W. M. ...	2nd Clerk, Immigration Department ...	33
Caesar, J. E. ...	2nd Assistant Ward Officer, Montserrat ...	121
Calvary, J. A. ...	Junior Bailiff, District Court ...	89
Caesar, G. A. ...	Messenger, Warden, Tobago ...	133
Cambridge, R. ...	3rd Asst. Master, Queen's Royal College ...	167
Cameron, Sir Maurice A. K.C.M.G., Major	Crown Agent ...	177
Campbell, R. P. ...	11th Clerk, Audit Office ...	31
Campbell, W. A. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	201
Campbell, B. A. ...	1st Messenger, Audit Office ...	31
Camps, A. N. ...	8th Clerk, Audit Office ...	31
Carmichael, P. N. ...	Dispenser, Health Office ...	151
Carmichael, A. A. ...	Chief Ward Officer, Manzanilla ...	117
Carmody, P. ...	Director, Department of Agriculture ...	169, 179-181
Carr, E. T. W. ...	Adjutant of Constabulary, &c., Staff Officer Local Forces	57, 59-65

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Carr, E. A. ...	2nd Clerk, Colonial Hospital ...	153
Cassiram, J. ...	4th Hindi Interpreter, Immigration Office ...	35
Cassidy, J. ...	Sergeant Instructor, Constabulary... ..	61
Carter, E. J. ....	Ward Officer Oropuche ... ..	125
Catherall, A. P. ...	1st Assistant Inspector, Mines Department ...	187
Catto, G. C. ...	7th Clerk, Post Office ... ..	69
Cavanaugh, H. J. L. ...	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary ... ..	59
Cazabon, O. T....	Clerk of Peace, Savana Grande ... ..	98
Charles, J. R. ...	Arima Dist. Officer's Clerk, Public Works Dept.	216
Chinibas, D. ...	Clerk to Warden, Arima ... ..	111
Chinibas, G. C. ...	Assistant Clerk to Warden, Arima ... ..	111
Chookolingo, F. ...	3rd Clerk, Department of Agriculture ... ..	179
Christian, H. C. .	2nd Ward Officer Chaguanas . ... ..	115
Clare, H. L. ...	Surgeon-General ... ..	137
Clark, William Harris ...	Second Clerk, Mines Department ... ..	187
Clarke, A. C. ...	6th Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ... ..	85
Clarke, C. E. E. ...	7th Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ... ..	85
Clarke, A. L. ...	14th Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain ... ..	71
Clarke, J. E. ....	Junior Excise Officer ... ..	41
Clarke, S. ...	Chief Clerk, Customs ... ..	51
Clarke, A. J. ...	Supernumerary Medical Officer .. ...	149
Clarke, C. ...	Messenger, Medical Department ... ..	137
Cleaver, W. F. ...	Medical Officer, Gran Couva ... ..	143
Coker, G. H. ...	Porter, Crown Lands Office ... ..	47
Collens, A. E. ...	Assistant Analyst ... ..	181
Collens, H. K. ...	Asst. Superintendent of Prisons & Chief Clerk	175
Collens, A. H. ...	5th Clerk, Education Office ... ..	171
Colley, J. E. ...	Asst. Clerk and Junior Ward Officer, Couva ...	115
Collie, E. S. ...	Asst. Clerk, Public Works Department ... ..	217
Collie, E. S. ...	Clerk, Harbour Department ... ..	75
Collens, V. ...	Asst. Clerk, Commissioners of Currency ... ..	39

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Collins, F. A. ...	Chief Clerk & Deputy-Registrar of Supreme Court	85
Cook, H. ...	Asst. Lighthouse Keeper, Point Galera ...	75
Cook, L. M. ...	Dispenser, San Fernando Hospital...	155
Coombs, M. E.	3rd Clerk, Immigration Department ...	33
Corbin, C. W. ...	Bailiff, St. Joseph ...	109
Corder, G. ...	Assistant Matron, Colonial Hospital ...	153
Corentin, L. S. ...	2nd Assistant Medical Storekeeper ...	137
Cornilliac, E. F. ...	Junior Assistant and Draughtsman, Railway ...	197
Corrie, J. D. ...	3rd Goods Clerk, Railway ...	195
Corrie, N. A. ...	Clerk to S. M. Mayaro ...	93—119
Costello, M. ...	Sub-Inspector (Detective) Constabulary ...	59
Cox, J. N. ...	2nd Clerk and Cashier, Customs ...	51
Crehan, E. A., Very Rev. Dr.	Principal, St. Mary's College ...	169
Crichton, J. F.	10th Clerk, Audit Office ...	31
Cross, R. R. ...	13th Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	71
Cross, R. ...	1st Asst. Ward Officer, Montserrat..	121
Crooks, E. H. B.	3rd Check Clerk, Customs ...	51
Culpepper, A. O.	Assistant Collector Railway, San Fernando ...	197
Cumming, J. A.	2nd Clerk, Receiver-General's Office ...	37
Cumming, C. ...	16th Clerk, General Post Office, Port-of-Spain...	71
Cumming, P. J.	Assistant Locker, Excise Warehouse ...	41
Cutler, J. ...	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	55
Cutler, T. R. ...	Assistant Collector of Customs ...	51
<b>D.</b>		
Daniel, H. ...	Chief Warder, Royal Gaol ...	175
Darmaine, N. S.	Creole French, etc., Interpreter, Erin ...	101—113
Darmanie, L. F.	Assistant Clerk, Warden, Montserrat ...	121
Darwent, E. N.	Government Medical Officer ...	141
Darwent, H. E.	Military Store Clerk ...	65
Dasent, A. H.	Clerk to Warden, Naparima ...	123
David, C. P. ...	Commissioner, Port-of-Spain District Court ...	89



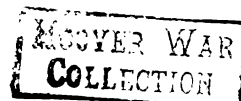
## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Deacon, E. M....	... Head Female Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	157
Deane, G. C. ...	... Stip. Mag., Port-of-Spain & Adj. Light Horse...	65—91
Deane, Gordon C.	... Supernumerary Medical Officer ...	149
De Boehmler, F.	... District Officer, Public Works (Princes Town) ...	209
De Boissière, A. H. W.	... Protector of Immigrants ...	33
De Chezueil, C. R.	... 6th Clerk, Treasury ...	37
De Gannes, J. F.	... Government Medical Officer, Manzanilla ...	143
De Gannes, F. E.	... 4th Ward Officer, Naparima ...	123
De Labastide, F.	... Senior Div. Engineer, Public Works ...	207
De Labastide, J. P. R.	... 5th Clerk, Immigration Office ...	33
De Labastide, E. G.	... Clerical Asst. Harbour Master's Office ...	75
De La Rosa, P.	... Clerk, Savings Bank, San Fernando ...	45
De Nobriga, J.	... Clerk, Mines Department ...	187
Delmas, Felix ...	... 5th Clerk, Audit Office ...	29
Devenish, A. S.	... 3rd Clerk, General Manager's Office, Railway...	191
De Pass, H. S.	... Inspector of Constabulary ...	57
De Verteuil, Arnaud	... 8th Clerk, Treasury ...	39
De Verteuil, Arthur	... Asst. Dist. Officer, Public Works Dept., (Tobago)	211
De Verteuil, E. J.	... Government Medical Officer, Siparia ...	147
De Verteuil, F. A.	... Government Medical Officer ...	139
De Verteuil, J.	... Supt. Field Experiments Dept. of Agriculture and Assistant Government Analyst	179—181
De Verteuil, L. E.	... District Officer, Public Works Dept. (Cedros) ...	209
De Verteuil, W.	... 5th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	27
De Verteuil, Louis	... Assistant Landing Waiter, Customs ...	55
De Verteuil, V. X.	... Stipendiary Magistrate, St. Joseph and Eastern District County of St. George ...	91
De Verteuil, A. C.	... Creole French, &c., Interpreter, St. Joseph ...	109
De Verteuil, M.	... Junior Assistant Draughtsman, Railway ...	199
De Verteuil, St. Y.	... District Officer, Public Works Dept. (Brasso) ...	209
Des Isles, L. E.	... 2nd Clerk, Administrator-General ...	83
Dhein, M. ....	... 2nd Clerk, Department of Agriculture ...	179

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.



NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
d'Hereux, C. F.	Assistant District Officer, Cedros	211
Dick, R. P.	1st Clerk, Colonial Hospital	158
Dickson, J. R.	Assistant Medical Officer of Health, &c.	137
Dillon, S. A.	3rd Clerk, Customs	51
Ditzen, L. S.	3rd Clerk, Audit Office	29
Doorley, C. S.	4th Assistant Master, Queen's Royal College	167
Douglin, E. C.	Clerk, Warden, Savana Grande	129
Douglin, H. D.	Clerk, District Officer, San Fernando	217
Doyle, E. A. G.	Government Medical Officer	141
Dottin, E. St. C.	Dispenser, Colonial Hospital	153
dos Santos, E. L.	10th Clerk, Treasury	39
dos Santos, A. P. C.	3rd Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain	97
dos Santos, S.	Creole-French, &c., Interpreter, Police Court, Port-of-Spain	105
Downes, C. H.	Collector, Railway, St. Joseph	195
Driggs, J. L.	Collector, Railway, Port-of-Spain	195
Duff, R. C.	1st Class Landing Waiter, Customs	53
Dumanoire, J. W.	2nd Assistant Survey Office	49
Dumanoire, P. N.	3rd Draughtsman, Survey Office	49
Dumoret, R. P. L.	2nd Clerk, Audit Office	29
Dun, J. A. V.	2nd Clerk, Registrar-General	67
Dunmore, W. H. N.	Chief Ward Officer, Montserrat	121
Durity, F. A.	Ward Officer, North Naparima	123
Durity, C. E.	12th Clerk, Audit Office	31
Durity, G. A.	14th Clerk, Audit Office	31
Dyer, A. W.	Clerk to Locomotive Engineer, Railway	201
Dunn, T. L.	Clerk, Lunatic Asylum	157
Dwarika, W.	Hindi Interpreter, &c., Eriu	101
<b>E.</b>		
Eakin, J. W.	Government Medical Officer	139
Eastman, A. H.	Second Engineer, S. S. "St. Patrick"	205
Eccles, W. H.	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	55

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Eckel, Percy ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	31
Edward, M. ...	Messenger, Surgeon-General's Office ...	151
Edwards, L. ...	Dispenser-Steward, House of Refuge ...	155
Edwards, G. ...	Signalman, North Post ...	75
Edwards, P. ...	Signalman, Port-of-Spain ...	75
Edwards, R. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	203
Encinas, E. M. ...	Clerk of the Peace, Cedros ...	93-113
Esté, P. ...	Armourer Sergeant, Constabulary ...	61
Evelyn, O. R. ...	Assistant Clerk, Warden, Chaguanas ...	115
Eversley, R. N. ...	Sergeant-Major, Southern Division ...	61
Eversley, T. F. ...	Deputy Marshal and Bailiff, San Fernando ...	87-107
Ellis, Edward Charles ...	Sub-Inspector, Constabulary ...	59
Eustace, Fritz ...	1st Messenger, District Court, Port-of-Spain ...	89
<b>F.</b>		
Fadelle, H. D. ...	Creole-French Interpreter, Mayaro ...	105-119
Fahey, W. de C. ...	Office Assistant to General Manager, Railway ...	191
Farfan, J. M. ...	2nd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	27
Fergusson, Mary ...	Chief Matron, Female Prison ...	175
Ferreira, J. E. ...	Assistant Inspector of Poor Relief ...	151
Field, F. A. ...	Manager, Government Printing ...	79
Fifi, G. ...	2nd Check Clerk, Customs ...	51
Fifi, L. A. ...	Chief Clerk and Deputy Registrar-General ...	67
FitzGerald, E. ...	1st Clerk, Audit Office ...	29
Fitz William, C. ...	6th Clerk, Audit Office ...	29
Fitz William, G. R. J. ...	7th Clerk, Audit Office ...	29
Fitz William, J. F. ...	Assistant Bailiff, &c., Savana Grande ...	107
Flanagin, C. ...	Warden, Arima ...	111
Foderingham, G. B. ...	Ward Officer, Carenage ...	127
Ford, J. ...	Bailiff, Marshal's Office ...	87
Ford, J. ...	2nd Messenger, Audit Office ...	31
Ford, J. A. ...	Clerk of the Peace, Couva and Caroni ...	93
Fort, Miss C. ...	Copyist, Colonial Secretariat ...	27

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Ford, L. ...	Assistant Railway Shed Foreman ...	201
Ford, J. A. ...	Creole-French Interpreter, Couva and Caroni ...	103
Francis, P. H. ...	Second Clerk to Attorney-General ...	83
Francis, W. ...	Hindustani Interpreter, St. Joseph ...	109
François, H. C. ...	S. J. P. and Warden, Mayaro ...	91—119
François, T. A. ...	3rd Clerk Public Works Department ..	213
Freeman, W. G. ...	Assistant Director of Agriculture, etc. ...	179—183
French, H. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	203
Fraser, P. L. ...	Superintendent of Prisons ...	175
Fraser, L. M. ...	13th Clerk, Treasury ...	39
Fricker, A. ...	Matron, Colonial Hospital ...	153
<b>G.</b>		
Gajadhar, P. ...	Assistant Clerk, Warden, Manzanilla ...	117
Gajadhar, M. ...	Hindustani Interpreter, Couva ..	103
Gambal, L. I. ...	Chief Clerk, Crown Lands Office ...	47
Gamble, W. H. ...	Sub-Receiver and Harbour Master, San Fernando and Warden, Naparima	43, 51—75 123—151
Gammon, E. R. ...	Estimator and Draughtsman, P. W. D. ..	211
Ganteaume, H. F. ..	Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands ...	47
Ganteaume, H. P. ..	Stipendiary Magistrate, Victoria and San Fernando and Oropuche and La Brea	91
Gay, P. W. ...	Additional Ward Officer, Tacarigua ...	131
Gaughan, J. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	203
Garcia, R. S. ...	7th Clerk, Treasury ...	39
Garcia, S. H. ..	2nd Ward Officer, Savana Grande ...	129
Garrin, C. ...	Bailiff, District Court, Port-of Spain	89
Gaspard, E. N. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Arima ...	159
Gajadhar, M. ...	Hindi Interpreter, Couva and Caroni ...	103
Geyette, J. ...	Cedros Dist. Officer's Clerk, Public Works Dept.	215
Gibbon, J. F. ...	Medical Officer, Princes Town and N. Naparima	143
Gibson, F. ...	Chief Boatman, Customs, San Fernando ...	55
Gill, T. C. ...	Collector, Railway, Siparia ....	197
Giuseppi, C. R. ...	4th Clerk, Treasury ...	37
Gooding, Edwin ..	Porter, Queen's Royal College ...	169

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Glaspool, J. H. ...	Chief Engineer, Railway Steamers ...	205
Gollan, H. C. ...	Attorney-General ...	83
Gomez, R. ...	Chief Clerk and Secretary to Board of Education	171
Gopaul, W. A....	Chief Interpreter, Immigration Office	35
Gordon, W. M. ...	Assistant Colonial Secretary ...	27
Gordon, H. A. ...	Asst. Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance ...	185
Greaves, F. W. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	147
Grannum ...	2nd Relief Engineer, Railway Steamers ...	205
Green, C. ...	2nd Clerk to General Manager Railway ...	191
Grell, J. M. ...	District Medical Officer, Toco ...	147
Griffith, J. ...	Inwards Goods Clerk, Railway ...	195
Griffith, J. M. ...	Clerk, San Fernando Hospital ...	155
Griffith, S. W. ...	Messenger, Crown Lands Office ...	49
Guppy, G. E. L. ...	Statistical Clerk, &c., Colonial Secretariat ...	27
Guppy, P. L. ...	5th Clerk, Treasury ...	37
Guthrie, J. F. ...	Chief Manager, Savings Bank ...	45
Guy, N. McC. ...	Assistant Clerk, Warden, Tacarigua ...	131
Gordon, H. A. ...	Clerical Assistant, Department of Agriculture ...	185
<b>H.</b>		
Hackett, G. H. C. ...	Parcels Clerk, Port-of-Spain ...	195
Hackett, T. ...	Senior Bailiff ..	87
Hahn, D. M. Inst. C.E. ...	Assistant Director of Public Works ...	207
Hamilton, A. J. ...	2nd Asst. Clerk of the Peace, St. Joseph and Eastern St. George	99
Hammond, S. B. B. ...	Garrison Sergeant-Major, Local Forces, &c.	61—65
Hancock, H. H. ...	Master, Royal College ...	167
Harragin, A. E. ...	Inspector of Constabulary ..	57
Harragin, W. ...	Clerk of the Peace, Victoria County & Sub-Regist'ar	85—93
Harragin, W. T. ...	6th Asst. Master, Queen's Royal College ...	167
Harris, A. W. ...	Asst. Keeper, Boca Lighthouse ...	77
Harris, W. H. ...	Clerk of the Peace, St. Joseph ...	93
Hart, E. S. ...	Clerk, Warden, Chaguanas ...	115

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Hart, H. G. ...	4th Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office ...	137
Hay, L. M. ....	Clerk to Engineer Office and Works Public Works Department	219
Hay, J. C. ...	Clerk, District Officer, Port-of-Spain ...	217
Henry, C. N. ...	Quarter-Master Sergeant, Constabulary ...	61
Henry, S. E. ...	Chief Ward Officer, Arima ...	111
Herbert, C. E. .	Asst. Sanitary Inspector ...	165
Herbert, T. W. .	2nd Clerk, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando ...	43
Hernandez, T. ...	Spanish Interpreter and Asst. Bailiff, Erin ...	101—113
Huggins, C. P. ....	Stipendiary Magistrate, Couva and Caroni ...	91
Hinds, E. A. ...	3rd Clerk, Railway Accountant's Office ...	191
Hinkson, E. ...	Dist. Officer's Clerk, Public Works Department, Princes Town	215
Hitchins, A. E. ....	District Officer, Public Works Dept. (Tobago)...	209
Hislop, G. D. H. ....	Asst. Ward Officer, &c., Toco ...	135
Holder, J. ...	Office Keeper and Agriculturist ...	181
Horne, A. E. ...	4th Clerk, General Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	69
Hosein, A. ...	Clerical Assistant, Field Experiments ...	179
Horsford, F. J. .	Assistant Engineer of Works, Public Works ...	211
Hosein, W. E. M. ..	4th Ward Officer, Arima ...	111
Howatson, C. W. ....	Government Medical Officer, Bocas ...	145
Hubert, A. L. ...	Copyist S. M. San Fernando, &c. ...	99
Huggins, J. C. ....	2nd Clerk, Port-of-Spain District Court ...	89
Huggins, H. E. ..	Junior Ward Officer, etc., Manzanilla ...	117
Hughes, E. C. ....	Chief Clerk, Immigration Department ...	33
Hunte, A. W. ...	Clerk and Draughtsman, Survey Department ...	49
Hypolite, J. ...	District Officer's Clerk, Tobago ...	215
<b>L</b>		
Inniss, W. D. ...	6th Asst. Master, Queen's Royal College ...	167
Inniss, J. B. ....	Medical Storekeeper ...	137
Inniss, K. U. A. ....	Government Medical Officer, Cedros ...	145
Inniss, L. C. ...	Clerk of the Peace, Arima ...	93
Inniss, V. B. ...	Assistant Clerk, Warden, St. Ann's ...	127
Isaacs, V. B. ...	3rd Clerk, Royal Gaol... ...	175

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
<b>J.</b>		
Jack, G. D. ...	Clerk to Warden, Couva ....	115
Jackman, M. ...	Porter to the Judges ...	81
Jackson, T. B....	Shorthand Writer to Legislative Council ..	27
James, Joseph...	Forest Ranger, Arima ...	
Jardine, D. B. ...	Clerk of the Peace, &c., Port-of-Spain ...	93
Jeffers, A. E. ...	2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Arima ...	95
Jennings, D. ...	Signalman, Fort George ....	75
Jennings, J. ...	Head Keeper, Bocas Light House ...	77
John, P. ...	Drawing Master and Clerk, Education Office ...	171
Johnson, J. H. ...	Dispenser, Poole ...	163
Johnston, J. H. ...	Foreman Carpenter Railway ...	203
Jones, C. E. ...	Sergeant, Fire Brigade ...	189
Jordan, C. C. ...	Chief Ward Officer, Tacarigua ...	131
Jones, R. H. ...	Collector, Railway Couva ...	197
Julumsingh, C. W,	Clerk, Warden Tacarigua ...	131
Joseph, R. ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court, Port-of-Spain	105
Joseph, John Timothy	Second Messenger, Immigration Office ...	35
Joseph, E. J. ...	Assistant Clerk of Peace, Toco ...	99
Joseph, A. E. ...	Ward Officer & Asst. Sanitary Inspector, Couva	115
Joseph, S. ...	Messenger, Warden, Toco ...	135
<b>K.</b>		
Keck, S. ....	Ward Officer, Brothers Settlement...	129
Kellman, F. H. ...	1st Clerk, Railway Accountant's Office ...	191
Kenny, W. H. O'C.	2nd Clerk, and Asst. Inspector of Schools ..	171
Keating, W. ...	Assistant Storekeeper, Railway ...	193
Kernahan, W. L. J.	Administrator-General and Official Receiver ...	83
Kernahan G. ...	Bailiff, Windward & Ward Officer, Tobago . ...	133
Kerr, Horace ...	Ledger Keeper, District Court ..	89
Kissoon, G. ...	Messenger Department of Agriculture ..	179
Knaggs, A. R. ...	Clerk to the Judges.....	85
Knaggs, H. L. ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office and Superin- tendent of Government Printing	27-79
Knaggs, H. E. ....	Assistant Landing Waiter, Customs ...	55
Knaggs, S. W., C.M.G.	Colonial Secretary and Deputy Governor ...	27

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Knaggs, W. ...	5th Clerk, Registrar-General's Department ...	67
Knowles, A. V. ...	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ....	53
Knowles, J. W. F. ...	3rd Clerk, General Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	69
Knowles, S. E. J. ...	4th Clerk, Customs ... ..	51
Knowles, E. ...	15th Clerk, General Post Office, Port-of-Spain...	71
King, N. ...	Office Keeper, Police Court, Port-of-Spain ...	105
<b>L.</b>		
Lack, E. W. ...	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ... ..	165
Lamy, C. J. ...	Clerk, Commissioners of Currency, Treasury ...	39
La Guerrande, L. F. ...	Collector, Railway Chaguanas ... ..	197
Lala, V. R. ...	Hindi, etc., Interpreter, Arima Police Court ...	101
Lange, A. P. ...	Govt. Med. Officer, Indian Walk & Rock River..	141
Lassalle, A. E....	Asst. District Officer, Public Works Department (Sangre Grande)	211
Lassalle, R. ...	Third Class Landing Waiter, Customs ... ..	55
Lassalle, C. F. ...	Port Health Officer ... ..	165
Lathuilliere, R. ...	Assistant Ward Officer, Arima ... ..	111
Latour, C. E. ...	4th Clerk, Savings Bank ... ..	45
Latour, O. A. ...	2nd Inspector of Revenue ... ..	41
Laughlin, G. E. ...	11th Clerk, General Post Office, Port-of-Spain...	71
Laughlin, H. V. ...	1st Class Landing Waiter, Customs ....	53
Laurence, G. C. ...	Clerk, Post Office, San Fernando ... ..	73
Laurence, L. P. ...	Fourth Clerk District Court, Port-of-Spain ...	89
Laurence, K. G. ...	2nd Asst. Clerk of Peace, Sav. Grande & Moruga	97
Laurence, L. P. ...	Clerical Assistant, District Court ... ..	89
Lazarri, A. ...	Ward Officer, Poole ... ..	129
Legendre, L. M. ...	Accountant, Public Works ... ..	219
Legendre, J. H. ...	Assistant Ward Officer, Ecclesville ... ..	119
Legge, E. M. ...	Third Class Landing Waiter, Customs ... ..	55
Le Hunte, Sir G. R., G.C.M.G.	Governor .. ..	25
Lenagan, J. D. ...	Second (Record) Clerk, Public Works ... ..	213
Lewis, A. ...	9th Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain ... ..	71
Lewis, Jacob ...	Second Clerk, Printing Office ... ..	79
Lewis, W. I. ...	Senior Check Clerk, Customs ... ..	51
Lezama, E. E. ...	Second Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Couva & Caroni	95
Libert, C. J. N. ...	Warden, Montserrat ... ..	121
Liddelow, G. A. ...	Assistant Bailiff, San Fernando ... ..	107
Ligoure, C. F. ...	Accountant, Supreme Court & Deputy Marshal for Port-of-Spain	87
Licorish, J. N. ...	Office Keeper & Clerical Asst., St. Joseph Police Court	109



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Ligoure, F. L....	... 4th Clerk, Immigration Office ...	33
Ligoure, J. F.	... Engine Driver, Gulf Steamers, "Paria" & "Ière"	77
Lihou, G. ...	.. Master S. S. "St. Patrick" ...	205
Link, R. J. ...	... Clerk and Overseer, Government Farm ...	185
Littlepage, B. B.	... 2nd Clerk, General Post Office ...	69
Littlepage, C. A.	... Senior Landing Waiter, Customs ..	53
Littlepage, H. S.	... Senior Landing Waiter, Customs ...	53
Lieba, P. W.	... Asst. Clerk of Peace, Tobago ...	99
Lloyd, B. ...	... Messenger, Treasury ....	39
Lourd, H. ...	... Orderly, Treasury ...	39
Lord, E. M. ...	... Inspector Way and Works, Railways ..	199
Low, A. M. ...	... 1st Assistant Master, Queen's Royal College	167
Low, R. A. ...	... 2nd Do. do. ....	167
Lucie-Smith, Sir A. Van Waterschoodt, Kt.	Chief Justice ...	81
Lumsden, C. O.	... 2nd Clerk, Railway Accountant's Office ..	191
Lumsden, F. A.	... Bookkeeper, Railway ..	193
<b>M.</b>		
Macdougall, E. M.	.... Asst. District Officer, Public Works Department (Cedros)	211
Macfarlane, J. A.	... Medical Officer, Couva ...	143
McClellan, P. ...	... Herbarium Assistant ...	185
McGowan	... Head Keeper, Point Galera Light House ..	75
McClellan, J. ...	... Messenger & Office Keeper, Warden, St. Ann's &c.	127
Macintyre, G. A.	... Clerk to Snr. Div. Engineer, Public Works Dept.	213
Madoo, E. M. ...	... 3rd Clerk, Port-of-Spain District Court ...	89
Main, R.	... Chief Ward Officer, Diego Martin ...	127
Main, C. W. ....	.. Ward Officer, Diego Martin ...	127
Maingot, A. ...	... Chief Goods Clerk, Railway ...	195
Maingot, A. ...	... Clerk, Savings Bank ...	45
Maingot, André	... 12th Clerk Treasury ...	39
Maingot, J. H.	... 4th Check Clerk, Customs ...	51
Maingot, V. ...	... 4th Clerk, Railway ...	191
Maingot, F. G....	... 9th Clerk, Treasury ..	39
Maingot, L. P.	.... Copyist, Registrar Supreme Court ..	85
Mahabir, F. ...	... Asst. Medical Supt., Lunatic Asylum	149
Mahabir, D. ...	.. Bailiff, Princes Town...	107
Marin, R. G....	.... Assistant Clerk, Public Works ....	217
Mark, P. R.	... Ticket Checker, Printing Office ...	79
Mark, A. E. P.	... 3rd Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office ...	137
Marriott, F. C.	... Senior Inspector of Immigrants ...	33

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Marsh, W. ...	Superintendent Warder, Carreras ...	175
Marshall, R. S., Colonel ...	Deputy Inspector-General, Constabulary ...	57
Marwood, H. R. ...	General Manager and Chief Engineer, Railway..	191
Menzies, J. ...	Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Cedros ...	95—113
Merrique, J. T. ...	6th Clerk, Registrar-General ...	67
McGowan, H. ...	Head Keeper, Point Galera Light House ...	75
McInroy, J. ...	Manager, Government Farm ...	185
McVorrán, W. E. ...	Assistant Clerk of Peace, St. Joseph ...	99
Meaden, H. ...	Officer in Charge Tobago Station and Manager Stock Farm	185
Menzies, J. ...	Ward Officer, Erin ...	113
Menzies, R. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	203
Mercer, Sir Wm. H., K.C.M.G....	Crown Agent ...	177
Mewa, F. ...	Clerk, San Fernando Hospital ...	155
Miller, J. D. ...	Veterinary Surgeon ...	187
Mitchell, G. P. ...	Clerk, District Officer, Toco ...	217
Monteil, A. ...	Chief Clerk & Cashier, Receiver-General's Office	37
Monteil, H. V....	Clerk, Sub-Treasury, Tobago ...	43
Montserratin, B. G. ...	1st Clerk, Registrar-General ...	67
Moore, J. A. H. ...	Ward Officer, Pointe-à-Pierre ...	123
Moore, G. ...	Orderly to Judges ...	81
Moreau, M. D. ...	Clerk, Warden, La Brea ...	125
Moore, W. G. ...	District Officer, Public Works Dept., (Arima) ...	209
Morgan, J. ...	Chief Tamil Interpreter, Immigration Dept. ...	35
Morgan, J. T. ...	Assistant Dispenser, Colonial Hospital ...	153
Muir, J. M. ...	1st Inspector of Revenue ...	41
Murray, B. T. ...	Junior Inspector of Immigrants ...	33
<b>N.</b>		
Naismith, J. ...	Engineer, Dredging Plant, &c. ...	77, 211
Nathaniel, J. E. ...	Clerical Asst. S. M., Couva and Caroni ...	95
Nigay, M. ...	Resident Superintendent, Leper Asylum ...	155
Nelson, J. H. ...	Asst. Bailiff, &c., Guayaguayare ...	105—119
Niles, H. ...	2nd Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	27
Neil, W. N. ...	4th Ward Officer, Manzanilla ...	117
Norman, C. B. H. ...	Clerk to Forest Officer ...	47

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.**  
**LIST OF OFFICERS.**

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Norman, J. E. L. ...	Chief Clerk, Post Office ...	69
Nurse, H. A. ...	Senior Agricultural Instructor ...	173
Nurse, S. B. ...	Asst. Sanitary Inspector, San Fernando ...	165
Nurse, H. T. ...	Bailiff, Caroni ...	103
<b>O.</b>		
O'Brien, A. ...	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	53
O'Brien, E. C. ...	Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Arima ...	95
O'Brien, R. ...	3rd Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Arima ...	95
O'Connor, A. D. ...	Crown Solicitor ...	83
O'Connor, J. L. ...	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	55
O'Daniel, L. A. M. N. K. H. B. ...	1st Clerk and Inspector, Savings Bank ...	45
O'Halloran, C ...	District Officer, Public Works Department (Toco) ...	209
Oliver, A. H. ...	Head Male Attendant Lunatic Asylum ...	157
Owen, G. D. ...	3rd Clerk, Colonial Secretariat & Private Secretary ...	25, 27
O'Riley, J. ...	Asst. Bailiff, St. Joseph ...	109
<b>P.</b>		
Packer, S. ...	Stipendiary Magistrate, Savana Grande & Moruga ...	91
Pampelonne, A ...	Government Medical Officer, Mayaro ...	147
Pantin, A. ...	4th Clerk, Crown Lands Office ...	47
Pantin, C. G. ...	Assistant Auditor-General, Audit Office ...	29
Parker, J. B. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Couva ...	159
Pascal, P. H. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Tobago ...	161
Pasea, A. M. ...	Dist. Officer, Public Works Dept., (San Fer'do) ...	209
Pasea, H. F. ...	Excise Locker & Warehouse Keeper, San Fer'do. ...	43
Pasea, H. G. ...	Stipendiary Justice of the Peace & Warden, Toco ...	91, 135
Pasrama, J. ...	Senior Clerk & Interpreter, Immigration Department, San Fernando ...	35
Pataysingh, J. H. ...	Hindi Interpreter &c., Mayaro ...	105
Patterson, W. H. ...	4th Clerk, Registrar-General's Office ...	67
Paul, R. E. J. ...	Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain ...	97
Paul, W. F. O. ...	Clerk of the Peace, Tobago ...	93
Pawan, J. L. D. ...	Medical Officer ...	147
Paxton, A. ...	Farrier Sergeant, Constabulary ...	61
Peake, T. J. ...	Sergeant-Major, Constabulary ...	61
Perez, J. A. ...	Government Medical Officer, St. Joseph, &c. ...	141

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Phipps, T. B. ...	Ward Officer, St. Ann's and Laventille ...	127
Phipps, W. V. B. ...	Clerk to Warden, St. Ann's, &c. ..	127
Phipps, Joseph ...	Light House Keeper, Bocas ...	77
Phipps, Joseph ...	2nd Asst. Keeper, Bocas Light House ...	77
Philip, L. H. ....	Office Caretaker, Montserrat ...	121
Pinder, J. A. ...	Overseer, Department of Agriculture ...	183
Pierre, Pedro ...	Bailiff, Grande Rivière ...	109—135
Pierre, A. ...	5th Ward Officer, Manzanilla ...	117
Pitman, A. F. ...	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	153
Plummer, E. A. ...	2nd Clerk to Registrar Supreme Court ...	85
Pointkowski, C. T. P. ...	Clerk to Warden, Montserrat ...	121
Pollonais, C. A. ...	Assistant Receiver-General ...	37
Pollonais, C. J. M. ...	Locker, Excise Warehouse ...	41
Potter, J. R. T....	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	53
Potter, T. I. ...	Registrar-General ...	67
Pouchet, L. C....	Clerk to Junior Divisional Engineer ...	213
Power, H. E. ...	Assistant Clerk of the Peace, San Fernando ...	99
Power, W. E. ...	Clerk of the Peace, Toco ...	93, 135
Paul, Robert James	Sub-Inspector, Constabulary & Asst. Supt. Fire Brigade, Port-of-Spain	59, 189
Pow, J. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ....	203
Powell, E. ...	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	153
Poyer, J. C. ...	Dispenser, Colonial Hospital ...	153
Prada, L. E. ...	5th Clerk, Customs ...	51
Proudfoot, W. R. F.	1st Goods Clerk, Railway ....	195
<b>Q.</b>		
Quesnell, R. E. ...	Assistant Landing Waiter ...	55
<b>R.</b>		
Rampersad, C. C. ...	Messenger, &c., Warden, Arima ...	111
Raghunandansing, C. ...	Hindi Interpreter, and Messenger, Port-of-Spain District Court ...	89
Ramcharan, Solomon ...	Keeper, Icacos Light Pole & Asst. Ward Officer...	75—113
Ramdehal, J. ...	2nd Ward Officer, Tacarigua ...	131
Rattan, C. G. ...	Assistant Deputy Marshal, San Fernando ...	87
Rajnauth, J. H. ...	2nd Hindi Interpreter, etc., Immigration Dept.	35
Redhead, A. C. ...	2nd Assistant Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse	75

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Redhead, J. W.	1st Ward Officer, Savana Grande ...	129
Redmond, R. A.	Collector, Railway, Arima ....	195
Redmond, V. S. C.	Clerk to Storekeeper, Railway ..	193
Reece, C. H. A.	9th Clerk, Audit Office ....	31
Reid, C. B.	Government Medical Officer ...	141
Reid, W. W.	Assistant Engineer, Railway ..	199
Rees, E. H.	Engine Driver, Railway ...	203
Richards, E. F....	Chief Ward Officer, Chaguanas ...	115
Roberts, E. I.	Resident Superintendent, House of Refuge ...	155
Roberts, I.	Engine Driver, Railway ...	
Robinson, A. A.	Medical Officer, Guaracara ....	145
Robinson, G. W.	Steward, Lunatic Asylum ...	157
Robinson, J.	3rd Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ...	85
Robinson, W. H.	Warden, Manzanilla ...	117
Rochford, J. R.	4th Clerk, Colonial Secretariat ....	27
Rock, F.	4th Junior Bailiff ...	87
Rodriguez, F. A.	Government Medical Officer, Oropuche ...	145
Rodriguez, J. A.	Office Keeper, Arima Police Court ...	101
Rogers, C. S.	Forest Officer ...	47
Rojas, F.	Warden, La Brea and Oropuche ..	125
Rojas, J.	District Officer, Public Works, (Port-of-Spain) ..	209
Rojas, L.	Ward Officer, Moruga ...	129
Romeo, C. E. L.	Clerical Assistant, District Court, Port-of-Spain	89
Rose, Elizabeth V.	Head Female Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ....	157
Rooks, F. O.	3rd Clerk, Mines Department ...	187
Roskelly, W. D.	Head Male Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	157
Ross, A. E. C.	Postmaster-General ..	69
Ross, W. E.	Chief Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office ...	137
Rostant, J. O.	District Officer, Public Works (Sangre Grande)	207
Rowbottom, R. S.	S. J. P. and Warden, Cedros ....	91—113
Rudder, J.	Engine Driver, Railway ....	203
Russell, A. D. .... *	Puisne Judge ...	81
Reece, Joseph G.	2nd Assistant Surveyor ...	49
Ramcharam, S.	Keeper Icacos Light Pole ...	77
Rivas, S.	Dispenser-Steward, St. Augustine Yaws Hospital	161

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
<b>S.</b>		
Salazar, R.	Cashier, Savings Bank .. ..	45
Salomon, G. A. ...	2nd Accountant, Public Works ... ..	219
Sampson, J. ....	Marshal, Tobago ... ..	87
Sampson, J. A. ...	Bailiff, Leeward District, Tobago ... ..	109
Samuels, J. E. ...	Assistant Medical Storekeeper ... ..	137
Sankeralli, E. ...	Clerical Asst., Department of Agriculture ... ..	181
Saul, Z. H. ...	Asst. Sanitary Inspector, San Fernando ... ..	165
Saunders, J. B. ...	Harbour Master ... ..	75
Sayers, G. ...	3rd Ward Officer, Chaguanas ... ..	115
Seales, A. ...	Engineer Fire Brigade ... ..	189
Sealy, J. E. C. ...	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Tobago Treasury ... ..	43
Sealy, C. O. ...	Clerk to Assistant Director of Public Works ... ..	213
Seheult, J. E. ...	4th Clerk, Audit Office ... ..	29
Seheult, R. ...	Medical Officer, Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	143
Seheult, L. G. ...	Assistant District Officer, Arima ... ..	211
Sellier, Joseph, N.C.E., B. SC., C.P.E.	Assistant District Officer, Couva ... ..	211
Shaw, R. ...	Office Keeper, Savana Grande ... ..	107
Sheppard, H. ....	Collector, Railway, Sangre Grande ....	197
Shepherd, J. ...	Assistant Sanitary Inspector, Savana Grande ... ..	129
Shrewsbury, H. S. ...	Principal Assistant Analyst ... ..	181
Slyne, D. ...	Receiver-General ... ..	37
Silochan, R. ....	Assistant Clerk, Warden, Savana Grande ... ..	129
Smart, E. R. ...	Engineer in Charge of Surveys ... ..	49
Smith, E. J. ...	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ... ..	53
Smith, W. R. ...	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ... ..	165

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Smith, J. H. ...	Dispenser-Steward, St. Joseph Hospital ....	159
Smith, M. H. ...	Chief Inspector of Revenue ....	41
Smith, S. ...	3rd Clerk, Registrar-General's Department ..	67
Smith, W. B. ...	2nd Clerk, Crown Lands ....	47
Smith, W. O. ...	Assistant Clerk, Public Works Department ...	219
Smith, J. L. L. ...	2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain.	97
Smith, E. H. ....	Government Medical Officer ...	147
Smith, Mrs. E. Max	Principal, Training School for Females ..	173
Smith, L. S. ...	7th Clerk, Registrar-General ...	67
Solomon, C. W. ...	4th Clerk, Education Office ...	171
Soodeen C. S. ...	2nd Assistant Clerk, Warden, Savana Grande ...	129
Sorzano, F. ...	3rd Clerk, Sub-Treasury, Tobago ...	43
Sorzano, F. M. ...	Draughtsman and Tracer, Mines Department ...	187
Sorzano, L. J. ....	Sub-Receiver and Harbour Master, Tobago ...	43-75
Sorzano, T. ...	1st Draughtsman, Survey Department ...	49
Sorzano, Thos. ...	2nd Draughtsman, Do. ...	49
Soogrim, J. ...	Office Messenger, Couva Police Court ....	103
Stanley, O. H. ...	Ward Officer, La Brea and Guapo ..	125
Strange, H. P. C.	Magistrate & Warden, Tobago & Sub-Registrar	85, 91-133
Stephen, H. ...	2nd Messenger, Medical Department	137
Stevens, J. J. ...	Inspector of Works and Ways, Railway ...	199
Stevens, P. ....	Inspector of Mines ...	187
Stewart, S. D. ..	Supernumerary Government Medical Officer	149
St. Hill, T. H. ....	Steward, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	153
St. Laurent, E. ...	10th Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	71
Stone, E. F. .	Warden, Savana Grande ...	129
Stone, T. L. G. ...	11th Clerk, Treasury ...	39
Sohun, Roderick Malcolm ...	5th Hindustani Interpreter, Immigration Office..	35
Suneraine, H. W. ...	Messenger, Treasury ...	39
Swanston, W. O. ...	Assistant Dispenser, Royal Gaol Infirmary ....	175
Swain, G. L. D., Lt.-Colonel, C.M.G.	Inspector-General of Constabulary and Comman- dant Local Forces ...	57, 65
Straugn, W. ...	Messenger, Warden, Chaguanas ...	115
Sward, W. E. ...	Dispenser, Lunatic Asylum ...	157
Swift, J. B. ...	Messenger, Warden, Tacarigua ...	131

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
<b>T.</b>		
Taitt, A. ...	Warden, Couva and Chaguanas ...	115
Taylor, J. B. ....	Asst. Sanitary Inspector, San Fernando ...	165
Taylor, J. H. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Tobago Yaws Hospital ....	161
Taylor, W. A. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Tacarigua ...	159
Teijmul, J. ...	2nd Asst. Clerk of Peace, San Fernando ...	99
Thompson, T. A. ...	Registrar Supreme Court and Marshal ...	85—87
Thompson, R. O. L. ...	Clerk, Warden, Tobago ...	133
Thorne, H. W. ...	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	165
Thomas, D. G. ...	3rd Ward Officer, Manzanilla ...	117
Todd, E. ...	Clerk to District Officer, Brasso ...	215
Towine, J. J. ...	Chief Ward Officer & Assistant Sanitary Inspector, Couva	115
Toussaint, W. ....	Head Teacher, Eastern Boys' School ..	143
Traboulay, M. ....	1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Couva ....	95
Trimmingham, G. F. ...	Clerk to Engineer, Railway ...	199
Troja, R. F. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Cedros District Hospital ...	161
Tsoi A Sue, J. A. ...	Temp. Supernumerary Medical Officer ...	149
Tulloch, J. P. ...	Government Medical Officer, Chaguanas ...	141
Turner, M. G. ....	Band Sergeant-Major ...	63
Turpin, E. A. ....	Government Medical Officer, Resident Surgeon, San Fernando Hospital	145
<b>U.</b>		
Urich, F. W. ....	Adjutant, Trinidad Light Infantry Volunteers ...	65
Urich, G. A. ....	2nd Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office ...	137
<b>V.</b>		
Van Buren, V. R. H. ...	Stipendiary Magistrate, Arima ....	91
Vallée, L. J. ...	Accountant, Railway ...	191
Versupey, J. L. ...	Usher to the Judges ...	81
Vesprey, C. L. ....	5th Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	69
Vilain, L. A. ...	Chief Clerk, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando, &c., and Captain Fire Brigade ...	43, 189
Vincent, G. A. ...	Government Medical Officer, Supt. Lunatic Asylum	145
Vieira, L. J. F. ...	Cler. Asst. S.M. Port-of-Spain & West'n St. George	97
Vire, J. E. ...	Chief Binder, Printing Office ...	79
Vieira, R. J. ...	3rd Clerk, Post Office, San Fernando ..	73
Von Weiller, G. H. F. ...	Assistant Inspector of Schools ...	171



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
<b>W.</b>		
Walcott, H. B., c.m.g.	... Collector of Customs ...	51
Walker, C. R. ...	... Locomotive Engineer, Railway ....	201
Wallace, A. L....	.... Bandmaster, Constabulary ...	61
Wainwright, E. O. S.	... 1st Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	53
Wainwright, E. S.	... 1st Asst. Clerk of Peace, Sav. Grande & Moruga	97
Ward, W. O. ...	... Telegraph Inspector and Chief Operator, Railway	197
Ward, O. T. ...	... Clerk, Warden, Manzanilla ...	117
Warner, G. ...	... Superintendent, Quarantine ...	165
Warner, R. S. A., K.C.	... Solicitor-General ...	83
Warner, T. H.	... Warden, Tacarigua and S.J.P. and Warden Blanchisseuse	91, 113, 131
Warner, T. S. ...	... Sub-Inspector, Constabulary ...	59
Weekes, J. H. ...	.. Dispenser, La Brea ...	163
Weekes, J. N. ...	.. 1st Clerk, San Fernando Post Office ...	73
Wharton, L. A.	... Legal Adviser, Registrar-General ...	67
Wheeler, L. R....	.. Science Master, Queen's Royal College ...	169
Whitfield, G. C.	.. Workshop Foreman, Railway ...	199
Whitehead, L. H.	... Chief Clerk, Attorney-General ...	83
Wilcox, A. A. ...	... Traffic Superintendent, Railway ...	195
Williams, C. J.	... Proof Reader, Printing Office ...	79
Williams, E. ....	.... Master, Gulf Steamers "Paria" & "Ière"	77
Williams, E. ...	... Keeper, Tobago Light House ...	77
Williams, T. H.	... 6th Clerk, Post Office ...	69
Williams, A. ...	... Matron, San Fernando Hospital ...	155
Wilson, J. W. ...	... Inspector of Constabulary ...	57
Wilson, G. C. ...	... General Foreman, Public Works Department ...	211
Woodley, J. D.	... Assistant Bailiff, Caroni ....	103
Wright, E. B. ...	... Puisne Judge ...	81
Wright, J. A. ...	... Chief Ward Officer, Savana Grande ...	129
Wupperman, R. C.	... Assistant Surgeon, Colonial Hospital	147
Wykham, W. A.	Steward, San Fernando Hospital ...	155
<b>X.</b>		
Xavier, M. ...	... Tamil Interpreter, &c., Couva and Caroni ...	103
<b>Y.</b>		
Yelloly, H. M.	... 2nd Clerical Asst., S. M., Sav. Grande & Moruga	97

N.

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.**  
**FOR 9 MONTHS ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.**

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
THE GOVERNOR.							
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.	Sir George Ruthven Le Hunte, G.C.M.G.	19 Feby., 1909	His Majesty, by Commission under the Great Seal	5000 (a)	0	0	Colonial Revenue.
Private Secretary...	George Douglas Owen	3 Dec.. 1912	The Governor...	*	.....	.....	....
Aide-de-Camp	.... Vacant	....	....	*	.....	.....	....
REMARKS.							
(a.) Under Ordinance No. 164, the Governor's salary is subject to a deduction of 1-5th while absent from the Colony on vacation leave. The amount is drawn by the Officer administering the Government.							
* Paid by the Governor.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
....	.....	.....	A House.	....	....	None.	19 Feb., 09
.							
....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
COLONIAL SECRETARY.				£	s.	d.	
Colonial Secretary..	Samuel William Knaggs, c.m.g.	31 May, 1907	The Crown (a)	1350	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Executive Council	William Montgomerie Gordon	4 July, 1901	Sec. of State by Despatch (b)	750	0	0	Do.
Chief Clerk & Clerk Executive Council	Harry Leslie Knaggs	13 Feb., 1906	The Governor(c)	500	0	0	Do.
2 Clerk	... José Manuel Farfan	1 Aug., 1915	Do. (d)	300	0	0	Do.
3 do.	... George Douglas Owen	1 Aug., 1915	Do. (e)	200	0	0	Do.
Statistical Clerk and Librarian	Garethb Everard Lechmere Guppy	19 July, 1915	Do. (f)	270	0	0	Do.
4 Clerk	... John Robert Rochford*	1 Oct., 1913	Do. (g)	160	0	0	Do.
5 do.	... Wilfred de Verteuil	1 Aug., 1915	Do. (h)	125	0	0	Do.
6 do.	... Andrew Joseph Bernard*	1 Aug., 1915	Do. (i)	100	0	0	Do.
Copyist	... Miss Catalina Fort	1 Sept., 1915	Do. (j.)	60	0	0	Do.
Shorthand Writer to Legislative Council	Thomas Beddard Jackson	8 June, 1901	Do. (k)	350	0	0	Do.
1st Messenger	... William Alleyne	11 Mar., 1908	Do. ....	75	0	0	Do.
2nd do.	... Henry Niles	1 April, 1908	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

\* Serving with Imperial Army as from 8th November, 1915.

(a.) Scale £1,350 to £1,500.

(b.) „ 600 to 750.

(c.) „ 400 to 500.

(d.) „ 300 to 400.

(e.) Scale £200 to £250.

(f.) „ 250 to 300.

(g.) „ 150 to 200.

(h.) Scale £125 to £150.

(i.) „ 100 to 125.

(j.) „ 60 to 75.

(k.) „ 250 to 350.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915. in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Jan., 76
"			"	"	"	"	† 4 July, 01
"			"	Supt. Gov'nment Printing £100.	"	Receives £5 5 for each Private Bill introduced into the Legislative Council.	16 April, 85
"			"	Secretary Central Road Board—£50.	"	Nil.	20 April, 95
"			"	Nil.	"	Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor.	16 Jan., 07
"			"	"	"	Nil.	20 May, 95
"			"	"	"	"	19 Feb., 06
"			"	"	"	"	1 May, 10
"			"	"	"	"	6 Feb., 11
"			"	"	"	"	1 Sep., 15
"			"	"	"	Secretary Board of Industrial Training —£100.	1 Jan., 00
"			"	"	"	Nil.	8 Dec., 98
"			"	"	"	"	1 April, 08

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Promoted from Leeward Islands.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
AUDIT OFFICE.				£	s.	d.	
Auditor-General ....	Robert Gervase Bushe, B.A., C.M.G.	1 April, 1903	The Crown ....	800	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. Auditor-General	Charles George Pantin	1 April, 1904	The Governor(1)	600	0	0	Do.
1st Clerk ....	Edmund Fitz-Gerald	19 July, 1907	Do. (a)	375	0	0	Do.
2nd „ ....	Rowley Pierre .... Leon Dumoret	1 April, 1908	Do. (b)	290	0	0	Do.
3rd „ ....	Leon Stephan Ditzen	1 Dec., 1910	Do. (c)	250	0	0	Do.
4th „ ....	Joseph Emmanuel Seheult	4 May, 1911	Do. (d)	200	0	0	Do.
5th „ ....	Felix Delmas ....	4 May, 1911	Do. (d)	200	0	0	Do.
6th „ ....	Clarence Fitzwilliam	4 May, 1911	Do. (e)	175	0	0	Do.
7th „ ....	George Robert Joseph Fitzwilliam	1 Dec., 1910	Do. (e)	175	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(1.) Scale £500 to £600.		(a.) Scale £350 to £400.		(b.) Scale £250 to £300.			
(c.) „ 200 to 250.		(d.) „ 175 to 200.		(e.) „ 150 to 175.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....	.....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	† Personal Allowance £200 Travelling Expenses.	16 June, 71
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	Nil.	1 Jan., 77
„	.....	.....	„	„	From 29th Sep., 1915 to 2nd Dec., 1915.	„	1 Oct., 84
„	.....	.....	„	„	Not absent.	„	21 Jan., 94
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	„	1 May, 96
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	„	12 Mar., 02
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	„	1 April, 04
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	„	1 Jan., 01
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	„	1 Dec., 97

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Secretary of State's despatch (confidential) dated 12th February, 1907.



CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
AUDIT OFFICE.	—Continued.						
8th Clerk	.... Albert Norman Camps	4 May, 1911	The Governor (a)	150	0	0	Col. Rev.
9th „	... Clifton Henry Alan Reece	11 Mar., 1912	Do. (a)	150	0	0	Do.
10th „	.... John Fitzroy Chrichton	11 Mar., 1912	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
11th „	.. Roderick Paul Campbell	11 Mar., 1912	Do (b)	125	0	0	Do.
12th „	.... Charles Eric Duruty*	11 Mar., 1912	Do. (c)	95	0	0	Do.
13th „	.... Percy Eckel ....	11 Mar., 1912	Do. (c)	90	0	0	Do.
14th „	.... Gregor Andrew Duruty (1)	1 April, 1914	Do. ....	60	0	0	Do.
1st Messenger	.... Bernard Alexander Campbell	1 Aug., 1915	Do. (d)	45	0	0	Do.
2nd „	.... Jacob Ford ....	1 Aug., 1915	Do. ....	40	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Serving in the Imperial Army as from 25th November, 1915.							
(1.) 1st May, 1913 to 31st March, 1914, Extra Clerk, Audit Office.							
(a.) Scale £125 to £150.				(c.) Scale £75 to £100.			
(b.) „ 100 to £125.				(d.) „ 40 to 50.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent	Nil.	1 April, 07
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 June, 06
"	.....		"	"	"	"	13 Dec., 10
"	.....		"	"	"	"	14 June, 07
"	....	...	"	"	"	"	4 May, 11
"	.....		"	"	"	"	11 Mar., 12
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 May, 13
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 May, 13
"	....	..	"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 15

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
IMMIGRATION.				£	s.	d.	
Protector of Immigrants	William Henry Arnould Valletton de Boissière	10 Sept., 1914	The Governor....	800	0	0	Col. Rev.
Senior Inspector of Immigrants	Frederick Claud Marriott	10 Sept., 1914	Do. (a)	475	0	0	Do.
Junior Inspector of Immigrants	Beverley Thomas Murray (1)	19 July, 1915	Do. (b)	400	0	0	Do.
Chief Clerk	.... Edwin Chipchase Hughes	1 April, 1908	Do. (c)	300	0	0	Do.
2nd „	.... John Joseph William Manson Cadiz (2)	1 Aug., 1915	Do. (d)	200	0	0	Do.
3rd „	.... Milbourne Edward Coombs	11 Mar., 1912	Do. ....	150	0	0	Do.
4th „	.... Ferdinand Leopold Ligoure	1 April, 1913	Do. ....	120	0	0	Do.
5th „	.... Joseph Paul Raymond de La Bastide	1 April, 1913	Do. ....	60	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(1.) Vice H. T. Bowen deceased.							
(2.) „ G. Guppy promoted.							
(a.) Scale £450 to £500. (b.) Scale £400 to £450. (c.) Scale £250 to £300. (d.) Scale £200 to £250.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling under Ordinance 6 of 1914.	3 Aug., 91
"	....	....	"	"	"	£175 Travelling allowance.	26 April, 05
"	....	....	"	"	"	Travelling under Ordinance 6 of 1914.	11 Oct., 92
"	....	....	"	"	"	Nil.	1 Aug., 81
"	....	....	"	"	"	"	27 May, 95
"	....	....	"	"	From 1st April to 31st December, 1915 (1)	"	1 April, 08
"	....	....	"	"	Not absent.	"	1 Feb., 96
"	....	....	"	"	"	"	1 April, 13

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.  
(1.) Employed by War Office.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
IMMIGRATION. — <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
Chief Hindustani Interpreter	William Albert Gopaul	1 April, 1914	The Governor (a)	200	0	0	Col. Rev.
Chief Tamil Interpreter	James Morgan...	1 Jan., 1906	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
2nd Hindustani Interpreter	John Herbert Rajnauth	10 Sept., 1914	Do. ....	112	19	0	Do.
3rd Hindustani Interpreter	Syad Mohomed Akber Ali	10 Sept., 1914	Do. ....	75	0	0	Do.
4th do. ....	James Cassiram..	10 Sept., 1914	Do. ....	60	0	0	Do.
5th do. ....	Roderick Malcolm Sohun	10 Sept., 1914	Do. ....	25	0	0	Do.
Chief Messenger ....	Syad Mohamed Ferzan Ali	2 July, 1913	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
2nd do. ....	John Timothy Joseph*	15 Nov., 1912	Do. ...	25	0	0	Do.
Senior Clerk and Tamil Interpreter, Southern Division	John Pasrama ..	15 Dec., 1909	Do. ....	105	0	0	Do.
Junior Clerk and Hindi Interpreter, Southern Division	Sheikh Mahomed Sadiq Ali	15 Jan., 1910	Do. (c)	71	1	4	Do.
REMARKS.							
<p>* Serving with Imperial Army.</p> <p>(a.) Scale £150 to £200.                      (b.) Scale £100 to £150.                      (c.) Scale £50 to £75.</p>							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 July, 92
"	.....		"	"	"	Is also Chief Telegu Interpreter, £25.	1 Jan., 06
"	.....		"	"	"	Nil.	1 Mar., 97
"	.....		"	"	"	"	22 Jan., 10
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Nov., 98
"	.....		"	"	"	"	20 Jan., 13
"	.....		"	"	"	"	2 July, 13
"	.....		"	"	"	"	15 Nov., 12
"	.....		"	"	"	Is also Telegu Interpreter, £15.	10 Jan., 06
"	.....		"	"	"	Nil.	6 Oct., 09

REMARKS.--CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RECEIVER-GENERAL.				£	s.	d.	
Receiver-General ...	Dennis Slyne ....	15 Feb., 1903	The Crown ....	800	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. do. ...	Charles Adrien Pollonais	1 April, 1907	The Governor(a)	600	0	0	Do.
Chief Clerk and Cashier	Alfred Monteil....	19 Nov., 1912	Do. ....	500	0	0	Do.
2nd Clerk ....	James Anthony Tench Cumming	19 Nov., 1912	Do. (b)	400	0	0	Do.
3rd „ ...	Percival Lewis Anderson	1 Dec., 1914	Do. ....	350	0	0	Do.
4th „ ....	Charles Rawlin-son Giuseppi	1 Jan., 1915	Do. ...	300	0	0	Do.
5th „ and Paymaster	Plantagenet Lechmere Guppy	23 Jan., 1914	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
6th „ ....	Charles Rignault de Chezueil	23 Jan., 1914	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £500 to £600.				(b.) Scale £375 to £400.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....	.....	Nil.	Commissioner of Currency—£100	Not absent.	† Personal allowance—£100.	12 Dec., 00
„	.....	.....	„	Nil.	„	Nil.	27 Mar., 82
„	.....	.....	„	Cashier to Commissioners of Currency—£50.	„	Allowed £40 per annum to cover losses.	1 Feb., 78
„	.....	.....	„	Accountant to Commissioners of Currency—£20.	„	† Personal allowance—£50.	6 Jan., 86
„	.....	.....	„	Nil.	„	Nil.	11 Sep., 92
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	„	20 June, 98
„	.....	.....	„	„	From 20th to 31st Dec., 1915.	Allowed £20 per annum to cover losses.	1 Jan., 92
„	.....	.....	„	„	Not absent.	Nil.	5 Aug., 95

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Personal in respect of Estate Duty Ordinance—M.P. 178/03.

‡ „ „ „ „ M.P. 7846/12.



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RECEIVER-GENERAL.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
7th Clerk	... Rufus Serapio Garcia	1 Jan., 1915	The Governor....	225	0	0	Col. Rev.
8th „	.... Arnaud de Verteuil	23 Jan., 1914	Do. ....	200	0	0	Do.
9th „	.... Ferdinand Graham-Maingot	1 Jan., 1915	Do. ....	175	0	0	Do.
10th „	.... Errol Lionel dos Santos	1 Jan., 1915	Do. ....	150	0	0	Do.
11th „	.... Thomas Lewis Gibbon Stone	23 Jan., 1914	Do. ....	125	0	0	Do.
12th „	.... André Maingot..	23 Jan., 1914	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
13th „	.... Lionel Malcolm Fraser	1 Jan., 1915	Do. ....	75	0	0	Do.
Clerical Assistant to Commissioner of Currency	Cyril Joseph Lamy	1 April, 1911	Do. (a)	90	0	0	Do.
Asst. Clerk do.	... Victor Collins (1)	1 Jan., 1915	Do. ....	70	0	0	Do.
1st Messenger	.... Herbert William Suneraine	16 Dec., 1902	Do. ....	65	0	0	Do.
2nd do.	.... Benjamin Lloyd	1 Jan., 1901	Do. ....	40	0	0	Do.
Orderly	.... Henry Lourd ...	11 Feb., 1892	Do. ....	65	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £70 to £100.				(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 16th November, 1915.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1 April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....	.....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Jan., 00
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 May, 05
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	19 Aug., 07
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 April, 12
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 06
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	7 Mar., 12
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 13
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 April, 11
"	.....	.....	"	"	On Active Service.	"	1 Jan., 15
"	.....	.....	"	"	Not absent.	"	1 Jan., 92
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 01
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	3 June, 90

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
RECEIVER-GENERAL.—Continued.							
Excise and Preventive Service.							
Chief Inspector of Revenue	Maxwell Hinds Smith	1 Aug., 1912	The Governor (a)	500	0	0	Col. Rev.
1st Inspector of Revenue	John Montagu Muir	1 Jan., 1913	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
2nd do. ...	Oswald Alexander Latour	1 Jan., 1913	Do. (c)	242	9	11½	Do.
Excise Branch.							
Excise Officer ....	John Rudolphus Arneaud	1 July, 1912	Do. (d)	350	0	0	Do.
Junior Excise Officer	Joseph Egbert Clarke	1 July, 1912	Do. (e)	155	0	0	Do.
Locker ....	Carlos J. M. Pollonais (1)	14 Oct., 1913	Do. (f)	86	1	5½	Do.
Assistant Locker ....	Pelham Joseph Cumming (1)	28 Oct., 1913	Do. ....	60	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £450 to £500.				(d.) Scale £300 to £350.			
(b.) „ 200 to 300.				(e.) „ 130 to 180.			
(c.) „ 180 to 250.				(f.) „ 80 to 100.			
(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 29th December, 1915.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.			Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.		Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....	.....	.....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Jan., 92
"	.....	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	23 July, 02
"	.....	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	21 Jan., 03
"	.....	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	28 May, 94
"	.....	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 April, 09
"	.....	.....	.....	"	"	On Active Service.	"	1 Feb., 13
"	.....	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	28 Oct., 13

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RECEIVER-GENERAL.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
SAN FERNANDO.							
Sub-Receiver	William Hamilton Gamble	1 April 1913	The Governor.	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
<i>General Branch.</i>							
Chief Clerk and Cashier	Louis Alexander Vilain	1 July, 1907	Do. (a)	300	0	0	Do.
Second Clerk	Thomas Walter Herbert	1 July, 1907	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
Clerical Asst. and Hindustani Intpr.	Henry Birbal	1 April, 1912	Do. ..	100	0	0	Do.
Paymaster	Gabriel Aché	1 Jan., 1895	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Excise Locker	Henry Francis Pasea	1 May, 1915	Do. (c)	150	0	0	Do.
TOBAGO.							
Sub-Receiver	Leonardo Joseph Sorzano	1 April, 1913	Do. ....	400	0	0	Do.
Chief Clerk and Cashier	James Ernest Cameron Sealy	1 Feb., 1904	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Second Clerk	Hector Vincent Monteil	11 Oct., 1913	Do. ....	155	0	0	Do.
Third Clerk & Paymaster	Fernando Sorzano (1)	14 Oct., 1914	Do. ....	120	0	0	Do.

## REMARKS.

(a.) Scale £250 to £300.

(b.) Scale £100 to £150.

(c.) Scale £150 to £200.

(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from December 1914.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....	.....	Nil.	Warden of Naparima, £500; Supervisor Naparima, Sub-Collector of Customs, also Harbour Master.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Jan., 76
"	.....	.....	"	Commandant, Volunteer Fire Brigade, San Fernando—£100.	"	Allowance as Cashier to cover losses—£15.	7 Jan., 86
"	.....	.....	"	Nil.	"	Nil.	1 Aug., 06
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 10
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	Travelling allowance £150. Allowance to cover losses £20 Personal allowance, £50.	1 Oct., 78
"	.....	.....	"	Warehouse Keeper, San Fernando—£50.	"	Nil.	30 Jan., 05
"	.....	.....	"	Sub-Collector of Customs, Harbour Master, and Manager Savings Bank, Post Master—£50.	"	"	17 April, 82
"	.....	.....	"	Nil.	"	Allowance as Cashier, £15.	2 Feb., 88
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	Nil.	18 Mar., 07
"	.....	.....	"	"	On Active Service.	Horse allowance, £45. To cover losses, £5.	8 May, 07

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
SAVINGS BANK.							
Chief Manager	.... James Ferguson Jamieson McCombie Guthrie	1 Dec., 1903	The Governor....	500	0	0	Col. Rev.
Cashier	.... Ramon Salazar...	1 Jan., 1901	Do. (a)	300	0	0	Do.
1st Clerk and Inspector	*Lassalle Archibald Moses Nisbet Kelshall Hartwell Badcock O'Daniel	16 Nov., 1909	Do. (b)	180	0	0	Do.
2nd do.	.... Ernest Fenelon Annensen	16 Nov., 1909	Do. (c)	150	0	0	Do.
3rd do.	.... Frank Norris Brierley	16 Nov., 1909	Do. (d)	120	0	0	Do.
4th do.	.... Cyril Englehart Latour	1 Dec., 1909	Do. ....	75	0	0	Do.
5th do.	.... Arthur Maingot..	1 Dec., 1909	Do. (e)	60	0	0	Do.
Clerk, San Fernando Savings Bank	Percy Prothero Cambell De La Rosa	1 July, 1907	Do. (f)	200	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* NOTE.—Mr. O'Daniel has been out of the Department since the 16th June, 1914, having been appointed on probation to the Chief Clerkship in the Department of Agriculture.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £300.		(c.) Scale £120 to £150.		(f.) Scale £150 to £200.			
(b.) „ 150 to 180.		(d.) „ 100 to 120.		(e.) „ 50 to 75.			

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	23 Aug., 78
"	.....		"	"	From 17th Nov. to 31st Dec., 1915.	£25 for losses.	10 Oct., 82
"	.....		"	"	Not absent.	Nil.	9 May, 92
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 April, 00
"	.....		"	"	"	"	12 June, 06
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 09
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 09
"	.....		"	"	"	"	7 Jan., 86

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.				£	s.	d.	
Sub-Intendant ...	Henry Ferdinand Ganteaume	23 June, 1904	The Governor (a)	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
Forest Officer ....	Claude Somerset Rogers	23 Mar., 1901	Sec. of State (b)	586	13	4	Do.
Asst. Forest Officer	Vacant	....	(i)	....	....	....	Do.
Clerk to Forest Officer	Cyril Norman*	1 Aug., 1913	The Governor (h)	120	10	0	Do.
16 Forest Rangers ..	....	...	Do. (g)	842	10	0	Do.
Chief Clerk ....	Lawrence Irving Gambal	15 Feb., 1914	Do. (c)	290	0	0	Do.
2nd do. ....	Walter Barradell Smith	1 April, 1913	Do. (f)	200	0	0	Do.
3rd do. ....	Samuel Walter St. Clair Ashby	1 April, 1913	Do. (d)	170	0	0	Do.
4th do. ....	Arthur Pantin†	12 June, 1913	Do. (e)	125	0	0	Do.
Porter ....	George Henry Coker (1)	1 Aug., 1914	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Messenger ...	John Bickram-sing	6 April, 1911	Do. ....	35	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Serving in the Imperial Army as from 1st October, 1915.							
† " " " " 29th January, 1915.							
(1.) Vice B. Victor, deceased.							
(a.) Scale £500 to £600.		(c.) Scale £250 to £300.		(e.) Scale £100 to £125.			
(b.) " 400 to 600.		(d.) " 150 to 200.		(i.) " 250 to 350.			
(f.) " 150 to 200.		(g.) 1 at £100 ; 5 at £62 10 ; 3 at £50 ; 7 at £40.		(h.) " 100 to 160.			

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	..	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Personal allowance—£50. Actual Travelling expenses.	1 July, 79
"	...	....	"	"	"	Actual Travelling expenses to £160 per annum.	23 Mar., 01
"	...	....	"	"	"	Nil.	—
"	...	....	"	"	On Active Service.	"	15 Feb., 12
"	...	....	"	"	Not absent.	"	—
"	...	....	"	"	"	"	5 May, 95
"	...	....	"	"	From 22nd Aug. to 24th Nov., 1915.	"	1 Oct., 02
"	...	....	"	"	Not absent.	"	1 Mar., 02
"	...	....	"	"	On Active Service.	"	6 Oct., 08
"	...	....	"	"	Not absent	"	1 Aug., 14
"	...	....	"	"	"	"	6 April, 11

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.]	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.— <i>Continued.</i>							
Engineer in Charge of Surveys	Edward Rowland Smart, M.A.	1 June, 1910	The Secretary of State.	500	0	0	Col. Rev.
1st Assistant Surveyor	Joseph Wenceslas Dumanoire	16 Jan., 1913	The Governor....	350	0	0	Do.
2nd do. ....	Joseph G. Reece	23 Jan.. 1913	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
1st Draughtsman....	Tildeber Sorzano	1 Jan., 1880	Do. ....	225	0	0	Do.
2nd do. ....	Thomas Sorzano	12 Nov., 1881	Do. ....	150	0	0	Do.
3rd do. ....	Pierre Nicholas Dumanoire	1 Aug., 1910	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
Clerk and Draughtsman	Ashton Winthrop Hunte	1 April, 1912	Do. ....	150	0	0	Do.
Messenger ...	Samuel Wesley Griffith	4 June, 1887	Do. (b)	50	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

(a.) Scale £75 to £100.

(b.) Scale £40 to £50.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.	1 April, 01
"	.....		"	"	"	Travelling under Ordinance.	10 Nov., 03
"	.....		"	"	"	Travelling under Ordinance.	1 April, 04
52	5	0	"	"	"	Personal allowance—£75.	13 July, 74
Nil.	.....		"	"	"	Nil.	12 Nov., 81
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 10
"	.....		"	"	"	"	15 May, 01
"	.....		"	"	"	"	4 June, 87

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CUSTOMS.				£	s.	d.	
Collector & Surveyor of Customs	Henry Barclay Walcott	20 Jan. 1909	The Crown ....	800	0	0	Col. Rev.
Assistant Collector of Customs	Thomas Robert Cutler	16 Dec., 1909	The Governor (a)	600	0	0	Do.
Sub-Collector, San Fernando	William Hamilton Gamble	1 April, 1913	Do. ....	....	....	....	Do.
Chief Clerk ....	Samuel Clarke ....	11 Sept., 1914	Do. (b)	400	0	0	Do.
2nd Clerk & Cashier	Joseph Nathaniel Cox	16 April, 1914	Do. (c)	325	0	0	Do.
3rd Clerk ....	Samuel Arrindell Dillon	1 Sept., 1909	Do. (d)	195	0	0	Do.
4th do. ....	Stanley Edmund Knowles (1)	1 April, 1913	Do. (e)	120	0	0	Do.
5th do. ....	Luis Enrique Prada (1)	16 April, 1914	Do. (f)	80	0	0	Do.
CHECKING STAFF.							
Senior Clerk ....	Walter Irving Lewis	16 April, 1914	Do. (g)	270	0	0	Do.
2nd Clerk ....	George Fifi ....	1 Aug., 1913	Do. (h)	155	0	0	Do.
3rd do. ....	Edwin Harold Bowhill Crooks	12 Aug., 1913	Do. (i)	145	0	0	Do.
4th do. ....	Joseph Henry Maingot (1)	1 June, 1915	Do. (f)	75	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 18th October, 1915.							
(a.) Scale £450 to £600.		(d.) Scale £150 to £200.		(g.) Scale £250 to £300.			
(b.) „ 350 to 400.		(e.) „ 100 to 125.		(h.) „ 150 to 175.			
(c.) „ 300 to 350.		(f.) „ 75 to 100.		(i.) „ 125 to 150.			

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	£100 per annum for services under Merchant Shipping Ordinance.	20 Jan., 09
„	.....		„	„	„	Nil.	1 Jan., 90
„	.....		„	„	„	„	1 Feb., 85
„	.....		„	„	„	„	10 May, 86
„	.....		„	„	„	Allowance to cover losses as Cashier, £12 10.	1 July, 86
„	.....		„	„	„	Nil.	1 April, 04
„	.....		„	„	On active service.	„	1 June, 07
„	.....		„	„	„	„	16 April, 14
„	.....		„	„	Not absent.	Allowance as Statistical Clerk, £25.	1 June, 96
„	.....		„	„	„	Nil.	16 Jan., 08
„	.....		„	„	„	„	10 Mar., 06
„	.....		„	„	On active service.	„	8 July, 12

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CUSTOMS.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£ s. d.	
LANDING WAITERS, LOCKERS AND TIDE SURVEYORS.					
Senior	.... Hardwin Stewart Littlepage	1 Mar., 1910	The Governor (a)	350 0 0	Col. Rev.
Do.	.... Cyril Alexander Littlepage	4 Nov., 1914	Do. (a)	325 0 0	Do.
1st Class	.... Edgar Osmond Stowe Wainwright	16 Dec., 1909	Do. (b)	300 0 0	Do.
Do.	.... Robert Charles Duff	1 Mar., 1910	Do. (b)	300 0 0	Do.
Do.	... Harry Victor Laughlin	16 July, 1913	Do. (b)	290 0 0	Do.
<i>Second Class. (6)</i>					
Second Class	.... James Robert Potter	16 Jan., 1908	Do. (c)	240 0 0	Do.
Do.	.... Albert Victor Knowles	16 Jan., 1908	Do. (c)	240 0 0	Do.
Do.	... Edward James Smith	16 Dec., 1909	Do. (c)	225 0 0	Do.
Do.	.... Arthur O'Brien...	1 Mar., 1910	Do. (c)	240 0 0	Do.
Do.	.... George Alexander Brierley	16 July, 1913	Do. (c)	240 0 0	Do.
Do.	... Andre Michael Basilon	16 April, 1914	Do. (c)	225 0 0	Do.
REMARKS.					
(a.) Scale £300 to £350.		(b.) Scale £250 to £300.		(c.) Scale £210 to £240.	

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	The Customs Officers receives rewards for seizures as authorized by the Governor. They also receive payment for overtime.	1 June, 93
"			"	"	"	"	4 Nov., 14
"			"	"	"	"	1 April, 94
"			"	"	"	"	28 Jan., 92
"			"	"	"	"	1 July, 96
"			"	"	"	"	4 Jan., 94
"			"	"	"	"	1 April, 00
"			"	"	"	"	22 May, 94
"			"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 98
"			"	"	"	"	7 Mar., 04
"			"	"	"	"	1 April, 03

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

The Landing Waiters stationed at San Fernando and Brighton receives an allowance at the rate of £40 per annum and the Landing Waiter at Tobago, £30 per annum.



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CUSTOMS.—	Continued.			£	s.	d.	
LANDING WAITERS, LOCKERS AND TIDE SURVEYORS.							
Third Class. (7)							
Third Class	.... Rowland Blennerhassett Atthill	1 Aug., 1907	The Governor (a)	150	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	.... Arthur Reginald Lassalle	12 Aug., 1912	Do. (a)	195	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... John Lopez O'Connor	16 Dec., 1909	Do. (a)	180	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Eric Mortimer Legge	16 April, 1914	Do. (a)	140	0	0	Do.
Do.	... Louis Abrams (1)	16 July, 1913	Do. (a)	155	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... William Hunter Eccles (2)	16 April, 1914	Do. (a)	135	0	0	Do.
Assistant	.... James Cutler	16 Dec., 1909	Do. (b)	135	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Robert Emmanuel Quesnel (3)	16 July, 1913	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Harry Edmond Knaggs	15 April, 1914	Do. (b)	110	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Louis de Verteuil	15 May, 1915	Do. (b)	100	0	0	Do.
BOATMEN & PORTERS.							
Chief Boatman, San Fernando*	F. Gibson	1 Jan., 1882	....	85	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £100 to £200.				(b.) Scale £100 to £125.			
* Personally on the fixed Establishment.							
(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 23rd December, 1915.							
(2.)     "     "     "     3rd December, 1914.							
(3.)     "     "     "     18th October, 1915.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915 in Sterling Value.		Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence : or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s. d.					
Nil.	.....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	The Customs Officers receives rewards for seizures as authorized by the Governor. They also receive payment for overtime.	1 Aug., 07
"	.....	"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 97
"	.....	"	"	"	"	1 April, 07
"	.....	"	"	"	"	27 Jan., 08
"	.....	"	"	On active service.	"	16 Dec., 09
"	.....	"	"	"	"	1 April 07
"	.....	"	"	Not absent.	"	16 Dec., 09
"	.....	"	"	On active service.	"	16 Nov., 10
"	.....	"	"	Not absent.	"	15 Mar., 10
"	.....	"	"	"	"	—
"	.....	"	"	"	"	22 May, 94

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
CONSTABULARY.							
Commandant Local Forces and Inspector-General of Constabulary	Col. George Llewellyn Douglas Swain, C.M.G., V.D.	17 Sept., 1907	The Crown ....	1000	0	0	Col. Rev.
Deputy Inspector-General	Col. Robert Seton Marshall	1 Nov., 1907	Sec. of State by Despatch.	700	0	0	Do.
Adjutant	Capt. Edward Thomas Whitmore Carr (Temporary)	16 Sept., 1914	The Governor...	100	0	0	Do.
Senior Inspector	Arthur Hamilton Baker	7 July, 1914	Sec. of State by Despatch (a)	400	0	0	Do.
Inspector	John Wolseley Wilson (1)	17 Oct., 1907	Do. (b)	366	13	4	Do.
Do.	Harold Stephen de Pass	10 April, 1912	The Governor (b)	333	6	8	Do.
Do.	Alfred Ernest (2) Albert Harragin	20 Sept., 1912	Sec. of State by Despatch (b)	333	6	8	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £400 to £500.				(b.) Scale £300 to £400.			
(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 24th November, 1914.							
(2.)       "       "       "       18th September, 1915.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.		Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.				
Nil.			Quarters. Commandant Local Forces	Not absent.	Actual Travelling expenses.	1 April, 82 (a)
"			£116 13 4 Nil.	"	Horse allowance, £50; Travelling expenses as provided for in Special Regulations.	20 Sep., 88 (a)
"			Quarters. Staff Officer Local Forces £350.	"	Horse allowance—£50. Travelling.	15 April, 08
"			" Supt. Port-of-Spain Fire Brigade—£100.	"	Do.	6 Oct., 92 (a)
"			£75 Nil.	On active service.	Do.	1 Nov., 99
"			£100 "	Not absent.	Do.	2 Jan., 02 (b)
"			£75. "	On active service.	Do.	1 Feb., 05

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

(a.) Transferred from British Guiana.

(b.) " " Jamaica.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
CONSTABULARY. <i>Continued.</i>							
Sub-Inspector	Thornton Span Warner (1)	22 Aug., 1907	The Governor (a)	266	13	4	Col. Rev.
Do.	Edward Thomas Whitmore Carr	15 April, 1908	Sec. of State by Despatch (a)	....	....	....	Do.
Do.	Herbert James Lawrence Cavenaugh (2)	25 Nov., 1908	Do. (a)	266	13	4	Do.
Do.	Robert James Paul	15 Jan., 1913	Do. (a)	200	0	0	Do.
Do.	Vacant*	....	....	....	....	....	Do.
Do.	Leonard Henry Greystone Andrews (3)	12 Mar., 1913	Do. (a)	200	0	0	Do.
Do. Detective	Matthew Costelloe	7 June, 1911	Do. (b)	332	6	8	Do.

REMARKS.

(a.) Scale £200 to £300.

(b.) Scale £300 to £400.

\* Sub-Inspector Edward C. Ellis killed in action at Gallipoli, 7th August, 1915 (served with Imperial Army from 24th November, 1914.)

(1.) Serving with Imperial Army from 24th November, 1914.

(2.) " " " 18th September, 1915.

(3.) " " " 24th November, 1914.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....	.....	£50.	Nil.	On active service.	Travelling, Uniform allowance, £20.	22 Aug., 07
"	.....	.....	Nil.	Staff Officer Local Forces £350, and Adjutant of Constabulary £100, (temporary.)	Transferred to Military Dept. from 16th Sep., 1914.	Nil.	15 April, 08
"	.....	.....	£50.	Nil.	On active service.	Travelling. Horse allowance, £50, Uniform allowance, £20.	25 Nov., 08
"	.....	.....	Quarters.	Asst. Supt. Port-of-Spain Fire Brigade 24th Nov., 1914, £50.	Not absent.	Uniform allowance, £20. Travelling expenses as provided for in Special Regulation. Allowance Pay and Quartermaster Constabulary, £80.	15 Jan., 13
"	.....	.....	"	Nil.	"	Nil.	....
"	.....	.....	"	"	On active service.	Travelling, Uniform allowance, £20.	12 Mar., 13
"	.....	.....	£50.	"	Not absent.	Travelling, Uniform allowance during War at rate of £20 per annum.	7 June, 11 (b)

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

(b.) Formerly of Royal Irish Constabulary.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
CONSTABULARY.— <i>Continued.</i>							
Bandmaster	.... Arthur Leonard Wallace	17 Dec., 1914	Sec. of State by Despatch.	250	0	0	Col. Rev.
Sergeant-Major— N. Division	Thomas Peak	1 Jan., 1909	The Governor.	170	0	0	Do.
Sergeant-Major— S. Division	Richard Nathaniel Eversley	1 June, 1909	Do.	140	0	0	Do.
Sergeant-Major— Depôt	Samuel Boyd Bolshaw Hammond	1 April, 1905	Do.	15	0	0	Do.
Quarterm'ter-Sergt.	Charles Nathaniel Henry	1 Sept., 1900	Do.	170	0	0	Do.
Armourer Sergeant	Patrick Esté	1 Oct., 1891	Do.	121	10	0	Do.
Sergeant Instructor	Patrick Cassidy (2)	1 Dec., 1903	Do.	130	0	0	Do.
Farrier Sergeant	.... Adam Paxton	30 Sept., 1903	Do.	140	0	0	Do.
Sergeant Tailor	.... Samuel Harman Busby	17 Mar., 1897	Do.	109	10	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Pensionable under Police Ordinances.							
(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 2nd November, 1914.							
(2.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 18th September, 1915.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	£50.	Nil.	Not absent.	Uniform allowance. Travelling.	17 Dec., 14
"	£50.	£65 as Infantry, Instructor Military Department and £50 as Instructor to Cadet Corps (temp.)	"	All Non-commissioned Officers and men are provided with Uniform and Quarters.	6 Nov., 95
"	£50.	Nil.	"	"	8 Jan., 85
"	Quarters.	Garrison Sergeant-Major Local Forces—£160.	On active service.	"	1 Aug., 89
"	£50.	Nil.	Not absent.	"	14 Sep., 81
"	£17 10.	"	"	Nil.	1 Oct., 91
"	Quarters.	"	On active service.	"	1 Dec., 03
"	"	"	Not absent.	"	30 Sep., 03
"	£17 10.	"	"	"	17 Mar., 97

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.



CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CONSTABULARY.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
9 Sup. Sergeants ....	....	....	....	1,080	0	0	Col. Rev.
22 Sergeants ....	...	....	....	2,409	0	0	Do.
33 Corporals ...	....	....	....	2,772	10	0	Do.
636 { 50 Lc.-Corpls. } { 586 Constables }	....	....	...	36,399	10	0	Do.
Female Searcher ....	....	..	....	40	0	0	Do.
Hospital Corporal ...	....	...	....	82	10	0	Do.
1 Hospital Attend't	....	...	....	45	0	0	Do.
1   "       "	....	...	....	45	0	0	Do.
1   "       "	....	...	....	35	0	0	Do.
Keeper of Powder Magazine	...	...	....	51	11	3	Do.
Band Sergt.-Major..	Mewburn Gar-	1 July, 1908	....	140	0	0	Do.
Band Sergeant ....	nett Turner	...	....	109	10	0	Do.
1 Corporal ....	....	....	....	82	10	0	Do.
18 Bandsmen ....	....	....	....	1,257	0	0	Do.
REMARKS,							
(a.) Pensionable under Police Ordinances.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1 April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....	.....	£37 10	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	+ 1 July, 08
„	.....	.....	Nil.	„	„	„	—
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	„	—

RECOVER WAR  
COLLECTION

REMARKS.—CONTINUED

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.  
+ Promoted from British Guiana.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MILITARY DEPARTMENT.				£	s.	d.	
Commandant Local Forces and Inspector-General of Constabulary	Col. George Llewellyn Douglas Swain, c.m.g., v.d.	17 Sept., 1907	The Crown ....	....	....	....	Col. Rev.
Surgeon to the Permanent Staff	Vacant ....	....	The Governor....	50	0	0	Do.
Staff Officer, Local Forces	Captain Edward Thomas Whitmore Carr	16 Sept., 1914	Do. (a)	350	0	0	Do.
Adjutant, Light Horse	Lieut. George Campbell Deane (1)	3 Oct., 1914	Do. ....	....	....	....	Do.
Adjutant, Light Infantry	Capt. Frederick William Urich	1 Dec., 1908	Do. ....	75	0	0	Do.
Garrison Sgt.-Major, Local Forces	Samuel Boyd Bolshaw Hammond (2)	17 June, 1904	Do. (b)	180	0	0	Do.
Military Store Clerk	Horace Edgar Darwent	16 July, 1913	Do. (c)	80	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Temporary and provisional appointment.				(c.) £75 to £100 by annual increments of £5.			
(b.) £150 to £180 by triennial increments of 10.				(1.) Vice M. E. Coombs resigned.			
(2.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 2nd November, 1914.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Quarters.	Paid as Inspector-General of Constabulary—£1,000.	Not absent.	Actual travelling expenses, Medical attendance.	1 April, 82
"	.....		Nil.	....	...	...	—
"	.....		Quarters.	Adjutant of Constabulary—£100 per annum.	Not absent.	£50 Forage allowance, Medical attendance, actual travelling expenses.	15 April, 08
"	.....		Nil.	Stipendiary Magistrate, Port-of-Spain, \$750.	"	£50 Forage allowance.	11 Sep., 10
"	.....		"	Nil.	"	Nil.	1 Jan., 95
"	.....		Quarters.	Sergeant-Major of Constabulary Depot—£15 per annum. Commandant's Clerk—£25. Care of Maxim Guns—£20.	On active service.	Medical attendance, and £8 6 8 for upkeep of uniform.	1 Aug., 89
"	.....		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	16 July, 13 †

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Supernumerary Clerk, Railway Department, 4th March, 1910.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British Army Sterling	
				£	s.
REGISTRAR-GENERAL.					
Registrar-General...	Thomas Irwin Potter	1 July, 1911	The Governor...	550	(
Legal Adviser to Registrar-General	Louis Anthony Wharton	1 June, 1898	Do. ....	100	(
Deputy Registrar-General	Louis Anthony Fifi	26 Oct., 1910	Do. (a)	300	(
1st Clerk. ....	Blazini Gregory Montserin	15 Feb., 1912	Do. (b)	275	(
2nd „ ....	John Arthur Vincent Dun	15 Feb., 1912	Do. (c)	245	(
3rd „ ....	Sydney Smith(1)	4 Aug., 1915	Do. (d)	190	(
4th „ ....	Walter Herbert Patterson* (2)	1 Sept., 1915	Do. (e)	135	(
5th „ ....	William Knaggs†	1 Sept., 1915	Do. (f)	110	(
6th „ ....	John Merrique(3)	6 Sept., 1915	Do. ....	60	(
7th „ ....	Lloyd S. Smith...	6 Sept., 1915	Do. ....	50	(
REMARKS.					
(1.) Vice W. M. Cadiz promoted.		(2.) Vice V. Plummer resigned.		(3.) Vice C. Cumm	
(a.) Scale £250 to £300.		(c.) Scale £200 to £250.		(e.) Scale £100 to 1	
(b.) „ 250 to 275.		(d.) „ 150 to 200.		(f.) „ 100 to	
* Serving with Imperial Army as from 19th November, 1915.					
† „ „ „ „ 3rd January, 1916.					

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	10 April, 83
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 June, 98
(a) 23	3	8,	"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 87
† 15	16	8	"	"	"	"	6 Feb., 92
† 16	12	0	"	"	"	"	1 June, 96
7	3	0	"	"	"	"	1 Feb., 83
3	4	4	"	"	On active service.	"	15 Sep., 03
Nil.	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 09
3	3	8	"	"	Not absent.	"	1 Aug, 13
13	19	0	"	"	"	"	6 Sep., 15

REMARKS. —CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Fees as Copyists.

(a.) Fees as Superintendent Registrar, Births and Deaths.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Sala in British o Army Sterlin	
				£	s.
POST OFFICE.					
Postmaster-General	Alfred Ernest Clarence Ross	1 Sept., 1903	The Governor...	600	0
Chief Clerk	.... James Edward L. Norman	9 Dec., 1899	Do. (a)	400	0
2nd „ & Acct'nt	Beverly Burnley Littlepage	1 April, 1908	Do. ....	300	0
3rd „ & Cashier	John William Frederick Knowles	16 Nov., 1909	Do. (b)	250	0
4th „	.... Alfred Ernest Horne	1 April, 1908	Do. (c)	190	0
5th „	.... Clement Lewis Vespry	1 April, 1908	Do. (c)	190	0
6th „	.... Thomas Henry Williams	1 April, 1908	Do. (d)	180	0
7th „	.... George Charles Catto	1 Mar., 1912	Do. (e)	130	0
REMARKS.					
(a.) Scale £250 to £400.		(c.) Scale £150 to £200.		(e.) Scale £	
(b.) „ 200 to 250.		(d.) „ 100 to 200.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence : or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		£100 in lieu of Residence.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	7 June, 75
„	.....		Nil.	„	„	£30 for Stamp work.	1 May, 78
„	.....		„	„	„	£50 for C.O.D. System.	1 Jan., 94
„	.....		„	„	„	£25 for losses.	1 April, 94
„	.....		„	„	„	Nil.	1 Jan., 95
„	.....		„	„	„	„	1 Dec., 99
„	.....		„	„	„	„	1 Sep., 99
„	.....		„	„	„	„	1 Feb., 82

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British Army Sterling	
POST OFFICE.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s
8th Clerk	....Lavender Henry Basanta	1 Mar., 1912	The Governor....	100	(
9th „	....Alexander Lewis	1 Mar., 1912	Do. ....	100	(
10th „	....Elias St. Laurent	1 Mar., 1912	Do. ....	100	(
11th „	....George Elliott Laughlin	1 Mar., 1912	Do. ....	100	(
12th „	....Hanson Dalton Austin	1 Mar., 1912	Do. ....	100	(
13th „	....Reginald Rufus Cross	3 Sept., 1915	Do. ....	100	(
14th „	....Albert Leopold Clarke	3 Sept., 1915	Do. ....	100	(
15th „	....Errol Knowles ...	3 Sept., 1915	Do. ....	100	(
16th „	....Carlton Cumming	6 Sept., 1915	Do. ....	100	(
Inspector of Letter Carriers	Leon David Anderson	1 April, 1914	Do. ....	100	(

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....	.....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	£30 Asst. Cashier on Inward English Mail Days.	1 July, 03
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	Nil.	1 July, 03
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	15 Dec., 05
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 April, 08
"	.....	.....	"	"	From 1st to 31st Dec., 1915.	"	1 Dec., 08
"	.....	.....	"	"	Not absent.	"	1 April, 10
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	4 Aug., 99
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 12
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 10
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	7 April, 75

## REMARKS.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British Army Scale.
POST OFFICE.— <i>Continued.</i>				
SAN FERNANDO.				
Postmaster	.... Benard Charles Besson	1 Jan., 1912	The Governor (a)	350
1st Clerk	.... Joseph Nathaniel Weekes	12 April, 1904	Do. (b)	150
2nd „	.... George Cecil Lawrence	8 Sept., 1914	Do. (c)	65
3rd „	.... Roderick Joseph Vieira	10 June, 1915	Do. (d)	50
REMARKS.				
(a.) Scale £250 to £350.		(c.) Scale £50 to £75.		
(b.) „ 100 to 150.		(d.) „ 50 to £60.		

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....	.....	Allowances for House Rent—£50.	Nil.	Not absent	Nil.	1 May, 80
„	.....	.....	Nil.	„	„	„	12 Mar., 97
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	„	15 Sep., 09
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	„	10 June, 15

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British Army Scale
PORT & MARINE.				£
Harbour Master of Island	James Bernard Saunders	1 Sept., 1894	The Crown ....	500
Harbour Master of San Fernando	William Hamilton Gamble	1 April, 1913	The Governor....	....
Harbour Master of Tobago	Leonardo Joseph Sorzano	1 April, 1913	Do. ....	....
Asst. Harbour Master, Port-of-Spain	Francis Joseph Basanta	1 Aug., 1907	Do. ...	250
Clerk and Boarding Officer	Ernest Stafford Collie	1 Sept., 1904	Do. (a)	140
Clerical Assistant....	Edmond Gerard de La Bastide	1 June, 1915	Do. ....	50
*Signalman at North Post	George Edwards	1 June, 1903	Do. ....	120
*Do. Fort George....	Donald Jennings	1 June, 1903	Do. ....	75
Do. Port-of-Spain	Paul Edwards ....	1 Aug., 1909	Do. ....	75
Head Keeper, Point Galera Light House	Henry McGowan	1 April, 1909	Do. ....	150
Asst. „ ....	Henry Cooke ...	1 July, 1914	Do. ....	100
2nd Asst. Keeper....	Arthur Charles Redhead	21 May, 1912	Do. ....	65
REMARKS.				
* In addition to the Signalmen at North Post and Fort George, Assistants have been appointed at £45 per annum (a.) Scale £100 to £150.				

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
405	16	0	Nil.	Supt. of Light Houses, £500 from 1st Jan., 98.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Sep., 94
Nil.	.....	.....	"	Warden Naparima, £500 and Sub-Receiver, £100.	"	"	1 Jan., 76
"	...	...	"	Sub-Receiver and Sub-Collector, Tobago, £400, and Postmaster, Tobago, £50.	"	"	April, 82
"	.....	.....	"	Nil.	"	"	1 July, 95
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	17 June, 98
"	..	....	"	"	"	"	1 June, 15
"	.....	.....	Quarters.	"	"	"	1 Oct., 71
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	85
"	.....	.....	Nil.	"	"	"	1 Jan., 99
"	.....	.....	Quarters.	"	"	"	1 Nov., 97
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 June, 99
"	.....	...	"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 11

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
PORT & MARINE.— <i>Continued.</i>							
Head Keeper Bocas Light House	Joseph Jennings	1 Dec., 1911	The Governor...	120	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. „ „ ...	Arthur William Harris	1 July, 1914	Do. ....	75	0	0	Do.
2nd „ „ ...	Joseph Phipps ....	1 Aug., 1912	Do. ...	55	0	0	Do.
Keeper Tobago Light House	Ezekiel Williams	1 Nov., 1915	Do. ....	35	0	0	Do.
Asst. „ „ ....	Isaac Henry Baker Armstrong	1 Nov., 1915	Do. ....	25	0	0	Do.
Keeper Icacos Light Pole	Solomon Ramcharam	1 Feb., 1913	Do. ....	25	0	0	Do.
Master—Steamers “Paria” & “Ière”	Edmund Williams	22 May, 1893	Do. ....	200	0	0	Do.
Purser—Steamer “Ière”	James Francis Ainsworth	19 May, 1911	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
Engineer—Steamers “Paria” & “Ière”	James Naismith	20 April, 1901	Do. ....	200	0	0	Do.
Engine Driver—Steamers “Paria” and “Ière”	Joseph Francis Ligoure	13 Feb., 1903	Do. ....	110	0	0	Do.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
During the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.	£	s. d.					
Nil.	.....		Quarters.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	Dec., 97
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 07
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 12
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 09
"	.....		"	Signalman, Tobago, £6.	"	"	1 Nov., 15
"	.....		"	Also Ward Officer, Icacos.	"	"	1 Nov., 97
"	.....		"	Nil.	"	"	22 May, 93
"	.....		"	"	"	"	24 April, 94
"	.....		Nil.	Engineer, Dredging Plant, £150; Supt. Engineer, Customs Launch, £12 10.	"	"	9 Dec., 95
"	.....		"	Nil.	"	"	16 Oct., 95

## REMARKS.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British Army Ster	
PRINTING AND STATIONERY.				£	s
Superintendent ...	Harry Leslie Knaggs	13 Feb., 1906	The Governor...	100	
Manager ....	Frederick Arthur Field	1 Jan., 1903	Do. (a)	500	
First Clerk ...	Edward Thomas Adams	13 May, 1901	Do. (b)	200	
Second Clerk ...	Jacob Lewis ....	May, 1893	Do. (c)	150	
Proof Reader ....	Charles Joseph Williams	1 May, 1895	Do. (d)	250	
Chief Binder ....	James Edwin Vire	2 Jan., 1897	Do. (c)	150	
Ticket Checker ....	Pascal Robert Mark	2 Jan., 1897	Do. (c)	150	
REMARKS.					
(a.) Scale £400 to £500. (b.) Scale £150 to £200. (c.) Scale £100 to £150. (d.) Scale					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office—£400 to £500.	Not absent.	Nil.	16 April, 85
"	.....		"	Nil.	"	"	20 Feb., 93
"	.....		"	"	"	"	15 May, 89
"	.....		"	"	"	"	2 Jan., 89
"	.....		"	"	"	£30 as Overseer from 1st July, 1914.	8 Oct., 94
"	.....		"	"	"	Nil.	21 Mar., 87
"	.....		"	"	"	"	9 Jan., 81

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British Army Scale.
JUDICIAL.				£
Chief Justice	.... Sir Alfred Van Waterschootd Lucie-Smith, Kt.	22 July, 1908	The Crown	1600
1st Puisne Judge	.... Alexander David Russell, L.L.B.	6 Sept., 1906	Sec. of State by Despatch (a)	1150
2nd do.	.... Eric Blackwood Wright, L.L.D.	3 Dec., 1913	Do.	1000
Clerk to Judges	.... A. R. Knaggs	13 April, 1915	The Governor (b)	175
Orderly	.... George Moore	23 April, 1900	Do.	50
Usher	... Joseph Legoria Versepuy	1 July, 1903	Do.	50
Porter	.... Mortimer Jackman	1 Oct., 1903	Do.	40
REMARKS.				
(a.) Scale £1000 to £1200.			(b.) Scale £150 to £200.	

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1 April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	22 July, 08
"	....	....	"	"	"	"	6 Sep., 06
"	....	....	"	"	From 4th to 14th June, 1915.	"	10 Nov., 09 †
"	....	....	"	"	Not absent.	"	1 Nov., 02
"	....	....	"	"	"	"	23 April, 00
"	....	....	"	"	"	"	1 July, 03
"	....	....	"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 03

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Mr. Wright joined the Colonial Service as Chief Justice, Seychelles, 13th May, 1905.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British Army Sterling.	
LAW OFFICERS.				£	s.
Attorney-General....	Henry Cowper Gollan, K.C.	6 Mar., 1911	The Crown ....	1300	0
Chief Clerk ....	Louis Harold Whitehead	1 April, 1905	The Governor(a)	400	0
Second Clerk ....	Paul Hypolite Francis	1 April, 1905	Do. (b)	150	0
Solicitor-General ....	Robert Stewart Aucher Warner, K.C.	10 Sept., 1904	Sec. of State by Despatch.	200	0
Crown Solicitor ...	Arthur Denis O'Connor	15 Jan., 1900	Do. ....	800	0
Administrator General & Official Receiver	William Lewis Joseph Kernahan	1 April 1911	The Governor....	500	0
Chief Clerk ....	Walter Abdulah	18 Feby., 1910	Do. (c)	190	0
2nd Clerk ....	Laurence Emanuel Des Iles	1 April, 1914	Do. (d)	110	0
3rd Clerk ....	Sylvestre Emmanuel Bernier	1 April, 1914	Do. ....	75	0
REMARKS.					
(a.) Scale £250 to £400.		(b.) Scale £120 to £150.		(c.) Scale £150 to £200.	
				(d.) Scale .	

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Is Admiralty Advocate.	Not absent.	Nil.	6 Mar., 11 (a)
"	....	....	"	Nil.	"	"	1 April, 05
"	....	....	"	"	"	"	1 April, 05
"	....	....	"	Allowance for Clerical Assistance and Office Rent, £200. Allowance for appearance at Criminal Sessions—£157 10,† Escheator-General—£50 to cover fees.	From 24th Nov. to 3rd Dec., 1915.	Is allowed Private Practice.	10 Sep., 04
"	....	....	"	Allowance for Clerical Assistance, £175.	Not absent.	Nil.	15 Jan., 00
"	....	....	"	Nil.	"	"	May, 85
5	10	½	"	"	"	"	1 April, 05
Nil.	....	....	"	"	"	"	15 May, 08
"	....	....	"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 12

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

- \* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.
- † A salary was first paid to the Solicitor-General in 1857. Under Ordinance No. 13 he receives an allowance of £31 10 for conducting trials in the Second Court at each of the Port-of-Spain Criminal Sessions.
- (a.) Mr. Gollan came to the Colony from Bermuda.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
REGISTRAR OF THE SUPREME COURT, MARSHAL AND REGISTRAR IN BANKRUPTCY.				£	s.	d.	
Registrar Supreme Court, Marshal and Registrar in Bankruptcy	Thomas Augustus Thompson	14 July, 1897	The Crown ....	750	0	0	Col. Rev.
Chief Clerk and Deputy Registrar	Frederick Augustus Collins	16 Feb., 1914	The Governor (a)	450	0	0	Do.
2nd Clerk	Ernest Arthur Plummer	16 Feb., 1914	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
3rd „	James Robinson	13 Dec., 1910	Do. (c)	200	0	0	Do.
4th „	Alfred Robert Knaggs	17 Sept., 1913	Do. (d)	175	0	0	Do.
5th „	Alfred Bruno Acham	1 April, 1911	Do. (e)	140	0	0	Do.
6th „ (Probate)	Albert Cyril Clarke	1 April, 1914	Do. (f)	110	0	0	Do.
7th „	Cecil Emmanuel Ellis Clarke	7 May, 1914	Do. (g)	65	0	0	Do.
Coypist	Leon Philip Maingot	23 April, 1913	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Sub-Registrar, San Fernando	Walter Harragin	9 Mar., 1914	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Do. Tobago	Hubert Pinckney Cother Strange	3 July, 1913	Sec. of State by Despatch.	....	....	....	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £350 to £450.		(c.) Scale £175 to £200.		(e.) Scale £100 to £150.			
(b.) „ 250 to 350.		(d.) „ 100 to 175.		(f.) „ 100 to 125.			
				(g.) „ 60 to 100.			

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915 in Sterling Value.		Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s. d.					
Nil.	.....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Fees as Commissioner of Affidavits.	14 July, 97
"	.....	"	"	"	Nil.	1 Oct., 81
"	.....	"	"	"	"	12 Oct., 92
"	.....	"	"	"	"	3 Oct., 00
"	.....	"	"	"	"	1 Nov., 02
"	.....	"	"	"	"	1 April 08
"	.....	"	"	"	"	1 April, 08
"	.....	"	"	"	"	7 May, 12
"	.....	"	"	"	"	13 Dec., 11
"	.....	"	Clerk of the Peace, San Fernando—£200—£250.	"	"	9 Mar., 14
"	.....	"	Stipendiary Magistrate, Tobago—£600.	"	"	Dec., 95

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.



CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British Army Sterling	
				£	s.
Marshal	.... Thomas Augustus Thompson	14 July, 1897	The Crown	....	....
Deputy Marshal for Port-of-Spain and Accountant of the Court	Clement François Ligoure	14 Sept., 1903	Do.	300	0
Do. San Fernando	Thos. Fitz-Evan Eversley	6 Jan., 1892	Do.	100	0
Do. Tobago	Joshua Sampson	1 Oct., 1909	Do.	25	0
Asst Do. San Fernando	Charles Glassen Rattan	10 Feb., 1911	Do.	50	0
Clerk	... Vacant	....	Do. (a)	100	0
Senior Bailiff	.... Thomas Hackett	1 May, 1911	Do.	62	10
2nd „	.... John Ford	1 May, 1914	Do.	62	10
3rd Junior Bailiff	.... James Dolly Bruce	1 Sept., 1909	Do.	50	0
4th „	.... FitzGerald Rock	9 Oct., 1911	Do.	50	0
5th „	.... George Bruce	1 May, 1914	Do.	50	0
REMARKS.					
(a.) Scale £80 to £100.					

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		
£	s.	d.					
7	18	0	Nil.	Registrar Supreme Court and Registrar in Bankruptcy—£750.	Not absent.	Nil.	14 July, 97
124	4	3½	„	Nil.	„	£25 Personal allowance.	1 Oct., 91
Nil.			„	Bailiff, San Fernando—£200.	„	Nil.	1 Oct., 77
„			„	Is also Bailiff, Tobago—£60.	„	Forage—£20.	1 Oct., 09
„			„	Nil.	„	Nil.	10 Feb., 11
„			„	„	„	„	—
„			„	„	„	„	3 Dec., 02
„			„	„	„	„	1 Dec., 01
„			„	„	„	„	7 Jan., 95
„			„	„	„	„	9 Oct., 11
„			„	„	„	„	14 May, 10

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Sal in British Army Sterl	
				£	s.
P. RT-OF-SPAIN DISTRICT COURT.					
Commissioner	.... Cyrus Prud- homme David	1 May, 1911	The Governor....	600	0
Chief Clerk	.... Albert G. Agos- tini	1 Jan., 1915	Do. ....	300	0
Ledger Keeper	... Horace Kerr ....	1 Dec., 1914	Do. (a)	175	0
2nd Clerk	.... James Clement Huggins	3 Dec., 1913	Do. ....	150	0
3rd „	.... Egbert Mahaste Madoo	1 Dec., 1911	Do. ....	100	0
4th „	.... Lionel Philip Laurence	3 Dec., 1913	Do. ....	50	0
Clerical Assistant....	Charles Edward Llewellyn Romeo	17 Dec., 1913	Do. ....	25	0
1st Messenger	... Fritz Eustace ....	1 May, 1906	Do. ....	40	0
Interpreter Hindus- tani & Messenger	Charles Raghu- nandansingh	1 Aug., 1911	Do. ...	40	0
Bailiff	.... Charles Garrin....	1 May, 1911	Do. ....	62	10
Do.	.... Jas. A. Calvary...	1 Jan., 1895	Do. ...	50	0
REMARKS.					
(a.) Scale £150 to £175.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 May, 11
"	.....		"	"	From 23rd Nov., to 31st Dec., 1915.	"	1 Jan., 88
"	.....		"	"	Not absent.	"	9 June, 91
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 01
"	.....		"	"	"	"	6 Dec., 98
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 June, 12
"	.....		"	"	"	"	17 Dec., 13
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 May, 06
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 11
"	.....		"	"	"	"	4 Feb., 97
"	.....		"	"	"	"	7 Jan., 95

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British Army Ster	
STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATES.				£	s
Arima	... Van Robert Harris Van Buren	3 Dec., 1913	The Governor....	600	(
Blanchisseuse	(a) Thornton Warner	1 April, 1907	Do. ....	30	(
Cedros	... Robert Stansfeld Robottom	11 Sept., 1906	Do. ....	400	(
Couva and Caroni...	Charles Pelham Huggins	14 June, 1912	Sec. of State by Despatch	600	(
La Brea & Oropuche	Henry Peter Ganteaume (1)	1 Nov., 1915	The Governor...	....	...
Mayaro	... Hugh Charles François	1 Jan. 1909	Do. ....	200	(
Port-of-Spain and Western District of the County of St. George	George Campbell Deane	3 Dec., 1913	Do. ....	750	(
Savana Grande and Moruga	Stanley Packer...	19 Oct., 1915	Do. ....	600	(
Victoria County and San Fernando	Henry Peter Ganteaume	1 Nov., 1915	Do. ...	600	(
St. George (East)...	Victor Xavier de Verteuil	1 July, 1914	Do. ....	600	(
Tobago	Hubert Pinckney Cotter Strange	3 July, 1913	Do. ....	600	(
Toco	... Heneage Goldie Pasea	8 Nov., 1911	Do. ....	200	(
REMARKS.					
(1.) Is paid as Stipendiary Magistrate San Fernando, etc.					
(a.) The Magistracy of Blanchisseuse was transferred to the Warden of Tacarigua, on the 1st April, 1907.					

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.			
Nil.	..	....	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling allowance under Ordinance No. 6--1914. 2 Sep., 87
"	...	....	{ Warden, Tacarigua —£400 " Blanchisseuse — 100 Transport allowance — 125 }	"	Nil. 4 July, 77
"	...	....	Warden— £175.	"	Personal allowance—£50. Travelling allowance under Ordinance No. 6—1914 1 Nov., 80
"	.....	....	Nil.	"	Travelling allowance under Ordinance No. 6—1914, and Forage allowance £50 14 June, 12 <sup>†</sup>
"	.....	....	"	"	Nil. 1 July, 14
"	.....	....	{ Warden— £250 0 0 Allowance— 75 0 0 }	"	" 1 Jan., 73
"	.....	....	Nil.	"	" 11 Sep., 10
"	.....	....	"	"	Travelling under Ordinance No. 6—1914. 19 Oct., 15 <sup>†</sup>
"	.....	....	"	"	Nil. 1 July, 14
"	.....	....	"	"	Travelling under Ordinance No. 6—1914. 1 May, 12
"	.....	....	Warden, Supervisor, Sub-Registrar of Courts, &c.	"	Travelling allowance—£20. 3 July, 13 <sup>§</sup>
"	.....	....	{ Warden— £200 0 0 Transport allee. 75 0 0 }	"	Nil. Nov., 89

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Mr. Huggins was promoted to this Colony from Jamaica.

‡ Mr. Packer was promoted to this Colony from Uganda.

§ Mr. Strange was promoted to this Colony from British Honduras.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British Army Ster.	
CLERKS OF THE PEACE.				£	s
Arima	Lewis Cyril Inniss	1 Dec., 1910	The Governor (c)	200	0
Blanchisseuse	Joseph Adrien Blaize (1)	1 June, 1914	Do. ...	16	10
Cedros and Erin	Edward Maximilian Encinas	13 Jan., 1913	Do. (c)	200	0
Couva and Caroni	John Andrew Ford	1 Jan., 1909	Do (b)	250	0
La Brea	John Robert Adam	13 Jan., 1913	Do. ....	100	0
Mayaro (Clerk)	Noel Anthony Corrie (2)	3 Dec., 1913	Do. ....	75	0
Port-of-Spain and Western District of the County of St. George	David Boyes Jardine	9 Mar., 1914	Do. (a)	300	0
Savana Grande and Moruga	Oliver Thomas Cazabon	13 Jan., 1913	Do. (c)	190	0
San Fernando and Victoria	Walter Harragin	9 Mar., 1914	Do. (b)	215	0
St. Joseph and St. George (East)	Walter Hampden Harris	3 Dec., 1913	Do. (c)	170	0
Tobago	Wolseley Fitzroy Olmeta Paul	13 Jan., 1913	Do. ....	150	0
Tocc (Clerk)	Wilfred Power	11 Oct., 1905	Do. ....	75	0
REMARKS.					
(a.) Scale £250 to £300.		(b.) Scale £200 to £250.		(c.) Scale	
(1.) Vice Mr. Paul transferred to Port-of-Spain.				(2.) Vice	

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling expenses under Ordinance 6—1914.	1 Dec., 99
"	"	Bailiff £20, Clerk to Warden, £125.	"	"	Feb., 03
"	"	Clerk, Warden Cedros—£50.	"	"	20 Jan., 94
"	"	Creole French Interpreter £25.	"	"	1 Oct., 96
"	"	Nil.	"	"	19 April, 05
"	"	Clerk to Warden £50.	"	Nil.	1 April, 05
"	"	Nil.	"	"	17 Dec., 86
"	"	"	"	Actual Travelling expenses.	1 Jan., 01
"	"	"	"	Allowance as Sub-Registrar—£50.	9 Mar., 14
"	"	"	"	Travelling expenses under Ordinance 171.	1 Jan., 97
"	"	"	"	Nil.	4 April, 07
"	"	Clerk to Warden £50.	"	Travelling expenses under Ordinance 171.	11 Oct., 05

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British Army Ster.
				£ s
ASSIST. CLERKS OF THE PEACE.				
ABIMA.				
1st Assistant ....	Errol Charles O'Brien	1 Jan., 1909	The Governor (a)	125
2nd do. ....	Arnold Ethelbert Jeffers	12 June, 1911	Do. (b)	100
3rd do. ....	Raymond O'Brien	1 May, 1911	Do. ....	50
CEDROS.				
Assistant ....	John Menzies ....	1 April, 1910	Do. ....	25
COUVA AND CARONI.				
1st Assistant ....	Macaulay Traboulay	1 Sept., 1906	Do. (a)	125
2nd do. ....	Ernest Eulalius Lezama	23 Aug., 1913	Do. (b)	95
Clerical Assistant ...	Joseph Edgar Nathaniel	1 Dec., 1913	Do. ....	50
REMARKS.				
(a.) Scale £100 to £125.			(b.) Scale £75 to £100.	

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.			
Nil.	.....	Nil.	Nil.	From 1st April, to 31st Dec., 1915.	16 July, 07
"	.....	"	"	Not absent.	11 Sep., 99
"	.....	"	"	"	1 May, 11
"	.....	"	Ward Officer Erin, £125, Bailiff, £20.	"	16 May, 07
"	.....	"	Nil.	"	1 July, 02
"	.....	"	"	"	27 Sep., 06
"	.....	"	"	"	1 Dec., 13

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
ASSIST. CLERKS OF THE PEACE.	—Continued.						
PORT-OF-SPAIN AND WEST'N ST. GEORGE.							
1st Assistant	Ruthven Euclid Josephus Paul	1 June, 1914	The Governor (a)	150	0	0	Col. Rev.
2nd do.	John Lyon Ludovic Smith	1 June, 1914	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
3rd do.	Alan Percy Carlyle dos Santos	1 June, 1914	Do. (c)	70	0	0	Do.
Clerical Assistant	Louis Joseph Frederick Vieira	1 June, 1914	Do. (d)	50	0	0	Do.
SAVANA GRANDE AND MORUGA.							
1st Assistant	Emelius Stanley Wainwright	3 Dec., 1913	Do. ...	100	0	0	Do.
2nd Assistant	Kenneth Grey Laurence	3 Dec., 1913	Do. ....	75	0	0	Do.
1st Clerical Asst.	Robert George Ashton Archibald	9 Aug., 1913	Do. ...	50	0	0	Do.
2nd do.	Henry McLeod Yelloly	1 April, 1915	Do. ....	30	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £100 to £150.		(b.) Scale £100 to £125.		(c.) Scale £50 to £75.		(d.) Scale £40 to £50.	

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Personal allowance £10.	29 Mar., 05
"	"	"	"	Personal allowance £10.	16 July, 07
"	"	"	"	Personal allowance £5.	1 June, 08
"	"	"	"	Nil.	4 April, 12
"	"	"	"	Forage £25.	15 April, 10
"	"	"	"	Nil.	27 June, 10
"	"	"	"	"	9 Aug., 13
"	"	"	"	"	1 April, 15

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
ASSIST. CLERKS OF THE PEACE.— <i>Continued.</i>							
SAN FERNANDO AND VICTORIA.							
1st Assistant	.... Herbert Edward Power	1 Jan., 1909	The Governor (a)	150	0	0	Col. Rev.
2nd Assistant	.. Joseph Teijmul..	1 June, 1913	Do. ....	75	0	0	Do.
Copyist	.... Arnold Leopold Hubert	1 Dec., 1909	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
ST. JOSEPH AND EAST'RN ST. GEORGE.							
1st Assistant	.... William Egbert McVorrán	9 April, 1913	Do. (b)	123	12	9	Do.
2nd Assistant	... Archibald Johnson Hamilton	9 April, 1913	Do. (c)	88	12	9	Do.
3rd do.	.... Andrew Charles Bahadoosingh	9 April, 1913	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
TOBAGO.							
Asst. Clerk of the Peace	Philip Wincelas Leiba	12 May, 1915	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Toco	... Evans John Joseph	1 June, 1908	Do. ....	75	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £100 to £150.		(b.) Scale £100 to £125.		(c.) Scale £75 to £100.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	11 Aug., 05
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Feb., 13
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 09
"	.....		"	"	"	"	15 Aug., 01
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 April, 11
"	.....		"	"	"	"	9 April, 13
"	.....		"	"	"	"	12 May, 15
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 June, 08

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
<b>BAILIFFS, ETC.</b>				£	s.	d.	
<b>ARIMA.</b>							
Bailiff	.... Edward Samuel Brown	23 Feb., 1902	The Governor...	200	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. Bailiff, Sangre Grande	James A. Holder	1 Sept., 1900	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
Hindi and Creole French Interpreter and Clerical Asst.	Edward Ramjatan Lala	1 Sept., 1906	Do. ...	112	10	0	Do.
Office Keeper, Arima	José Arthur Rodriguez	1 Aug., 1910	Do. ....	25	0	0	Do.
Office Keeper, Sangre Grande	Mowla Baksh ....	1903	Do. ....	25	0	0	Do.
<b>CEDROS.</b>							
Bailiff	.... James Boynes ...	Aug., 1896	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
<b>ERIN.</b>							
Assistant Bailiff	.... John Menzies ....	17 Dec., 1909	Do. ....	20	0	0	Do.
Hindi Interpreter & Clerical Assistant	William Dwarika	1 April, 1912	Do. ....	62	0	0	Do.
Creole French Interpreter & Clerical Assistant	Nathaniel Stanislas Darmanie	1 Nov., 1914	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Spanish Interpreter and Asst. Bailiff	Thomas Hernandez	16 Oct., 1914	Do. ....	....	....	....	Do.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling allowance, £25.	1 Jan., 92
"	...	...	"	"	"	Horse allowance, £50.	1 Sep., 00
	19	0	"	"	"	Nil.	10 Oct., 90
Nil.	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 10
"	..	....	"	"	"	"	08
"	.....		"	Ward Officer, £75.	"	Forage allowance, £25.	Aug., 89
"	.....		"	Ward Officer Erin, £125 Assistant Clerk of the Peace, £20.	"	Forage allowance, £25.	16 May, 07
	10	17 6	"	Nil.	"	Nil.	1 June, 07
Nil.	.....		"	Clerical Asst. to Warden Cedros, £25.	"	"	1 Nov., 14
"	.....		"	Asst. Ward Officer Erin, £75.	"	Forage allowance, £25.	1 Aug., 05

## REMARKS.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British Army Ster	
BAILIFFS, ETC.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s
COUVA AND CARONI					
Bailiff	Hubert Taylor Nurse	1 April, 1911	The Governor....	200	0
Assistant Bailiff	Isaac Durity Woodley	4 Mar., 1902	Do. ....	50	0
Tamil Interpreter....	Miguel Xavier ....	1 April, 1915	Do. ....	25	0
Hindi Interpreter....	Mark Gajadhar...	1 July, 1891	Do. ....	100	0
Creole French Interpreter	John Andrew Ford	1 Jan., 1909	Do. ....	25	0
Office Messenger ....	Joseph Soogrim..	1 Feb., 1908	Do. ....	25	0
LA BREA & OROPUCHE.					
Bailiff and Creole French Interpreter Oropuche	Albert James Allum	13 Dec., 1910	Do. ....	50	0
Bailiff and Creole French Interpreter La Brea	Arthur Allum ...	13 Dec., 1910	Do. ...	30	0
Hindi Interpreter....	Horace Boodoo...	19 Nov., 1906	Do. ....	40	0

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Forage allowance, £25.	20 Sep., 76
„	.....		„	„	„	Forage allowance, £25.	4 Mar., 02
„	.....		„	„	„	Nil.	1 April, 15
„	.....		„	„	„	„	1 Sep., 84
„	.....		„	Clerk of the Peace, £250.	„	„	1 Oct., 96
„	.....		„	Nil.	„	„	15 Jan., 03
„	.....		„	Chief Ward Officer, Oro-puche, £100.	„	Forage allowance, £25.	6 Sep., 89
„	.....		„	Senior Ward Officer La Brea and Guapo, £75.	„	Forage allowance, £25.	1 June, 02
„	.....		„	Hindi Interpreter South Nap., San Fer'do, £85.	„	Travelling under Ord. 6 of 1914.	1 Feb., 05
REMARKS.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British Army Scale.
BAILIFFS, ETC.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£
MAYARO.				
Creole French Interpreter	Horace David Fadelle	25 Sept., 1906	The Governor....	25
Hindi Interpreter & Clerical Assistant	James Henry Pataysingh	3 Dec., 1913	Do. (a)	60
Asst. Bailiff, Guaya-guayare	John Henry Nelson	1 Dec., 1910	Do. ....	5
PORT-OF-SPAIN AND WESTERN DISTRICT OF ST. GEORGE.				
Hindi Interpreter....	David Ali Madar Bakhsh	16 Sept., 1905	Do. ....	75
Creole French, Spanish & Portuguese Interpreter Clerical Assistant	Solomon dos Santos	17 July, 1901	Do. ...	130
Chinese Interpreter	Robert Joseph ...	1 Oct., 1893	Do. ....	60
Office Keeper ....	Nathaniel King ..	21 Dec., 1911	Do. ....	37
REMARKS.				
(a.) Scale £50 to £60.				

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....	.....	Nil.	Chief Ward Officer, £100, Bailiff, £40.	Not absent.	Asst. Sanitary Inspector, £25. Forage allowance, £25.	25 Sep., 06
10	14	4	„	Nil.	„	Nil.	1 June, 08
Nil.	.....	.....	„	Asst. Ward Officer Guaya- guayare, £60.	„	Forage allowance, £12 10.	1 Dec., 10
12	10	0	„	Nil.	„	Nil.	1 July, 02
Nil.	.....	.....	„	„	„	„	17 July, 01
2	10	0	„	„	„	„	1 Oct., 93
Nil.	.....	.....	„	„	„	„	21 Dec., 11

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British Army Ster
BAILIFFS, ETC.— <i>Continued.</i>				£
SAVANA GRANDE AND MORUGA.				
Clerical Asst., Hindi and Tamil Interpreter	James Alexander Adimoolah	1 April, 1912	The Governor....	85
Bailiff	David Mahabir....	20 Oct., 1902	Do. ....	175
Asst. Bailiff & Creole French Interpreter	James Frederick Fitz William	1 Dec., 1906	Do. ....	70
Office Keeper	Robert Shaw	11 Feb., 1913	Do. ....	25
SAN FERNANDO AND VICTORIA.				
Bailiff	Thomas Fitz Evan Eversley	6 Jan., 1892	Do. ....	200
Assistant Bailiff	George Adolphus Liddelow	6 Feb., 1911	Do. ....	50
Hindi Interpreter & Clerical Asst.	Horace Boodoo...	19 Nov., 1906	Do. ..	85
Tamil Interpreter....	Alfred Armoogan	1 April, 1912	Do. ....	50
Office Keeper	Edward Bailey....	1 Jan., 1889	Do. ....	30

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£  					

## REMARKS.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed. and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
BAILIFFS, ETC.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
ST. JOSEPH AND EASTERN ST. GEORGE.							
Bailiff .....	Charles Walsingham Corbin	16 Mar., 1908	The Governor....	200	0	0	Col. Rev.
Assistant Bailiff .....	James O'Riley....	9 June, 1913	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Hindi Interpreter....	William Francis	18 Mar., 1885	Do. ...	110	0	0	Do.
Creole French and Spanish Int'preter	Alexander Cyril de Verteuil	15 July, 1887	Do. ....	75	0	0	Do.
Office Keeper and Clerical Asst.	James Nathaniel Licorish	1 Aug., 1909	Do. ....	32	0	0	Do.
TOBAGO.							
Bailiff Leeward District	Joshua Alfred Sampson	1 Oct., 1909	Do. ....	60	0	0	Do.
Bailiff Windward District	George Kernahan	12 May, 1915	Do. ....	.....	.....	.....	Do.
TOCO.							
Bailiff Toco .....	Vacant .....	....	Do. ....	20	0	0	Do.
Bailiff Grande Rivière	Pedro Pierre .....	18 May, 1912	Do. ....	25	0	0	Do.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Horse allowance, £20.	18 Mar., 79
"	.....		"	"	"	Horse allowance, £20.	9 June, 13
{ 815 0 } 1811 3			"	"	"	Nil.	18 Mar., 85
112 6			"	"	"	"	15 July, 87
Nil.	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 09
"	.....		"	Deputy Marshal, £25.	"	Forage allowance, £20.	1 Jan., 00
"	.....		"	Ward Officer Windward District, £100.	"	Forage allowance, £20.	1 Oct., 08
"	.....		"	Ward Officer, £75.	"	Forage allowance, £20.	—
"	.....		"	Ward Officer Grande Rivière, £50.	"	Forage allowance, £20.	18 May, 12

## REMARKS.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Sal in British Army Sterl	
				£	s
<b>WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.</b>					
<b>ARIMA WARD UNION.</b>					
Warden and Supervisor	Clifton Flanagin	1 April, 1909	The Governor....	500	(
Clerk and Cashier...	Daniel Chinibas	30 Jan., 1905	Do. (a)	125	(
Assistant Clerk ....	George Campbell Chinibas	24 June, 1914	Do. (b)	50	(
Chief Ward Officer	Samuel Eleazar Henry	1 Feb., 1894	Do. (c)	92	10
2nd do. ....	William Alexander Armstrong	1 Nov., 1902	Do. ....	75	(
3rd do. ....	Edwin Ruthven Burrows	24 Feb., 1908	Do. ....	31	(
4th do. ...	William Ernest Mahomed Hosein	1 Sept., 1908	Do. ....	62	10
Asst. do. ....	Randolph Lathuillierie	24 June, 1914	Do. ...	37	10
Messenger & Care-taker	Christopher Columbus Ram- persad	8 July, 1914	Do. ....	25	
<b>REMARKS.</b>					
(a.) Scale £100 to £125. (b.) Scale £50 to £75. (c.) Scale £80 to £100. (d.) Scale					

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		
£	s.	d.					
11	13	4	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling under Ord. 6 of 1914.	1 June, 75
Nil.	...	...	Secretary Arima Water-works, £37 10.	Nil.	Not absent.	Allowance to cover losses, £10.	25 Jan., 97
Nil.	...	...	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	16 Jan., 09
Nil.	...	...	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Horse allowance, £25.	15 Sep., 90
Nil.	...	...	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Horse allowance, £25.	1 Nov., 02
Nil.	...	...	Asst. Sanitary Inspector £75.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 April, 06
Nil.	...	...	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Sep., 08
Nil.	...	...	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	3 Oct., 10
Nil.	...	...	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	8 July, 14

## REMARKS. —CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

As Supervisors the Wardens are entitled to one moiety of all penalties recovered on their information for breach of the Rum Ordinance, and as Managers of District Savings Banks they receive extra remuneration according to the number of Accounts opened.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British Army Scale.
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£
BLANC'SEUSE WARD UNION.				
Warden and Supervisor	Thornton Harry Warner	16 Nov., 1904	The Governor....	100
Clerk & Ward Officer	Joseph Adrein Blaize	1 June, 1914	Do. ....	125
CEDROS WARD.				
Warden and Supervisor	Robert Stansfeld Rowbottom	11 Sept., 1906	Do. ....	175
Clerk	.... Edward Maximilian Encinas	13 Jan., 1913	Do. ....	50
Clerical Assistant....	N. Darmanie ....	1 Nov., 1914	Do. ....	25
Ward Officer, Cedros	James Boynes ....	Aug., 1896	Do. ....	75
Ward Officer, Erin	John Menzies ....	17 Dec., 1909	Do. ....	125
Asst. Ward Officer, Erin	Thomas Hernandez	16 Oct., 1914	Do. ....	75
Asst. Ward Officer, Cedros	Joseph Blenman	1 July, 1909	Do. ....	75
Ward Officer, Icacos	Solomon Ramcharan	1 Feb., 1913	Do. ..	75

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....	.....	Nil.	Warden, &c., Tacarigua £400. Magistrate, Blanchisseuse, £30.	Not absent.	Forage & Subsistence allowance, £50.	4 July, 77
"	.....	.....	"	Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, £36 10.	"	Travelling, &c., £64.	9 June, 91
5	2	0	"	Stipendiary Magistrate, £400.	"	Forage allowance, £85.	1 Nov., 80
Nil.	.....	.....	"	Clerk of the Peace, £200.	"	Nil.	20 Jan., 94
"	.....	.....	"	Creole French Interpreter £50.	"	"	1 Nov., 14
"	.....	.....	"	Bailiff, £100.	"	Forage allowance, £25.	1 Aug., 89
"	.....	.....	"	Bailiff, Erin, £20, Asst. Clerk of the Peace, £25.	"	Forage allowance, £25.	16 May, 07
"	.....	.....	"	Nil.	"	Forage allowance, £25.	16 Oct., 14
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	Forage allowance, £25.	1 Dec., 02
1	17	0	"	Caretaker Icacos Light Pole, £25.	"	Forage allowance, £25.	15 Nov., 97

## REMARKS.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British Army Sterling	
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.
C OUVA & CHAGUANAS. WARD UNIONS.					
Warden and Supervisor	Alfred Taitt ....	1 Aug., 1915	The Governor (a)	450	(
Clerk, Couva	George Dyer Jack ....	7 Dec., 1911	Do. (b)	125	(
Chief Ward Officer and Asst. Sanitary Inspector	Isaac James Towine	1 June, 1913	Do. ....	110	(
Ward Officer and Asst. Sanitary Inspector	Aldric Edgar Joseph	16 April, 1913	Do. ....	75	(
Asst. Clerk & Junior Ward Officer	John Ebenezer Colley	16 April, 1913	Do. ....	65	(
Clerk, Chaguanas.	Egbert Simon Hart	7 Dec., 1912	Do. (c)	120	(
Asst. Clerk do.	Oliver Robinson Evelyn	16 April, 1913	Do. ....	50	(
Chief Ward Officer..	Edward Fitz Maurice Richards	1 Feby., 1907	Do. ....	125	(
2nd do.	Hilton Christopher Christian	1 Mar., 1905	Do. ....	70	(
3rd do.	Gilbert Sayers....	1 Sept., 1908	Do. ....	60	(
Messenger	Wilfred Straughn	1 Oct., 1910	Do. ....	25	(
REMARKS.					
(a.) Scale £400 to £450.		(b.) Scale £100 to £125.		(c.) Scale	

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
23	2	0	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Personal allowance, £25. Travelling £125.	1 Sep., 90
Nil.	.....	.....	"	"	"	Nil.	1 Dec., 06
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	Bicycle allowance, £12 10 and Travelling under Ord. No. 171.	1 Jan., 09
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	Travelling, £25.	18 Aug., 11
"	....	.....	"	"	"	Nil.	17 Oct., 10
"	.....	....	"	"	"	"	1 Feb., 05
"	.....	....	"	"	"	"	16 April, 13
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	Forage allowance, £25.	15 Feb., 91
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	Forage allowance, £25.	1 Mar., 05
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	Forage allowance, £25.	15 July, 04
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	Nil	1 Oct., 10

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British Army Scale
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.— <i>Continued.</i>				£
MANZANILLA WARD UNION.				
Warden & Super'sor	Walter Heasty Robinson	1 April, 1909	The Governor (a)	450
Clerk	Arnold Thomas Ward	26 June, 1912	Do. (b)	125
Assistant Clerk	Paul Gajadhar	1 April, 1913	Do. (c)	60
Chief Ward Officer	Arthur Anthony Carmichael	13 Oct., 1913	Do. ....	100
2nd Ward Officer	James Charles Beddoe	15 Oct., 1913	Do. ....	90
3rd „ „	Domingo G. Thomas	15 Oct., 1913	Do. (d)	62
4th „ „	Wilfred N. Neil	15 Oct., 1913	Do. ....	50
5th „ „	A. Pierre	15 Oct., 1913	Do. ...	50
Junior Ward Officer and Asst. Sanitary Inspector	Henry Ernest Huggins	26 Aug., 1909	Do. ..	75
REMARKS.				
(a.) Scale £350 to £450. (b.) Scale £100 to £125. (c.) Scale £50 to £75. (d.) Scale				

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		
£	s.	d.					
14	19	10	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling, &c., £112 10.	1 July, 80
Nil.	.....	.....	..	..	..	Nil.	1 April, 07
..	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	6 May, 12
..	.....	.....	..	..	..	Horse allow. £25.	21 Jan., 03
..	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	1 April, 10
..	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	15 Oct., 13
..	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	1 May, 09
..	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	15 Oct., 13
..	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	26 Aug., 09

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British Army Scale.
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.— <i>Continued.</i>				£
MAYARO WARD UNION.				
Warden & Super'sor	Hugh Charles François	1 Jan., 1909	The Governor...	250
Clerk	Noel Anthony Corrie	3 Dec., 1913	Do.	50
Ward Officer	Horace David Fadelle	26 Sept., 1906	Do.	100
Asst. Ward Officer, Guayaguayare	James Henry Nelson	1 Dec., 1910	Do.	60
Asst. Ward Officer, Ecclesville	John Henry Le Gendre	1 April 1910	Do.	100
Office Caretaker, &c.	John Henry Buddhu	1 Aug., 1910	Do.	25

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1 April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	
£	s.	d.				
215	0	Nil.	Stipendiary Magistrate, £200.	Not absent.	Travelling, £75.	1 Jan., 77
Nil.	.....	„	Clerk of the Peace, £75.	„	Nil.	1 April, 05
„	.....	„	Creole French Interpreter, £25; Bailiff, £40; Assistant Sanitary Inspector, £25.	„	Forage allowance, £25.	25 Sep., 06
„	.....	„	Assistant Bailiff, £5.	„	Forage allowance, £12 10.	11 June, 05
„	.....	„	Nil.	„	Forage allowance, £20.	1 April, 07
„	.....	„	„	„	Nil.	1 Aug., 10

## REMARKS.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British Army Scale.
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.— <i>Continued.</i>				£
MONTSERRAT WARD.				
Warden & Super'sor	Charles John Nehelle Libert	1 Sept., 1906	The Governor...	350
Clerk	.... Charles Theodore Pierre Point-kowskie	20 April, 1911	Do. ....	112
Asst. Clerk	.... Lionel Felix Darmanie	1 May, 1915	Do. ....	85
Chief Ward Officer	William Hubert Nathaniel Dunmore	10 Sept., 1908	Do. ....	100
1st Asst. ,,	.... Richard Cross ....	1 Sept., 1912	Do. ....	72
2nd ,, ,,	.... James Emanuel Cæsar	10 Sept., 1908	Do. ....	67
Office Caretaker	.... Lionel Henry Philip	23 Jan., 1912	Do. ....	27

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
13	19	8	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent	Travelling, £85.	12 July, 78
5	1	0	"	"	"	Nil.	1 Feb., 09
Nil.	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	13 Dec., 10
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	Forage allow., £25.	1 Jan., 89
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	.... 20 May, 88
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	.... 10 Jan., 05
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	Nil.	23 Jan., 12

## REMARKS.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual £ in British Army St
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.— <i>Continued.</i>				£
NAPARIMA WARD.				
Warden & Super'sor	William Hamilton Gamble	1 April, 1913	The Governor....	500
Clerk	Arthur Henry Dasent	1 Mar., 1893	Do. (a)	150
Ward Officer, South Naparima	Daniel Bartholomew	5 Aug., 1894	Do. ....	125
Ward Officer, North Naparima	Felix Augustus Durity	28 Feb., 1908	Do. ....	100
Ward Officer, Pointe-à-Pierre	John Arthur Henry Moore	1 Oct., 1905	Do. ...	90
4th Ward Officer, Naparima	Ferdinand Emanuel de Gannes	23 Feb., 1908	Do. ....	75
REMARKS.				
(a.) Scale £100 to £150.				

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
33	12	9	Nil.	Sub-Receiver, &c., San Fernando, £100.	Not absent.	Travelling under Ord. 6 of 1914.	1 Jan., 76
Nil.	.....	.....	„	Nil.	„	Nil.	1 Mar., 93
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	Forage allow., £25.	5 Aug., 94
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	„	21 Aug., 97
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	„	1 Mar., 90
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	„	23 Feb., 08

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
OROPUCHE & LA BREA WARD UNIONS.							
Warden & Super'sor	Felix Rojas ....	1 July, 1912	The Governor....	350	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk	.... Maldus Denis Moreau	1 May, 1915	Do. (a)	85	0	0	Do.
Chief Ward Officer, Oropuche	Albert James Allum	13 Dec., 1910	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
Senior Ward Officer, La Brea & Guapo	Arthur Allum ...	13 Dec., 1910	Do. ....	75	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, La Brea & Guapo	Oliver Haydon Stanley	12 May, 1915	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Oro-puche	Egbert John Carter	18 May, 1908	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Asst. Ward Officer & Forest Ranger, Oropuche	Charles Ramsey Allum	5 Feb., 1913	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS							
(a.) Scale £75 to £100.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915 in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
11 14 0	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. allow., £85.	15 Feb., 87
Nil. ....	„	„	„	Nil.	1 Mar., 07
17 0 0	„	Creole French Interpreter, £50.	„	Forage allow., £25.	6 Sep., 89
Nil. ....	„	Creole French Interpreter, £30.	„	„ £25	1 June, 02
7 0 0	„	Nil.	„	Nil.	12 May, 15
Nil. ....	„	„	„	Trav. allow., £20.	18 May, 08
„ ....	„	„	„	Nil.	5 Feb., 13

REMARKS. -- CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
ST. ANN'S AND DIEGO MARTIN WARD UNIONS.							
Warden & Super'sor	Alfred Sidney Bowen (1)	10 Dec., 1889	The Governor....	450	0	0	Col. Rev.
Chief Clerk and Cashier	William Valentine Brensley Phipps	1 Oct., 1908	Do. (a)	150	0	0	Do.
Asst. Clerk ....	Vernon Boswell Inniss	1 Oct., 1908	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Chief Ward Officer, Diego Martin	Robert Main ....	1 Nov., 1915	Do. ....	110	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Santa Cruz	Francis Blache...	1 Nov., 1915	Do. ...	100	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, St. Ann's & Laventille	Thomas Bunting Phipps	1 April, 1902	Do. ....	112	10	0	Do.
Ward Officer, San Juan	Henry L. Brooks	1 Nov., 1915	Do. ...	62	10	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Diego Martin	Charles William Main	16 Jan., 1902	Do. ....	75	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Maraval	George Bowen....	1 Oct., 1890	Do. ....	62	10	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Carenage	George B. Foderingham	1 Nov., 1915	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Chaguaramas	James D. Bastien	1 Nov., 1915	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Messenger & Office Keeper	Joseph McClean	23 Sept., 1914	Do. ....	30	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £100 to £150.				(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 2nd December, 1915.			

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
20	15	2	Nil.	Supt. Queen's Park and Pastures, £50 ; Inspector of Prisons, Reformatories, etc., £100.	On active service.	Personal allowance, £100 ; Travelling allow., £100 ; Boat Hire, £30.	18 Oct., 78
Nil.	.....	.....	"	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	18 Oct., 99
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 08
2	18	0	"	Asst. Sanitary Inspector, £20.	"	Travelling allowance, £37 10.	1 May, 12
6	2	0	"	Nil.	"	Nil.	1 Dec., 05
4	13	0	Quarters.	"	"	"	15 Nov., 85
Nil.	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 Nov., 15
4	7	0	"	Caretaker Diego Martin Village Waterworks, £12 10.	"	Travelling allowance, £12 10.	1 Jan., 84
Nil.	.....	.....	"	Nil.	"	Travelling allowance, £10.	1 Oct., 90
3	0	0	"	"	"	Nil.	1 Nov., 12
10	0		Nil.	"	"	"	1 Nov., 15
Nil.	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	23 Sep., 14

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
SAVANA GRANDE AND MORUGA WARDS.							
Warden & Super'sor	Edward Frank Stone	1 Jan., 1909	The Governor....	450	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk	.... Ernest Christo- pher Doughlin	1 Jan., 1911	Do. (a)	150	0	0	Do.
Asst. Clerk	.... Robert Silochan	12 June, 1911	Do. (b)	70	0	0	Do.
2nd Asst. Clerk	.... Charles Stanley Soodeen	12 June, 1911	Do. ....	30	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Moruga	Lucien Rojas ....	15 Mar., 1885	Do. ....	150	0	0	Do.
Chief Ward Officer, Savana Grande	James Alexander Wright	20 May, 1915	Do. ....	112	10	0	Do.
1st Ward Officer ....	James Wesley Redhead	20 May, 1915	Do. ....	87	10	0	Do.
2nd ,,	.... Simeon Hubert Garcia	20 May, 1915	Do. ...	75	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Brothers Settlem't	Samuel Keck ...	1 April, 1909	Do. ....	75	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Poole	Albert Lazarri ....	1 Jan., 1900	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
Asst. San. Inspect'r	Joseph Shepherd	12 June, 1911	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £100 to £150.				(b.) Scale £50 to £75.			

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
33	6	4	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling allowance, £95.	1 June, 88
Nil.	.....		"	"	"	Nil.	Mar., 97
"	.....		"	"	"	"	13 Aug., 06
"	.....		"	"	"	"	15 June, 08
7	4	0	"	"	"	Forage allow., £25.	15 Mar., 85
Nil.	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 06
"	.....		"	"	"	"	Aug., 03
"	.....		"	"	"	"	20 May, 15
"	.....		"	"	"	Nil.	1 April, 09
6	12	0	"	"	"	Forage allow., £25	1 June, 90
Nil.	.....		"	"	"	Nil.	1 April, 08

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
TACARIGUA WARD UNION.							
Warden & Super'sor	Thornton Henry Warner	1 Mar., 1889	The Governor...	400	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk	.... Charles Washington Julumsingh	1 April, 1906	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
Asst. Clerk	... Newton McChesney Guy	8 Dec., 1911	Do. (b)	70	8	4	Do.
Clerical Assistant....	John Bahadoo ...	1 April, 1914	Do. ....	25	0	0	Do.
Chief Ward Officer	Clebert Clement Jordan	9 Feb., 1905	Do. (c)	100	0	0	Do.
2nd           ,,	.... James Ramdehal	8 Dec., 1911	Do. ....	90	0	0	Do.
3rd           ,,	.... Stephen Hipsiber Augustus Allen	1 Feb., 1907	Do. ....	80	0	0	Do.
Additional Ward Officer	Prince William Gay	1 June, 1914	Do. ....	40	0	0	Do.
Messenger	.... Joseph Benjamin Swift	1 April, 1914	Do. ....	25	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £100 to £125.		(b.) Scale £50 to £75.		(c.) Scale £75 to £100.			

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		
£	s.	d.					
28	12	0	Nil.	Stipendiary Magistrate, £30; Warden Blanchisseuse, £100.	Not absent	Travelling, £75.	4 July, 77
Nil.	.....	.....	„	Sec'tary St. Joseph, &c., Water Authority, £37 10.	„	Nil.	7 May, 98
„	.....	.....	„	Nil.	„	„	2 Feb., 07
„	.....	.....	„	Assistant San. Inspector. £25	„	„	8 Dec., 11
„	.....	.....	„	Nil.	„	Horse allow., £25.	Sep., 97
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	„ £25	16 May, 05
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	„ £25	1 April, 06
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	Nil.	1 April, 06
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	„	1 April, 14

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.—	<i>Continued.</i>						
TOBAGO WARD.							
Commissioner Warden	Hubert Pinckney Cother Strange	3 July, 1913	The Governor....	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk	.... Renwick O'Ran- dolph Lechmere Thompson	20 May, 1915	Do. (a)	122	10	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Lee- ward District	Vacant	....	Do. ....	75	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Wind- ward District	George Kernahan	12 May, 1915	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Northern District	Henry Allison Benjamin	1 May, 1913	Do. ....	85	0	0	Do.
Messenger	.... George Allan Cæsar	1 May, 1913	Do. ....	25	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £100 to £150.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
17	7	6	Nil.	Stipendiary Magistrate.	Not absent.	Forage, £60; Subsistence, £40.	1913 †
Nil.	.....	.....	„	Nil.	„	Nil.	1 Sep., 04
„	.....	.....	„	Assistant San. Inspector, £25.	„	Forage allowance, £20.	—
„	.....	„	„	Bailiff.	„	Forage allowance, £20.	1 Oct., 08
„	.....	.....	„	Nil.	„	Forage allowance, £20.	1 May, 13
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	Nil.	1 May, 13

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Mr. Strange joined the Colonial Service, British Honduras, in 1895, and was transferred from that Colony to Trinidad.



CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.— <i>Continued.</i>							
TOCO WARD.							
Warden & Super'sor	Heneage Goldie Pasea	12 Aug., 1911	The Governor....	200	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk	.... Wilfrid Edmund Power	4 Oct., 1905	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer	.... Vacant	....	Do. ....	75	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Grande Rivière	Pedro Pierre ...	18 May, 1912	Do. ...	50	0	0	Do.
Asst. Ward Officer & Forest Ranger	George Duncan Hendrickson Hislop	1 Mar., 1910	Do. ....	62	10	0	Do.
Messenger	.... Stanislaus Joseph	20 May. 1915	Do. ....	25	0	0	Do.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
4	3	6	Nil.	Stipendiary Magistrate, £200.	Not absent.	Travelling, £75.	Nov., 89
Nil.	.....	.....	„	Clerk of the Peace, £75.	„	Nil.	4 Oct., 05
„	.....	.....	„	Bailiff, £20.	„	Forage allowance, £20.	—
„	.....	.....	„	Nil.	„	Forage allowance, £20.	18 May, 12
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	Forage allowance, £20.	1 Mar., 10
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	Nil.	20 May, 15
REMARKS.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL.				£	s.	d.	
Surgeon-General and Chief Medical Officer of Health, &c.	Henry Lewis Clare	30 Aug., 1907	The Crown ....	1000	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. Medical Officer of Health	John Rhodes Dickson, M.B., C.M., Ed.*	1 April, 1913	The Governor....	300	0	0	Do.
Chief Clerk	William Ernest Ross (1)	1 Jan., 1912	Do. (a)	400	0	0	Do.
2nd do.	George Adolph Ulrich (2)	16 Jan., 1912	Do. (b)	275	0	0	Do.
3rd do.	Alroy Edwin Mark (3)	1 Mar., 1912	Do. (c)	190	0	0	Do.
4th do.	Harold George Hart (4)	1 Mar., 1912	Do. (d)	150	0	0	Do.
Medical Storekeeper	John Boswell Inniss	1 Jan., 1892	Do. (e)	250	0	0	Do.
Assistant do.	Joseph Evandene Samuels	1 Oct., 1898	Do. (f)	125	0	0	Do.
2nd do. do.	Louis Simon Corentin	14 June, 1910	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
Messenger	Clifford Clarke...	1 Jan., 1909	Do. (g)	50	0	0	Do.
Do.	Hubert Stephen..	1 Jan., 1914	Do. ....	30	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £400.		(d.) Scale £ 75 to £150.		(g.) Scale £37 10 to £50.			
(b.) „ 200 to 275.		(e.) „ 200 to 250.					
(c.) „ 150 to 200.		(f.) „ 75 to 125.					
(1.) Vice Mr. H. G. Pasea, promoted.				(3.) Vice Mr. Ulrich, promoted.			
(2.) „ „ Besson, promoted.				(4.) „ „ Mark, promoted.			
* Serving with Imperial Army as from 27th October, 1914.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	£100 under Immigration Ordinance No. 19 of 1899.	Not absent.	Nil.	April, 81 (Jamaica.)
15	2	6	„	Assist. Medical Officer of Health, Bacteriologist for the Colony and Pathological Registrar at the Colonial Hospital £300; Personal Increment, £200.	On active service.	„	29 Jan., 91
Nil.	.....		„	£50 as Secretary Quarantine Authority.	Not absent.	„	Aug., 90
„	.....		„	Nil	„	„	1 May, 94
„	.....		„	„	„	„	1 Jan., 96
„	.....		„	„	„	„	19 Feb., 03
„	.....		„	„	„	Personal allowance, £50.	1 Oct., 76
„	.....		„	„	„	Personal allowance, £25.	1 Sep., 74
„	.....		„	„	„	Nil.	16 April, 01
„	.....		„	„	„	„	1 April, 04
„	.....		„	„	„	„	1 Jan., 14

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
EDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>						
Govt. Medical Officer *	Ferdinand Aimé de Verteuil, M.R.C.S., E.	1 July, 1883	The Governor...	300	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	... Albert Adolphe Boucaud, M.B., Ed.	1 Jan., 1895	Do. ....	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	... James Wilson Eakin, M.D., C.M.	1 April, 1903	Sec. of State by Despatch.	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	... Henry McCaul Alston, M.D., C.M., Ed.	15 April, 1897	Do. ....	300	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Government Medical Officers receive, in addition to their fixed salary of £300 per annum certain allowances for House Rent, Horse and Special Service according to the District in which they reside and Staff appointment they hold. Personal allowances are given to certain officers who had been some years in the employment of the Government, to approximate their present pay to their former receipts before the establishment of regular Medical Service.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
162	6	0	Nil.	Dist. Med. Officer, Port-of-Spain, West, Diego Martin; Personal Increment, £350; Horse allowance, £75; Medical Sup., Leper Asylum & Female Prison, £150.	Not absent.	Private Practice.	21 June, 77
246	3	2	£50.	District Medical Officer, Couva; Personal Increment, £350, Horse allowance, £150.	Resigned 1st August, 1915.	„	7 Jan., 79
269	11	2	Nil.	Dist. Med. Officer, Port-of-Spain, E., as Surgeon to Royal Gaol, Police and Military, †£250; Personal Increment, £350.	Not absent. Resigned 21st May, 1915.	„	3 Nov., 79
212	13	8	£50.	Dist. Medical Officer, St. Joseph; Personal Increment, £300; Horse allowance, £75.	Not absent. Resigned 31st December, 1915.	„	5 June, 81

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† £50 charged under Police vote.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>						
Govt. Medical Officer	John Patrick Tulloch, M.B., c.m., Ed.	15 May, 1905	The Governor....	300	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	.... Edward Angel Gaynes Doyle, M.R.C.S., E., L.R.C.P., Lond.	1 April, 1906	Sec. of State by Despatch.	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Edgar Nicholas Darwent, M.B. c.m., Ed.	1 Oct., 1910	The Governor...	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Joseph Aldric Perez, M.B., Ed.	16 Mar., 1914	Do. ....	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Campbell Bennett Reid, M.B., Ed.	15 July, 1914	Do. ....	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... André Phillippe Lange, M.R.C.S., E.	15 July, 1914	Do. ....	300	0	0	Do.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
175	7	0	£50.	District Medical Officer, 'haguanas ; Horse allowance, £75 ; Personal Increment, £200.	Not absent.	Private Practice.	29 June, 82 (Tobago.) 29 Jan., 95 (Trinidad.)
291	17	4	Nil.	District Medical Officer, S. Naparima ; Personal Increment, £300 ; Horse allowance, £75.	"	"	1 June, 84
107	0	6	£50.	District Medical Officer, Arima ; Personal Increment, £250 ; Horse allowance, £75.	"	"	6 April, 87
238	18	2	£50.	District Medical Officer, Princes Town ; Personal Increment, £250 ; Horse allowance, £100.	"	"	6 April, 87
124	13	10	£50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Tacarigua ; Personal Increment, £250 ; Horse allowance, £75.	"	"	1 Jan., 89
170	11	4	£50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Indian Walk ; £75 Horse allowance ; Personal Increment £200.	"	"	21 Jan., 90
REMARKS.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>						
Govt. Medical Officer	Raoul Seheult, M.B., C.M., Ed.	1 Oct., 1910	The Governor....	250	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	.... John Alexander Macfarlane, M.B., C.M., Ed.	16 Aug., 1911	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... William Fidler Cleaver, L.R.C.P., Lond., M.B.C.S., E.	15 July, 1914	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Joseph Fernand de Gannes	1 Feb., 1900	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Edwin Gerald Blanc, M.B., C.M.	12 April, 1887	Do. ....	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... John Frank Gibbon, M.B., C.M.	11 Jan., 1899	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
69	15	4	Furnished Quarters.	Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital, £200; Personal Increment, £200.	From 21st July to 3rd Nov., 1915.	Consultation Practice.	1 Feb., 93
54	3	0	£50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Guara- c a r a; Personal Increment, £200; Horse allowance, £75 (1).	Not absent	Private Practice.	25 Jan., 95
41	8	0	£50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Gran Couva; Horse allowance, £75; Personal Increment, £150.	"	"	19 Mar., 97
60	15	0	£50.	District Medical Officer, Manzanilla; Personal Increment, £50; Horse allowance, £75.	"	"	1 Feb., 00
24	1	6	£50.	Dist Med. Officer, Scarborough; Horse allowance, £75; Personal Increment, £150.	"	"	12 April, 87
24	16	0	£50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Plymouth, Tobago; Horse allowance, £75; Personal Increment, £100.	"	"	11 Jan., 99

## REMARKS.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

(1.) Appointed District Medical Officer Couva and Pointe-à-Pierre 1st August, 1915, vice Dr. Boucaud resigned.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MEDICAL.--	<i>Continued.</i>						
Govt. Medical Officer	Alfred Arthur Robinson	1 Dec., 1906	The Governor....	250	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	.... George Alves Vincent, M.B., B.C.H.	1 April, 1909	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Knollys Ulric Alexander Inniss	1 Aug., 1912	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Ernest Albert Turpin	1 Oct., 1910	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Charles William Howatson	15 May, 1905	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Faustin Albert Rodriguez	1 Feb., 1906	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
25	3	6	£50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Rock River ; Personal Increment, £100 ; Horse allowance, £75 (1).	Not absent.	Private Practice.	26 Sep., 01
Nil.	.....	.....	Quarters.	Medical Supt. Lunatic Asylum, £250 ; Personal Increment, £100.	„	Nil.	16 Mar., 01
25	11	0	£50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Cedros ; Personal Increment, £100 ; Horse allowance, £50.	„	Private Practice.	16 Aug., 04
12	3	0	Furnished Quarters.	Res. Surgeon, San Fernando Hospital, £100 ; Increment, £100.	„	Consultation Practice.	1 May, 05
9	4	0	£50.	District Medical Officer, Bocas, and Surgeon to Convict Dépôt. Carrera's £50 ; Personal Increment, £100 ; Boat allowance, £100.	„	Private Practice.	15 May, 05
109	16	6	£50.	District Medical Officer, Oropuche ; Horse allowance, £75 ; Personal Increment, £100.	„	„	1 May, 04

## REMARKS.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

(1.) Appointed District Medical Officer Guaracara, 1st August, 1915, *vice* Dr. J. A. Macfarlane.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MEDICAL.—	Continued.						
Govt. Medical Officer	Armand Pampe- lonne	1 Aug., 1912	The Governor....	250	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	....Jesse Mitchinson Grell, M.B., B.C.H.	1 Aug., 1912	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	... Eric Joseph de Verteuil, B.M., B.C.H., Lond.	15 July, 1913	Do. ...	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	....Eugene Hamel Smith	22 Dec., 1912	Do. ...	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	...Rudolph Carl Wupperman	18 Oct., 1909	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	....Francis Wood Greaves	16 Aug., 1910	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	...Joseph Lennox Donatien Pawan	1 Jan., 1913	Do. ...	250	0	0	Do.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
27	9	6	£50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Mayaro ; Personal Increment, £50 ; Horse allowance, £75.	Not absent.	Private Practice.	1 Feb., 06
31	19	0	£50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Toco ; Personal Increment, £50 ; Horse allowance, £75.	"	"	1 June, 08
36	2	0	£50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Erin and Guapo ; Horse allowance, £75 ; Personal Increment, £50.	"	"	1 Sep., 09
23	1	0	£50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Roxboro : Horse allowance, £75 ; Personal Increment, £50.	"	"	16 Sep., 09
8	0	0	Furnished Quarters.	Supernumerary Surgeon.	"	Nil.	18 Oct., 09
Nil.	.....		"	"	"	"	16 Aug., 10
13	3	0	"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 13

## REMARKS.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

The Supernumerary Surgeons are available for district or other work whenever required, and are attached to the Colonial Hospital when not otherwise employed.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>						
Asst. Medical Supt., Lunatic Asylum	Frank Mahabir, M.R.C.S. & L.R.C.P.	7 April, 1915	The Governor..	250	0	0	Col. Rev.
Sup. Medical Officer	Samuel Dudley Stewart	14 Jan., 1914	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Albert James Clarke, M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. *	13 Aug., 1914	Do. ...	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Charles Gordon Dean, M.P., B.CH., Ed.	9 Feb., 1915	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Norman Hamil- ton Brewster	16 July, 1915	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... J. A. Tsoi A Sue (1)	16 Aug., 1915	Do. ...	250	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Serving with Imperial Army as from 19th September, 1915.							
(1.) Appointed as a Supernumerary Medical Officer temporarily until the termination of the war.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	...	...	Furnished Quarters.	Nil.	Not absent.	Rations valued £55 per annum.	7 April, 15
22	4	1	"	Supernumerary Surgeon.	"	Nil.	14 Jan., 14
Nil.	.....	.....	"	"	On active service.	"	11 Aug., 14
2	0	0	"	"	Not absent.	"	9 Feb., 15
4	1	0	"	"	"	"	16 July, 15
Nil.	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	16 Aug., 15

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.



CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.		From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s. d.	
MEDICAL.—	Continued.					
HEALTH DEPARTMENT.						
Inspector of Poor Relief	Edwin Wallace Bonnett	1 Jan., 1909	The Governor (a)	150	0 0	Col. Rev.
Asst. Inspector of Poor Relief	John Emanuel Ferreira	1 June, 1910	Do. (b)	80	0 0	Do.
Dispenser ....	Paul Nelson Carmichael	4 July, 1894	Do. (c)	125	0 0	Do.
Messenger ....	Maurice Edward	1 Jan., 1909	Do. ....	40	0 0	Do.
Sanitary Inspector, San Fernando	William Hamilton Gamble	1 April, 1913	Do. ....	....	....	Do.
REMARKS.						
(a.) Scale £125 to £150.		(b.) Scale £50 to £75.		(c.) Scale £75 to £125.		

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	5 Aug., 95
"	....	....	"	"	"	"	1 June, 10
"	....	....	"	"	"	"	1 April, 94
"	....	..	"	"	"	"	1 Nov., 97
"	....	....	"	Warden, &c., Naparima, £500; Sub-Receiver, £100.	"	Share of Fines and Seizures as Supervisor.	1 Nov., 73
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL.—	Continued.			£	s.	d.	
COLONIAL HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser	.... John Cornelius Poyer	1 Oct., 1898	The Governor (a)	200	0	0	Col. Rev.
1st Asst. Dispenser	Joshua Theophilus Morgan	5 April, 1895	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
2nd do. do.	.... Ethelbert St. Clair Dottin	1 Aug., 1914	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
1st Clerk	.... Robert Paul Dick	6 Aug., 1912	Do. (a)	190	0	0	Do.
2nd do.	.... Ernest Adolphus Carr	1 June, 1910	Do. (c)	100	0	0	Do.
Stewart	.... Thomas Henry St. Hill	1 May, 1913	Do. (a)	170	0	0	Do.
Matron	.... Ada Fricker	.... 14 Oct., 1908	Do. (d)	250	0	0	Do.
Asst. Matron	.... Grace Corder	.... 6 Jan., 1909	Do. (e)	170	0	0	Do.
Charge Nurse	.... Ellen Powell	.... 28 Aug., 1912	Do. (f)	95	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Ada Florence Pitman (1)	16 July, 1913	Do. (f)	90	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £150 to £200.		(c.) Scale £ 75 to £100.		(e.) Scale £120 to £200.			
(b.) „ 75 to 125.		(d.) „ 200 to 250.		(f.) „ 85 to 125.			
(1.) Resigned 30th June, 1915.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....	.....	Quarters.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 April, 83
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 94
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	16 May, 90
"	.....	.....	Nil.	"	"	"	1 Dec., 97
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 April, 10
"	.....	.....	Quarters.	"	"	"	1 Sep., 87
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	14 Oct., 08
"	.....	.....	"	"	From 27th June to 31st Dec., 1915. (1)	"	6 Jan., 09
"	.....	.....	"	"	Not absent.	"	28 Aug., 12
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	16 July, 13

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

(1.) Obtained leave to serve as a Nurse at the Front until the expiration of the war..

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL.—	Continued.			£	s.	d.	
SAN FERNANDO HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser	.... Louis McKenzie Cook	1 June, 1906	The Governor (a)	150	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk	.... Francis Mewa (1)	1 July, 1894	Do. (a)	150	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... James M. Griffith	1 June, 1915	Do. (a)	120	0	0	Do.
Steward	.... William Arnold Wykham	16 Mar., 1898	Do. (a)	150	0	0	Do.
Matron	... Annie Williams	6 May, 1913	Do. (a)	120	0	0	Do.
LEPER ASYLUM.							
Resident Supt.	.... Marie Nigay	.... 30 April, 1889	Do. ...	225	0	0	Do.
HOUSE OF REFUGE.							
Resident Supt.	.... Eleanor Irene Roberts	14 Oct., 1908	Do. (b)	200	0	0	Do.
Steward & Dispenser	Lubin Edwards...	1 May, 1913	Do. (c)	125	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £100 to £150. (b.) Scale £150 to £200. (c.) Scale 100 to 125.							
(1.) F. Mewa died 13th April, 1915.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Quarters.	£25 Personal allowance.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 May, 91
"	....		Nil.	Nil.	"	"	1 Sep., 79
"	....		"	"	"	"	16 July, 07
"	.....		£37 10.	"	"	"	4 April, 90
"	....		Quarters.	"	"	"	28 Aug., 12
"	....		Quarters.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	30 April, 89
"	....		Quarters.	Nil.	"	"	16 Nov., 89
"	.....		£37 10.	"	"	"	6 April, 95

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MEDICAL.—	Continued.						
LUNATIC ASYLUM.							
Head Male Att'dant	Alfred Hooper Oliver	15 Mar., 1911	The Governor(a)	120	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	.... William David Roskelly	15 Mar., 1911	Do. ....	120	0	0	Do.
Head Female Attendant	Elizabeth Valentine Rose	17 Jan., 1912	Do. (a)	90	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Elizabeth Mary Deacon	17 Jan., 1912	Do. (a)	90	0	0	Do.
Clerk	... Thomas Llonel Dunn	6 Aug., 1912	Do. (b)	90	0	0	Do.
Dispenser	.... William Emmanuel Sward	1 Oct., 1893	Do. (c)	100	0	0	Do.
Steward	.... George William Robinson	1 Feb., 1887	Do. (d)	200	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £ 80 to £120.				(c.) Scale £50 to £100.			
(b.) „ 75 to 100.				(d.) „ 150 to 200.			

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Furnished Quarters.	Nil.	From 30th to 31st Dec., 1915. †	Ration allowance, £25 per annum.	15 Mar., 11
"	.....		"	"	From 19th July to 8th Sept., 1915.	"	15 Mar., 11
"	.....		"	"	Not absent. †	"	17 Jan., 12
"	.....		"	"	From 19th July to 8th Sept., 1915.	"	17 Jan., 12
"	.....		Nil.	"	Not absent.	Nil.	1 June, 05
"	.....		"	"	"	"	15 Jan., 89
"	.....		Quarters.	"	"	"	1 Feb., 87

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† On leave with permission to enlist for the Front.

‡ Obtained leave on full pay to offer her services during the war.



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL. —	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
ARIMA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser-Steward..	Edwin Norbert Gaspard	1 Aug., 1914	The Governor (a)	125	0	0	Col. Rev.
ST. JOSEPH DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser-Steward..	John Hamilton Smith	1 May, 1913	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
TACARIGUA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser-Steward..	William Archibald Taylor	1 Jan., 1910	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
COUVA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser-Steward..	John Badcock Parker (1)	16 July, 1906	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
PRINCES TOWN DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser-Steward..	Richard Christopher Brown	6 Nov., 1913	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £75 to £125.				(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 19th September, 1915.			

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....	.....	Quarters.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	16 July, 06
"	.....	.....	"	"	From 1st July to 31st July, 1915. (1)	"	12 April, 95
"	.....	.....	"	"	Not absent.	"	1 Sep., 07
"	.....	.....	"	"	On active service.	"	16 Mar., 98
"	.....	.....	"	"	Not absent.	"	1 July, 06

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.  
(1.) Resigned on 31st July, 1915.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
CEDROS DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser-Steward..	Robert Ferdinand Troja	1 Aug., 1911	The Governor (a).	115	0	0	Col. Rev.
TOBAGO DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser-Steward..	Philip Henry Pascal	16 July, 1906	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
ST. AUGUSTIN YAWS HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser-Steward..	S. Rivas	1 May, 1913	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
TOBAGO YAWS HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser-Steward..	James Hamilton Taylor	1 Aug., 1911	Do. (b)	100	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £75 to £125.				(b.) Scale £50 to £100.			

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Quarters.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Aug., 11
"	....	....	"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 99
"	....	....	"	"	"	"	1 May, 13
"	....	....	"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 10
REMARKS. - CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MEDICAL.—  DISPENSER.	<i>Continued.</i>						
La Brea Dispensary	John Henry Weeks	*1 Oct., 1906	The Governor *	75	0	0	Col. Rev.
DISPENSER.							
Poole Dispensary ....	John Henry Johnson	15 Aug., 1909	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
DISPENSER.							
Blanchisseuse Dispensary	Nathaniel Brathwaite	*1 Nov., 1910	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
Roxboro Dispensary	Patrick Reginald Blanchfield	*8 July, 1914	Do. *	75	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Subsidized Dispensaries.				(a.) Scale £100 to £125.			

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	—
„	Quarters.	„	„	„	1 Feb., 99
„	....	„	„	„	1 Nov., 10
„	Nil.	„	„	„	8 July, 14

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
<b>MEDICAL.—</b>	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
<b>PUBLIC HEALTH.</b>							
Asst. San. Inspector	Henry Wilkinson Thorne	May, 1894	The Governor....	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do. do. ....	Edmund Anthony Bason, C.E., M.S.E., Eng.	Feb., 1898	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
Do. do. ....	Conrad Ethelbert Herbert (1)	Feb., 1898	Do. ...	100	0	0	Do.
Do. do. ....	Edwin West Lack	1 Jan., 1901	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
Do. do. ....	Walter Raymond Smith (2)	1 July, 1915	Do. ....	75	0	0	Do.
<b>SAN FERNANDO.</b>							
Asst. San. Inspector	Zechariah Haynes Saul	1 April, 1907	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
Do. do. ....	Joseph Belfield Taylor	1 April, 1893	Do. ....	75	0	0	Do.
Do. do. ....	Samuel Brathwaite Nurse	1 Nov., 1895	Do. ....	75	0	0	Do.
<b>QUARANTINE.</b>							
Public Health Officer & Med. Insp. of Immigrants	Charles Francis Lassalle, M.B., C.M., Ed.	1 Jan., 1910	Do. ....	700	0	0	Do.
Superintendent	George Warner....	1 July, 1906	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(1.) Dismissed 29th June, 1915.				(2.) Appointed vice C. E. Herbert dismissed.			

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915 in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	
£	s. d.					
Nil.	.....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	May, 94
"	.....	"	"	"	"	Feb., 98
"	.....	"	"	"	"	Feb., 98
"	.....	"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 01
"	.....	"	"	"	"	1 July, 15
"	.....	"	"	"	"	† 6 Mar., 86
"	.....	"	"	"	"	1 April, 93
"	.....	"	"	"	"	1 Nov., 95
160	9 11	"	"	"	"	3 Nov., 94
Nil.	.....	Quarters.	"	"	"	1 July, 06

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Third Goods Clerk, Railway.



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
EDUCATION.							
QUEEN'S ROYAL COLLEGE.							
Principal	.... William Burslem, M.A.	31 Dec., 1894	The Crown ....	700	0	0	Col. Rev.
2nd Master	.... Hubert Henry Hancock, M.A.	25 May, 1892	Sec. of State by Despatch.	500	0	0	Do.
1st Assistant Master	Alfred Moore Low, M.A.	24 May, 1897	Do. (a)	400	0	0	Do.
2nd „	.... Robert Allan Low, M.A.	4 Sept., 1901	The Governor(a)	400	0	0	Do.
3rd „	.... Ralph Cambridge, M.A.	4 Sept., 1901	Do. (a)	400	0	0	Do.
4th „	.... Charles Stokeley Doorly, B.A.	1 Mar., 1914	Sec. of State by Despatch (b)	300	0	0	Do.
5th „	.... William Douglas Inniss, M.A. (1)	24 Mar., 1915	Do (b)	250	0	0	Do.
6th „	... William Thornton Harragin (2)	1 April, 1911	Do. (c)	190	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £300 to £400. Increment £50 after each period of five years				(b.) Scale £250 to £300.			
(c.) Scale £150 to £200.				(1.) Vice Mr. Jermyn resigned.			
(2.) Serving with Imperial Army as from April, 1915.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of 1 Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1 April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Quarters(1)	Nil.	Not absent.	Personal allowance, £100.	22 June, 91
"			Nil.	"	From 12th July to 15th Sept., 1915.	Personal allowance, £50.	25 May, 92
"			"	"	Not absent.	Nil.	24 May, 97
"			"	"	"	"	4 Sep., 01
"			"	"	"	"	4 Sep., 01
"			"	"	"	"	1 July, 11
"			"	"	"	"	24 Mar., 15
"			£36 House allowance.	"	On active service.	"	11 Oct., 09

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.  
(1.) Quarters provided for the Principal.

HOOPER WAR  
COLLECTION

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
EDUCATION.— <i>Continued.</i>							
QUEEN'S ROYAL COLLEGE.							
Prof. of Chemistry....	Prof. Patrick Carmody, F.I.C., F.C.S.	31 Mar., 1890	Sec. of State by Despatch	(1).....			Col. Rev.
French and Spanish Master	Charles Emmanuel Rink Bradshaw	1 Aug., 1891	The Governor(a)	400	0	0	Do.
Science Master ....	Leonard Richmond Wheeler, B.SC. (2)	21 Dec., 1914	Do. (b)	250	11	10	Do.
Porter ....	Edwin Gooding...	1 Jan., 1913	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE.							
Principal ....	Very Revd. Dr. E. A. Crehan	16 May, 1910	...	500	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £300 to £400. Increment £50 after each period of five years.				(b.) Scale £250 to £300.			
(1.) Is paid as Director, Department of Agriculture.							
(2.) Serving in the Imperial Army as from 19th September, 1915.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			A House.	Director, Department of Agriculture, £900-£1000.	Not absent.	Nil.	31 Mar., 90
"			Nil.	Nil.	"	"	1 Aug., 91
"			"	"	On active service.	"	21 Dec., 14
"			"	"	Not absent.	"	1 Jan., 13
"			"	"	"	"	—

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
EDUCATION.— ELEMENTARY.	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
Inspector of Schools	Vacant .....	...	The Crown (a)	...	.....		Col. Rev.
First Asst. do. ....	„ .....	....	The Governor (b)	....	.....		Do.
Second do. do. ....	George Henry Francis Von Weiller .....	1 April, 1909	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
Third do. do. ....	Vacant .....	....	Do. (b)	....	.....		Do.
Chief Clerk & Sec. to Board of Education	Ralph Gomez .....	1 April 1909	Do. (c)	300	0	0	Do.
Second Clerk and Assistant Inspector	William Henry O'Carroll Kenny .....	1 Sept., 1909	Do. (c)	200	0	0	Do.
Third Clerk	... Vacant .....	....	Do. (d)	150	0	0	Do.
Fourth do.	... Charles William Solomon .....	1 April, 1909	Do. (e)	125	0	0	Do.
Fifth do.	... Adam Hugh Collens .....	27 July, 1908	Do. ....	75	0	0	Do.
Extra do.	... Phillip John .....	1 Feb., 1894	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Drawing Master	... Phillip John .....	1 Feby., 1894	Do. ...	120	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £600 to £700.		(c.) Scale £200 to £250 & £50 Sec. Bd.		(e.) Scale £100 to £125.			
(b.) „ 200 to 300.		(d.) „ 100 to 150.					

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees Principal be allowed during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915, or what allow- in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
....	....	....	Nil.	....	Not absent.	Travelling under Ordinance 6/14.	—
....	....	....	"	Nil.	"	....	—
8	0	0	"	"	"	Travelling allowance, £155.	11 Aug., 81
....	....	....	"	"	"	...	—
6	0	0	"	"	"	Nil	5 June, 92
Nil.	....	....	"	"	"	"	9 Sep., 95
"	....	....	"	"	"	"	—
"	....	....	"	"	"	"	23 Dec., 93
"	....	....	"	"	"	"	1 April, 07
"	....	....	"	Drawing Master, £120.	"	"	1 Jan., 80
"	....	....	"	Clerk, Education Office, £50	"	"	1 Jan., 80

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
EDUCATION.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
ELEMENTARY.							
Principal, Training School, for Males	Charles Lawrence Boland	1 Oct., 1903	Sec. of State by Despatch. (a)	350	0	0	Col. Rev.
Principal, Training School, for Females	Mrs. Eugenie Max Smith	1 Feb., 1912	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Head Teacher, Eastern Boys' School	Wenceslas Toussaint	1 Feb., 1904	The Governor....	150	0	0	Do.
Senior Agricultural Instructor	Hubert Alphonso Nurse	1 April, 1909	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
Junior Agricultural Instructor	Joseph Julian Beard	1 Aug., 1909	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £350.				(b.) Scale £100 to £150.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	A House.	Nil.	• Not absent.	Nil.	1 Mar., 72
"	....	....	"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 85
"	.....	.....	Nil.	"	"	Capitation Grant and Bonus, £35 8 5.	1 Mar., 73
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	Travelling, allowance, £85.	16 Aug., 02
"	....	....	"	"	"	Travelling allowance, £85.	Jan., 93
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
GAOLS.				£ s. d.	
Inspector of Prisons, Industrial Schools and Reformatories	Alfred Sydney Bowen (1)	13 Oct., 1903	The Governor....	100 0 0	Col. Rev.
Superintendent of Prisons	Percy Louis Fraser	1 Jan., 1907	The Crown ....	400 0 0	Do.
Assistant Supt. of Prisons and Chief Clerk	Henry Kirkham Collens	1 Jan., 1907	Sec. of State by Despatch. (a)	300 0 0	Do.
2nd Clerk & Teacher	Arthur James Bizzell	1 Feb., 1907	The Governor (b)	150 0 0	Do.
3rd Clerk ....	Vivian Baber Isaacs	1 Oct., 1913	Do. ....	50 0 0	Do.
Dispenser Infirmary	Emmanuel Quintin Bastien	1 Aug., 1897	Do. (b)	150 0 0	Do.
Asst. do. do. ....	Edwin Leopold Alleyne	1 June, 1915	Do. ....	60 0 0	Do.
Chief Warder ....	Henry Daniel ....	1 Oct., 1915	Do. ....	150 0 0	Do.
3 Principal Warders	Three at £100 ....	...	Do. ....	300 0 0	Do.
Supert'dent Warder, Carrera's Convict Prison	William Marsh...	11 May, 1904	Do. ....	200 0 0	Do.
Dispenser & Store-keeper, Carrera's Convict Prison	William Othello Swanston	1 June, 1915	Do. ....	100 0 0	Do.
FEMALE PRISON.					
Chief Matron ....	Mary Fergusson	17 Mar., 1912	Do. (c)	95 0 0	Do.
REMARKS.					
(a.) Scale £250 to £300.		(b.) Scale £100 to £150.		(c.) Scale £80 to £100.	
(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 2nd December, 1915.					

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....	.....	Nil.	{ Warden, St. Ann's, &c. £450 Supt. Queen's Park, &c. 50 Personal allowance 100 Travelling, &c. 130 }	On active service.	Nil.	18 Oct., 78
"	.....	.....	Quarters.	Nil.	Not absent.	Personal allowance, £50. Horse allowance, £50 & Trav. allowance under Ordinance 6 of 1914.	1 Dec., 86
"	.....	.....	(a) £20.	"	"	Nil.	1 Dec., 88
"	.....	.....	(a) £15.	£50 as a Teacher.	"	"	1 Feb., 86
"	.....	.....	Nil.	Nil.	"	"	1 Oct., 13
"	.....	.....	£20.	"	"	(c) £50.	1 Aug., 97
"	.....	.....	£10.	"	"	(c) 37 10.	1 June, 15
"	.....	.....	£20.	"	"	Nil.	1 Mar., 84
"	.....	.....	£10 (each)	"	"	"	—
"	.....	.....	(b) Quarters	"	"	"	13 Feb., 95. †
"	.....	.....	(b) Quarters and £10.	"	"	"	1 Mar., 12
"	.....	.....	Quarters.	"	"	"	8 Nov., 96

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Drill Instructor Trinidad Field Artillery Volunteers.

(a.) Grant in aid of House allowance.

(b.) At Carrera Prison.

(c.) Superintending Ankylostomiasis Treatment.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CROWN AGENTS.	Sir Reginald L. Antrobus, K.C.M.G., C.B.			£ . s. d.	
	Major Sir Maurice Alexander Cameron, K.C.M.G., late R.E.	....	The Crown ....	100 0 0	Col. Rev.
	Sir William Hepworth Mercer, K.C.M.G.				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	....	Allowance for office rent, and Stationery, £25. A commission of one-quarter per cent. on the issue and repayment of loans and on the payment of interest, and a commission of one per cent. on all stores obtained through them.†	

REMARKS.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.  
† Circular Despatch from Secretary of State of 12th May, 1886, and 19th September, 1893. —C. P. No. 173 of 1893.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.				£	s.	d.	
HEAD OFFICE.							
Director	.... Patrick Carmody, F.I.C., F.C.S.	1 Nov., 1908	The Crown (a)	1000	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. Director	.... William George Freeman, B.Sc., A.B.C.S., F.L.S.	26 April, 1911	Sec. of State by Despatch.	*	.....		Do.
Super'tdent of Field Experiments	Joseph de Verteuil, F.C.S.	1 April, 1913	The Governor....	400	0	0	Do.
Asst. Supt. of Field Experiments	L. A. Brunton ....	1 Aug., 1915	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Chief Clerk	.... Vacant	.... 16 June, 1914	Do. (b)	200	0	0	Do.
Second Clerk	.. Mahomed Dhein	1 April, 1911	Do. (c)	125	0	0	Do.
Third Clerk	.... Francis Chookolingo	20 June, 1912	Do. (d)	75	0	0	Do.
Clerical Asst. Field Experiments	Ali Hosein ....	1 Oct., 1912	Do. ....	25	0	0	Do.
Messenger	... George Kissoon ..	1 Mar., 1909	Do. (e)	40	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Salary as Government Botanist and Superintendent of Royal Botanic Gardens.							
(a.) Scale £900 to £1000.		(c.) Scale £100 to £125.		(e.) Scale £25 to £40.			
(b.) „ 200 to 250.		(d.) „ 60 to 80.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		A House.	Government Analyst—Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	31 Mar., 90
"	.....		.....	Govt. Botanist and Supt. Royal Botanic Gardens.	"	Nil.	26 April, 11
"	.....		Nil.	Assistant Analyst—Nil.	From 5th Oct., to 10th Nov., 1915.	"	14 Dec., 99
"	.....		"	Nil.	Not absent.	"	1 Aug., 15
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 July, 93
"	.....		"	"	"	"	14 Aug., 07
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 April, 05
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 12
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 09
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.— <i>Continued.</i>							
LABORATORY.							
Govt. Analyst ....	Patrick Carmody, F.I.C., F.C.S.	31 Mar., 1890	Sec. of State by Despatch.	*	.....		Col. Rev.
Principal Assistant Analyst	Herbert Sutcliffe Shrewsbury, F.I.C., F.C.S.	28 Sept., 1910	Do. ....	400	0	0	Do.
Asst. Analyst ....	Joseph de Ver- teuil, F.C.S.	14 Dec., 1899	The Governor...	†	.....		Do.
Do. ....	Archibald Edgar Collens, F.C.S.	1 April, 1908	Do. (a)	250	0	0	Do.
Clerical Assistant....	Esau Sankeralli..	1 June, 1915	Do. ....	40	0	0	Do.
Office Keeper and Agriculturist	Joseph Holder ....	1 April, 1905	Do. ....	90	0	0	Do.
Laboratory Porter...	Sanford Bowen...	1 April, 1912	Do. (b)	35	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Salary as Director, Department of Agriculture. † (a.) Scale £200 to £250.				† Salary as Superintendent, Field Experiments. (b.) Scale £25 to £40.			

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Analyst under Food and Drugs Ordinance and Chief Analyst Fertilisers Ordinance—Nil.	Not absent	Nil.	31 Mar., 90
27	7	11	„	Analyst under Food and Drugs Ordinance and Fertilisers Ord., Examiner under Petroleum Ordinance.—Nil.	„	„	28 Sep., 10
Nil.	.....		„	Analyst under Food and Drugs Ordinance and Fertilisers Ord., Examiner under Petroleum Ordinance.—Nil.	From 5th Oct. to 10th Nov., 1915.	„	14 Dec., 99
6	15	5	„	Analyst under Food and Drugs Ordinance and Fertilisers Ord., Examiner under Petroleum Ordinance, Special Investigations, £50.—Nil.	Not absent.	„	22 Mar., 00
Nil.	.....		„	Nil.	„	„	12 April, 15
„	.....		„	„	„	„	27 May, 86
„	.....		„	„	„	„	10 Feb., 10

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.— <i>Continued.</i>							
BOTANICAL.							
Govt. Botanist and Superintendent of Royal Botanic Garden	William George Freeman, B.Sc. (Lond.) A.R.C.S., F.L.S.	26 April, 1911	Sec. of State by Despatch (a)	700	0	0	Col. Rev.
Curator	Vacant	....	The Governor....	....	....	....	Do.
Horticulturist and Asst. Botanist	Walter Elias Broadway	1 July, 1914	Do. ....	200	0	0	Do.
Overseer	James Alfred Pinder	1 Dec., 1910	Do. (b)	95	0	0	Do.
Clerk	Henry André	1 April, 1915	Do. ....	80	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £600 to £700.				(b.) Scale £75 to £100.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		A House.	Recorder of Meteorological Observations & Superintendent, Tobago Botanic Station, Chief Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance.—Nil.	Not absent	Trav. under Ordinance 6 of 1914.	26 April, 11
"	.....		"	"	"	"	—
"	.....		"	Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance.—Nil.	"	"	.... 13 July, 88
"	.....		Quarters.	Nil.	"	Nil.	1 Dec., 10
"	.....		Nil.	"	"	"	1 April, 11

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.—	<i>Continued.</i>						
BOTANICAL.—	<i>Con.</i>						
Herbarium Asst. ....	Pauline McLean	16 July, 1887	The Governor....	50	0	0	Col. Rev.
Officer in charge Tobago Station	Henry Meaden....	1 July, 1914	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
Foreman, Tobago....	James Blackman	1 April, 1911	Do. ....	73	0	0	Do.
Assistant Inspector Plant Protection Ordinance	Harold Adalbert Gordon	1 June, 1915	Do. ....	60	0	0	Do.
STOCK FARM.							
Manager of Govt. Stock Farm	John McInroy ....	1 April, 1910	Do. (a)	500	0	0	Do.
Clerk & Overseer....	Robert James Link	5 June, 1913	Do. ....	120	0	0	Do.
Manager of Stock Farm, Tobago	Henry Meaden....	15 Jan., 1905	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £400 to £500.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	16 July, 87
"	.....		"	Manager Stock Farm, Tobago, £100 & Quarters, Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance.—Nil.	"	"	15 Dec., 99
"	.....		Quarters.	Nil.	"	"	—
"	.....		Nil.	"	"	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	1 Nov., 13
"	.....		A House.	Manager, St. Augustine Estate & Superintendent Tobago Stock Farm.—Nil.	"	Nil.	1 July, 00
"	.....		Quarters.	Nil.	"	"	29 Oct., 05
"	.....		A House.	Examiner of Animals, Tobago, £12 10.	"	"	15 Dec., 99

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
<b>VETERINARY SURGEON.</b>				£	s.	d.	
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon & Examiner of Animals	John Duncan Miller, M.R.C.V.S.	3 Sep., 1902	The Governor...	300	0	0	Col. Rev.
<b>MINES.</b>							
Inspector	.... Percival Stevens, ASSOC. M. INST. C.E.	1 April, 1914	The Governor....	800	0	0	Do.
Deputy Inspector...	Arthur Philip Catherall, B.SC., M. INST. M.E.	1 April, 1914	Do. (a)	450	0	0	Do.
1st Asst. Inspector..	Vacant.	....	....	....	....	....	....
2nd do. do.	.... Anthony Joseph Nelson Betancourt	1 April, 1909	Do. (b)	270	0	0	Do.
Draughtsman and Tracer	Felix Marc Sorzano	1 April, 1914	Do. (c)	145	0	0	Do.
Chief Clerk	.... John De Nobriga	1 April, 1914	Do. (d)	270	0	0	Do.
Second Clerk	.... William Harris Clark	1 April, 1914	Do. (e)	80	0	0	Do.
Third Clerk	.... Frank Odey Rooks (1)	1 June, 1915	Do. (f)	60	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £400 to £500. (b.) Scale £250 to £300. (c.) Scale £125 to £150. (d.) Scale £250 to £300.							
(e.) Scale £75 to £100. (f.) Scale £60 to £75.							
(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 2nd December, 1915:							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Superintendent, Quarantine (Detention) Station for Animals—£100.	Not absent.	Transport expenses under Ordinance No. 6/14—£50.	3 Sep., 02
Nil.	.....		„	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling allowance, £200.	1 April, 74
„	.....		„	„	„	Travelling expenses under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.	5 July, 11
....	.....		....	....	....	....	....
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Transport allowance, £40.	1 April, 09
„	.....		„	„	„	Nil.	1 April, 07
„	.....		„	„	„	„	1 April, 01
„	.....		„	„	„	„	7 June, 12
„	.....		„	„	On active service.	„	1 April, 14
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
FIRE BRIGADE, PORT-OF-SPAIN.							
Superintendent	.... Arthur Hamilton Baker	7 July, 1914	The Governor....	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. Supt.	.... Robert James Paul	24 Nov., 1914	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Sergeant	.... Charles Edward Jones	18 Feb., 1899	Do. ....	120	0	0	Do.
Engineer	... Alexander Seales	16 Jan., 1902	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
SAN FERNANDO.							
Captain	.... Louis Alexander Vilain	1 Feb., 1909	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £85 to £100.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....	.....	Quarters.	Senior Inspector of Constabulary, £400—£500.	Not absent.	Nil.	—
"	.....	.....	"	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary, £200-£300.	"	"	—
"	.....	.....	House allowance £17 10.	Nil.	"	"	18 Feb., 99
"	.....	.....	Nil.	"	"	"	15 Jan., 02
"	...	.....	Quarters.	Chief Clerk, Sub-Treasury, San F'do., £250-£300.	"	"	1 Feb., 85
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.				£	s.	d.	
<i>General Manager's Office.</i>							
Genl. Manager and Chief Engineer	Horace Richard Marwood, M.I.C.E.	1 Dec., 1906	The Crown *	800	0	0	Col. Rev.
Office Assistant to General Manager	William de Coun Fahey	1 Jan., 1907	The Governor....	550	0	0	Do.
2nd Clerk	.... Claud Green	.... 24 Sept., 1914	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
3rd Clerk	.... André Sylvester Devenish	15 Mar., 1900	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
<i>Accountant's Branch</i>							
Accountant	.... Léonce Joseph Vallée	17 Sept., 1906	Do. (b)	400	0	0	Do.
Cashier	.... John Stuart Burke	17 Sept., 1906	Do. (c)	250	0	0	Do.
1st Clerk	.... Fitz Herbert Kellman	1 Mar., 1902	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
2nd „	.... Charles Ormsby Lumsden	1 Mar., 1905	Do.	175	0	0	Do.
3rd „	.... Eardley Aubrey Hinds	17 Sept., 1906	Do. (d)	150	0	0	Do.
4th „	.... Vivian Maingot.. (1)	1 April, 1914	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Head Ticket Sorter	Vacant	....	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Relieved of these duties while in charge of Railway Extensions from 1st June, 1910.							
(a.) Scale £100 to £125.				(c.) Scale £200 to £250.			
(b.) „ 300 to 400.				(d.) „ 100 to 150.			
(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 2nd December, 1915.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s. d.				
Nil.	.....	Nil.	Nil	Not absent.	Travelling under Ordinance 171. 24 Oct., 94
"	.....	"	"	"	" 1 Oct., 73
"	.....	"	"	"	Nil. 1 Sep., 96
"	.....	"	"	"	" 15 Mar., 00
"	.....	"	"	"	Travelling under Ordinance 171. 1 Dec., 79
"	.....	"	"	"	Nil. 17 July, 94
"	.....	"	"	"	" 1 Dec., 93
"	.....	"	"	"	" 1 July, 96
"	.....	"	"	"	" 1 Jan., 97
"	.....	"	"	On active service.	" 1 Jan., 97
"	.....	"	"	Not absent.	" 1 April, 07

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.— <i>Storekeeper's Branch.</i>	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
Chief Storekeeper....	Charles George Archibald	17 Sept., 1906	The Governor...	300	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. Do. ....	William Keating	1 April, 1915	Do. ....	160	0	0	Do.
Book-keeper ....	Frederick Ainslie Lumsden	1 April, 1915	Do. ....	125	0	0	Do.
Clerk ....	Verner Sylvian Carlton Redmond	1 April, 1915	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling under Ordinance 171.	15 Jan., 92
"	.....		"	"	"	"	4 Mar., 97
"	.....		"	"	"	"	29 Jan., 95
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Sep., 13
REMARKS.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.— <i>Continued.</i>							
<i>Traffic Branch.</i>							
Traffic Supt. ....	Alfred Alexander Wilcox	1 Sept., 1913	The Governor....	350	0	0	Col. Rev.
Chief Goods Clerk...	Arthur Maingot..	1 April, 1894	Do. ..	375	0	0	Do.
Inwards Goods Clerk	Joseph Griffith....	5 Jan., 1910	Do. ....	175	0	0	Do.
1st do. do....	William Reginald France Proudfoot	5 Jan., 1910	Do. ....	150	0	0	Do.
2nd do. do ...	Charles Augustus Arneaud	5 Jan., 1910	Do. ....	125	0	0	Do.
3rd do. do...	John Donald Corrie	5 Jan., 1910	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
Collector, Port-of-Spain	James Lewis Driggs	1 Jan., 1908	Do. ....	200	0	0	Do.
Asst. do. do....	Ernest Arthur Bates	1 April, 1909	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
Parcels Clerk, do....	Goulbert Hodiga Carlon Hackett	1 April, 1909	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
Collector, St. Joseph	Charles Herbert Downes	1 Aug., 1896	Do. ....	120	0	0	Do.
Do. Arima ....	Regnald Abel Redmond	1 Jan., 1908	Do. ....	120	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £100 to £125.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling under Ordinance 171.	30 May, 83
"	....	....	"	"	"	Nil.	15 Nov., 79
"	....	....	"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 98
"	....	....	"	"	"	"	1 May, 99
"	....	....	"	"	"	"	— 00
"	....	....	"	"	"	"	1 June, 01
†7	18	8½	House rent £20.	"	From 26th Aug. to 1st Sept., 1915	"	1 Dec., 90
†1	8	10½	Nil.	"	Not absent.	"	1 Feb., 95
Nil.	....	....	"	"	"	"	1 July, 96
†7	17	0	House.	"	"	"	23 Sep., 91
†8	4	3	"	"	"	"	4 Oct., 92

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Bonus awards.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
<i>Traffic Branch.—</i>	<i>Continued.</i>						
Collector, Sangre Grande	Henry Sheppard	1 Sep., 1897	The Governor....	140	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do. Chaguanas	Lucius Francis La Guerrande	15 Nov., 1913	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
Do. Couva ....	Richard Holigan Jones	1 April, 1901	Do. ....	120	0	0	Do.
Do. San Fernando	Horatio Joseph Augustin	1 Jan., 1899	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Asst. Col. do. ....	Albert Orton Culpepper	1 Oct., 1914	Do. ....	120	0	0	Do.
Collector, Princes Town	Samuel Edwin Augustus Bowen	1 Jan., 1899	Do. ...	145	0	0	Do.
Do. Siparia ....	Theodore Christopher Gill	15 Nov., 1913	Do. (a)	120	0	0	Do.
Do. Rio Claro..	Philip Benjamin Austin	1 Oct., 1914	Do. (b)	120	0	0	Do.
<i>Telegraph Branch.</i>							
Telegraph Inspector and Chief Operator	William Octavius Ward	1 April, 1904	Do. ....	120	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £100 to £120.				(b.) Scale £100 to £120.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
†9	9	3	House.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Mar., 84
†9	8	4	„	„	„	„	— 94
†8	19	5	„	„	„	„	1 Dec., 82
†12	9	2	£20.	„	„	Also draws £50 under Railway Steamers.	15 Jan., 82
....	.....	.....	Nil.	„	„	Nil.	Sep., 96
†7	16	2	£20.	„	6 May to 29 June.	„	1 July, 82
†7	3	5	House.	„	Not absent.	„	Jan., 88
†7	9	9	„	„	„	„	May, 86
Nil.	.....	.....	Nil.	„	„	„	1 Dec., 94

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.  
† Bonus awards.



CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
<i>Engineering and Maintenance.</i>							
Chief Engineer ....	....	*					
Asst. do. ....	William Walker Reid	3 July, 1905	The Governor....	500	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk to Chief Engineer	George Francis Trimmingham	1 Sept., 1913	Do. (a)	230	0	0	Do.
Junior Assistant and Draughtsman	Eugene Felix Cornilliac	12 June, 1904	Do. ....	175	0	0	Do.
Junior Assistant and Draughtsman	Michael de Verteuil	1 June, 1913	Do. ...	125	0	0	Do.
Inspector of Way and Works	James Joseph Stevens	1 Jan., 1898	Do. ....	240	0	0	Do.
Do. ....	Edward Mathias Lord	1 July, 1915	Do. ....	150	0	0	Do.
Workshop Foreman	George Carlyle Whitfield	1 Jan., 1914	Do. ...	175	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* See General Manager and Chief Engineer.				(a.) Scale £200 to £250.			

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling under Ordinance 171.	3 July, 05
"	.....		"	"	"	Nil.	1 April, 96
"	.....		"	"	"	Travelling under Ordinance 171.	12 July, 04
"	.....		"	"	"	"	12 Dec., 10
"	.....		£25.	"	"	£25 for Superintendence of Workshops and Yards.	25 Mar., 96
"	.....		£25.	"	"	Nil.	1 July, 15
"	.....		Quarters.	"	"	"	1 Jan., 14
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
<i>Locomotive Branch.</i>							
Loco'tive Engineer	Charlemont Rainsford Walker	1 Aug., 1913	The Governor....	500	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk to do. do. ....	Arthur William Neilson Dyer	1 Oct., 1914	Do. ....	150	0	0	Do.
Loco'tive Foreman	Arthur Burrows	1 Aug., 1913	Do. ....	300	0	0	Do.
R. Shed do. ....	John Gibbon Boyack	1 Aug., 1913	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Assistant do. ....	Leonard Ford ....	1 Aug., 1913	Do. ....	200	0	0	Do.
Engine Driver ....	William Adam Campbell	14 Feb., 1910	Do. ....	240	0	0	Do.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	...	....	Nil.	Superintendent Engineer, Railway Steamers, £50.	Not absent.	Travelling under Ordinance 171.	12 Sep., 82
"	.....		"	Nil.	"	Nil.	1 April, 97
"	.....		"	"	"	"	15 Sep., 05
"	.....		"	"	From 21st June to 3rd July, 1915.	"	15 Feb., 07
"	...	....	"	"	Not absent.	"	6 Jan., 97
"	.....		"	"	"	"	13 Feb., 95

## REMARKS.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
<i>Loco Branch.—Contd.</i>							
Engine Driver	John Pow	1 Mar., 1906	The Governor....	240	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	John Ganghan....	24 Nov., 1906	Do. ....	240	0	0	Do.
Do.	Robert Menzies..	1 Aug., 1905	Do. ....	240	0	0	Do.
Do.	Joshua Rudder....	1 Aug., 1879	Do. ....	156	10	0	Do.
Do.	John Bansfield....	20 Feb., 1889	Do. ....	133	0	6	Do.
Do.	Simon Peter Brooms	1 Mar., 1885	Do. ....	133	0	6	Do.
Do.	Randolph Edwards	6 Mar., 1894	Do. ....	133	0	6	Do.
Do.	Henry French ....	16 Sep., 1903	Do. ....	133	0	6	Do.
Do.	Evans Horatio Rees	1 July, 1912	Do. ....	109	11	0	Do.
Foreman Carpenter	James Hamilton Johnson	24 Aug., 1910	Do. ....	130	0	0	Do.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	19 Mar., 02
"	.....		"	"	"	"	24 Nov., 03
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 05
"	.....		"	"	"	"	26 May, 76
"	.....		"	"	From 16th April to 22nd June, 1915, and 9th to 31st June.	"	17 Aug., 80
"	.....		"	"	Not absent.	"	26 Dec., 80
"	....		"	"	"	"	28 Aug., 82
"	.....		"	"	"	"	30 May, 93
"	.....		"	"	From 1st April to 5th June, 1915.	"	1 July, 12
"	.....		"	"	Not absent.	"	24 Aug., 10

## REMARKS.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.—	<i>Continued.</i>						
<i>S.S. St. Patrick and S.S. Naparima.</i>							
Chief Engineer ....	John Henry Glasspool	1 Sept., 1905	The Governor....	350	0	0	Col. Rev.
Second Relief Engineer, Railway Steamers	John Alexander Grannum	1 April, 1915	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
<i>S.S. St. Patrick.</i>							
Second Engineer ....	Arnold Hubert Eastman	4 Nov., 1913	Do. ...	162	10	0	Do.
<i>S.S. Naparima.</i>							
Second Engineer ...	Harold Fitz-Arthur Bailey	4 Nov., 1913	Do. ...	137	10	0	Do.
<i>S.S. St. Patrick.</i>							
Master ....	George Lihou ....	5 Nov., 1910	Do. ....	200	0	0	Do.
<i>S.S. Naparima.</i>							
Master ....	Vacant ....	....	Do. ....	....	....	....	Do.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Sep., 05
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Feb., 07
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 June, 05
"	.....		"	"	"	"	3 July, 07
"	....		"	"	"	"	28 Oct., 08
"	....		"	"	"	"	....
REMARKS.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.</b>				£	s.	d.	
<i>Engineering and Supervising Staff.</i>							
Director of Public Works	Archibald Græme Bell, C.M.G., M. INST., C.E.	23 Dec., 1907	The Crown (1)	1200	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. do. ....	Daniel Meinerts Hahn, M. INST. C.E.	1 April, 1914	The Governor...	750	0	0	Do.
Senior Divisional Engineer(San F'do)	Ferdinand de La Bastide	1 April, 1914	Do. ...	700	0	0	Do.
Junior Divisional Engineer	Robert John Scott Bushe, ASSOC. M. INST. C.E.	1 April, 1914	Do. (a)	575	0	0	Do.
Engineer, Water Works	Daniel Meinerts Hahn, M. INST. C.E.	1 Jan., 1913	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Engineer of Machinery	Edward Bowen(b)	Feb., 1900	Do. ...	50	0	0	Do.
District Officer, Sangre Grande (First Grade)	James Osborn Rostant	1 Jan., 1897	Do. (c)	450	0	0	Do
REMARKS.							
(1.) £200 is personal to Mr. Bell.							
(a.) Scale £550 to £600.							
(b.) Is also employed by the Town Board.							
(c.) Scale £300 to £450.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....	.....	Nil.	General Manager T. G. Dock & Workshop, £100.	Not absent.	Travelling allowance under Ordinance No. 171.	23 Dec., 07
"	.....	.....	"	Engineer Waterworks.	"	"	1 Jan., 87
"	.....	.....	"	Nil.	"	"	1 Feb., 78
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 April, 14
"	.....	.....	"	Assistant Director of Public Works.	"	"	22 Aug., 00
"	.....	.....	"	Nil.	"	"	Feb., 95
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	Travelling allowance under Ordinance No. 171.	1 Oct., 84

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
PUBLIC WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
<i>Engineering and Supervising Staff.—Contd.</i>							
Dist. Officer, Arima (First Grade)	Walter Gabriel Moore	23 Jan., 1904	The Governor (a)	400	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do. Tobago	Alfred Eden Hitchens	26 Sep., 1906	Do. (a)	400	0	0	Do.
Do. Cedros..	Leon Eugene de Verteuil	8 Feb., 1911	Do. (a)	400	0	0	Do.
Do. Princes Town (2nd Grade)	Frederick de Boehmler	1 April, 1905	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
Do. Port-of-Spain	Joseph Rojas ....	1 July, 1907	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
Do. Brasso-Couva	St. Yves de Verteuil	1 Aug., 1907	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
Do. San Fer'do	Alexander Moun-tenay Pasea	1 April, 1909	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
Do. Toco ....	Clanfergael George Chante-rell O'Halloran	8 Feb., 1911	Do. (b)	260	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £300 to £450.				(b.) Scale £200 to £300.			

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling allowance under Ordinance No. 171.	23 Jan., 04
"	....		"	"	"	"	26 Sep., 06
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 03
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 April, 05
"	....		"	"	"	"	1 Sep., 79
"	.....		"	"	"	"	26 Jan., 03
"	.....		"	"	"	"	11 April, 90
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Feb., 99

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
PUBLIC WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
<i>Engineering and Supervising Staff.—Contd.</i>							
Assist. Engineer of Works	Francis James Hersford	25 July, 1905	The Governor(a)	300	0	0	Col. Rev.
Estimator and Draughtsman	Edward Robert Gammon (1)	18 Aug., 1907	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Asst. Dist. Officer, Cedros	Edward Matthias McDougall	1 Aug., 1907	Do. (b)	200	0	0	Do.
Asst. Dist. Officer, Tobago	Arthur de Vertenil	1 April, 1909	Do. (b)	200	0	0	Do.
Asst. Dist. Officer, Couva	Alexander Emerson Lassalle	18 May, 1910	Do. (b)	200	0	0	Do.
Asst. Dist. Officer, Princes Town	Leo Gabriel Seheult, A.C.G.I.	1 Mar., 1911	Do. (b)	200	0	0	Do.
Asst. Dist. Officer, Arima	Numa Joseph Cecil Edgar Seller, B.Sc., C.P.E.	1 April, 1912	Do. (b)	180	0	0	Do.
Asst. Dist. Officer, Cedros	Ceril Frederick d'Heureux	1 May, 1912	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
Engineer Dredging Plant	James Naismith	1 April, 1909	Do. ....	150	0	0	Do.
General Foreman ....	George Charles Wilson	1 April, 1910	Do. ....	300	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(1.) Vice Mr. H. C. Huggins promoted to Nigeria. Serving under a 3 years' engagement.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £300.				(b.) Scale £150 to £200.			

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	...	...	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling allowance under Ordinance No. 171.	1 April, 03
"	...	...	"	"	"	Nil.	1 Sep., 09
"	...	...	"	"	"	Travelling allowance under Ordinance No. 171.	1 Jan., 89
"	...	...	"	"	"	"	1 Sep., 05
"	...	...	"	"	"	"	15 April, 00
"	...	...	"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 11
"	...	...	"	"	"	"	16 May, 11
"	...	...	"	"	"	"	27 Jan., 10
"	...	...	"	Engineer, Gulf Steamers £200. Supt. Engineer, Customs Launch, £12 10.	"	Nil.	9 Sep., 95
"	...	...	"	Nil.	"	"	4 Nov., 96

REMARKS. —CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument:	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
<b>PUBLIC WORKS.—Continued.</b>							
<i>Clerical Staff.</i>							
Chief Clerk	... Louis Campbell Arneaud	5 Nov., 1910	The Governor(a)	350	0	0	Col. Rev.
2nd (Record) Clerk..	Denis Lenagan...	1 April, 1914	Do (b)	225	0	0	Do.
3rd Clerk	.... Theodore Augustus François	1 April, 1915	Do. (c)	95	0	0	Do.
Clerk to Senior Div. Engineer	Alexander George Macintyre	1 Feb., 1908	Do. (d)	175	0	0	Do.
Clerk to Assistant Director of Public Works	Charles Osterham Sealy	12 Aug., 1912	Do. (d)	165	0	0	Do.
Clerk to Junior Div. Engineer	Leon Charles Pouchet	14 Aug., 1915	Do. (d)	125	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £300 to £375.				(c.) Scale £90 to £100.			
(b.) „ 175 to 225.				(d.) „ 125 to 175			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, or what allow- in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; ance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Mar., 96
”	.....		”	”	”	”	12 Mar., 06
”	.....		”	”	”	”	1 Jan., 11
”	.....		”	”	”	”	1 Jan., 01
”	.....		”	”	”	”	1 April, 02
”	.....		”	”	”	”	3 July, 06

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
PUBLIC WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
<i>Clerical Staff.— Contd.</i>							
Clerk to Dist. Officer Arima	Joseph Rene Charles	13 Oct., 1902	The Governor (a)	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do. Princes Town	Edmund Hinkson	1 April, 1905	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
Do. Sangre Grande	Louis Joseph Boissière	1 Feb., 1908	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
Do. Cedros..	Joseph Geyette...	1 Feb., 1908	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
Do. Tobago	John Hypolite ....	14 April, 1914	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
Do. Brasso..	Ernest Todd ....	1 April, 1908	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £80 to £100.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent	Nil.	18 Oct., 02
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 April, 05
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 April, 07
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Feb., 08
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Feb., 08
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 April, 08
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
PUBLIC WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
<i>Clerical Staff.—Contd.</i>							
Clerk to Dist. Officer, San Fer'do	Hugh Douglin ....	9 June, 1910	The Governor(a)	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do. Toco ....	George Philogene Mitchell	1 Oct., 1910	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
Do. Port-of-Spain	James Carrington Hay	1 Jan., 1911	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
Assistant Clerk ....	Gordon Burke ....	1 Jan., 1911	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Do. ....	Raphael Gregorio Marin	19 May, 1913	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Do. ....	Errol Stafford Collie	6 July, 1915	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £80 to £100.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 April, 10
"	....		"	"	"	"	1 April, 10
"	....		"	"	"	"	2 July, 10
"	....		"	"	"	"	1 April, 11
"	....		"	"	"	"	19 May, 13
"	....		"	"	"	"	6 July, 15
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
PUBLIC WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>							
<i>Finance and Store.</i>							
Accountant ....	Louis Maximilian Legendre	1 May, 1900	The Governor (a)	350	0	0	Col. Rev.
2nd do. ....	George Albert Solomon	1 Sep., 1907	Do. (b)	225	0	0	Do.
Clerk ....	Loraine Macdonald Hay	14 Aug., 1915	Do. (c)	145	0	0	Do.
Assistant Clerk ....	William Oliver Smith	1 Oct., 1910	Do. ...	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £300 to £375.		(b.) Scale £175 to £225.		(c.) Scale 100 to 150.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the 9 months, 1st April to 31st December, 1915.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Aug., 90
"	.....		"	"	"	"	20 Oct., 96
"	.....		"	"	"	"	12 Aug., 03
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 10
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							



0.

## **RETURN OF OFFICERS**

**WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF  
THEIR DUTIES.**



**RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE  
OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1915.**

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER  
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
<b>7.—RECEIVER-GENERAL.</b>			
	<b>£</b>		
Receiver-General ... ..	2,000	D. Slyne ... ..	
Assistant Receiver-General ... ..	500	C. A. Pollonais... ..	
Chief Clerk and Cashier... ..	400	A. Monteil ... ..	
2nd " ... ..	400	J. A. Cumming ... ..	
3rd " ... ..	300	P. L. Anderson ... ..	
4th " ... ..	200	C. R. Giuseppi ... ..	
5th " and Paymaster ... ..	600	R. L. Guppy ... ..	
6th " ... ..	200	C. de Chezeuil ... ..	
7th " ... ..	150	R. S. Garcia ... ..	
8th " ... ..	150	A. de Verteuil ... ..	
9th " ... ..	100	F. Maingot ... ..	
10th " ... ..	100	E. dos Santos ... ..	
11th " ... ..	100	T. L. Stone ... ..	
12th " ... ..	100	A. Maingot ... ..	
13th " ... ..	100	L. M. Fraser ... ..	
Clerk to Commissioners of Currency ... ..	100	C. J. Lamy ... ..	
Asst. Clerk " " ... ..	50	V. Collens ... ..	
Excise Officer ... ..	300	J. R. Arneaud ... ..	
Junior Excise Officer ... ..	150	J. E. Clarke ... ..	
Locker ... ..	100	C. J. Pollonais ... ..	
Assistant Locker ... ..	50	P. Cumming ... ..	
Chief Inspector Revenue Preventive Branch ... ..	300	M. H. Smith ... ..	
1st do. do. do. ... ..	300	J. Muir ... ..	
2nd do. do. do. ... ..	200	O. Latour ... ..	
Sub-Receiver, &c., San Fernando ... ..	1,000	W. H. Gamble ... ..	
Chief Clerk ... ..	300	L. A. Villain ... ..	
2nd " ... ..	300	T. W. Herbert ... ..	
Paymaster ... ..	500	G. Aché ... ..	
Hindi Interpreter and Clerical Assistant ... ..	150	H. Birbal ... ..	
Excise Locker ... ..	400	H. F. Pasea ... ..	
Sub-Receiver, Sub-Collector of Customs, Harbour Master, &c., Tobago ... ..	500	L. J. Sorzano ... ..	
Chief Clerk ... ..	250	J. E. Sealy ... ..	
2nd " ... ..	150	H. V. Monteil ... ..	
3rd " ... ..	200	F. Sorzano ... ..	
<b>8.—SAVINGS BANK.</b>			
Chief Manager ... ..	1,000	J. F. Guthrie ... ..	
Cashier ... ..	300	R. Salazar ... ..	
1st Clerk and Inspector ... ..	150	L. O. O'Daniel ... ..	
2nd " " ... ..	150	E. F. Aanensen... ..	
3rd " " ... ..	150	F. Brierly ... ..	
4th " " ... ..	100	E. C. Latour ... ..	
5th " ... ..	100	A. Maingot ... ..	
Clerk, San Fernando Savings Bank ... ..	300	P. de La Rosa ... ..	
<b>9.—CROWN LANDS.</b>			
Sub-Intendant ... ..	600	H. F. Ganteaume ... ..	
Chief Clerk, and Assistant Sub-Intendant ... ..	300	L. J. W. Gambal ... ..	
2nd Clerk ... ..	100	W. B. Smith ... ..	
4th " ... ..	50	A. Pantin ... ..	
Forest Officer ... ..	300	C. S. Rogers ... ..	
<b>10.—CUSTOMS.</b>			
Collector ... ..	1,000	H. B. Walcott ... ..	
Assistant Collector ... ..	500	T. R. Cutler ... ..	
Sub-Collector, San Fernando ... ..	... (1)	W. H. Gamble ... ..	
Chief Clerk ... ..	400	S. Clarke ... ..	
2nd " ... ..	400	J. N. Cox ... ..	
3rd " ... ..	200	S. A. Dillon ... ..	

(1.) See under Receiver-General, San Fernando Branch.

# RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND ESTABLISHED UNDER  
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
<b>10.—CUSTOMS.—CONTINUED.</b>		<b>£</b>	
4th Clerk ... ..	200	S. E. Knowles ... ..	
5th do. ... ..	200	L. Prada ... ..	
Senior Clerk, Checking Staff ... ..	200	W. J. Lewis ... ..	
2nd do. do. ... ..	200	G. Fif ... ..	
3rd do. do. ... ..	200	H. B. Crooks ... ..	
4th do. do. ... ..	200	H. Maingot ... ..	
Senior Landing Waiter ... ..	400	C. Littlepage ... ..	
do. ... ..	400	H. S. Littlepage ... ..	
1st Class do. ... ..	300	H. Laughlin ... ..	
do. ... ..	300	E. Wainwright... ..	
do. ... ..	300	R. C. Duff ... ..	
2nd do. ... ..	250	E. J. Smith ... ..	
do. ... ..	250	A. V. Knowles ... ..	
do. ... ..	250	J. Potter ... ..	
do. ... ..	250	G. A. Brierly ... ..	
do. ... ..	250	A. Bason ... ..	
do. ... ..	250	A. O'Brien ... ..	
3rd do. ... ..	200	Jas. Cutler ... ..	
do. ... ..	200	L. E. Abrams ... ..	
do. ... ..	200	R. B. Athill ... ..	
do. ... ..	200	E. Legge ... ..	
do. ... ..	200	J. L. O'Connor ... ..	
do. ... ..	200	W. H. Eccles ... ..	
do. ... ..	200	A. R. Lassalle ... ..	
Assistant do. ... ..	150	R. Quesnel ... ..	
do. do. ... ..	150	L. de Verteuil ... ..	
do. do. ... ..	150	H. E. Knaggs ... ..	
Chief Boatman ... ..	100	Samuel Skeete ... ..	
do. ... ..	100	F. A. Gibson ... ..	
do. ... ..	50	J. C. Punnett ... ..	
Senior Boatman ... ..	50	F. Campbell ... ..	
do. ... ..	50	J. Richardson ... ..	
do. ... ..	50	J. Bourne ... ..	
do. ... ..	50	J. Franklin ... ..	
Chief Boatman, Revenue Schooner ... ..	50	W. Cox ... ..	
<b>11.—CONSTABULARY.</b>			
Deputy Inspector-General ... ..	100	R. S. Marshall ... ..	
Pay and Quarter Master ... ..	100	R. J. Paul ... ..	
Quarter-Master Sergeant ... ..	50	C. N. Henry ... ..	
Keeper, Powder Magazine ... ..	50	J. E. Yarewood ... ..	
Military, Store Clerk ... ..	50	H. E. Darwent ... ..	
<b>13.—REGISTRAR-GENERAL.</b>			
Deputy Registrar-General ... ..	100	L. A. Fif ... ..	
<b>14.—POST OFFICE.</b>			
Postmaster-General ... ..	1,000	A. E. C. Ross ... ..	
Chief Clerk ... ..	300	J. Norman ... ..	
2nd Clerk, and Accountant ... ..	200	B. B. Littlepage ... ..	
3rd „ and Cashier ... ..	250	W. F. Knowles... ..	
4th „ ... ..	150	A. E. Horne ... ..	
5th „ ... ..	150	C. L. Vespry ... ..	
6th „ ... ..	100	T. H. Williams... ..	
7th „ ... ..	100	G. C. Catto ... ..	
8th „ ... ..	100	L. H. Basanta ... ..	
9th „ ... ..	100	A. Lewis ... ..	
10th „ ... ..	100	E. St. Laurent ... ..	
11th „ ... ..	100	H. Laughlin ... ..	

# RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER  
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
<b>14.—POST OFFICE.—CONTINUED.</b>			
12th Clerk ... ..	100	H. D. Austin ... ..	
13th „ ... ..	100	R. Cross ... ..	
14th „ ... ..	80	A. L. Clarke ... ..	
15th „ ... ..	80	E. Knowles ... ..	
16th „ ... ..	50	C. Cumming ... ..	
Inspector of Letter Carriers	100	L. D. Anderson ... ..	
Postmaster, San Fernando	500	B. Besson ... ..	
Clerk (Chief) do. ... ..	150	J. N. Weeks ... ..	
2nd Clerk do. ... ..	75	G. C. Laurence ... ..	
3rd Clerk do. ... ..	60	R. J. Vieira ... ..	
Clerical Assistant, Tobago	60	J. L. Fraser ... ..	
District Postmaster, Roxboro	40	A. Jones ... ..	
Postmaster, Princes Town	80	M. Corrie ... ..	
do. Couva ... ..	60	R. E. Read ... ..	
do. Arima ... ..	80	E. Stanford ... ..	
do. La Brea ... ..	60	B. Small ... ..	
do. Cedros ... ..	40	L. Codrington ... ..	
do. Mayaro ... ..	40	J. Atkins ... ..	
do. St. Joseph ... ..	40	B. Mootoo ... ..	
do. Arouca ... ..	40	D. Chittenden ... ..	
do. Chaguanas ... ..	40	W. Hamilton ... ..	
do. St. Mary's (Tacarigua) ... ..	25	K. Agard ... ..	
do. Toco ... ..	40	P. R. Cocker ... ..	
do. Sangre Grande	80	E. Furlonge ... ..	
do. Belmont ... ..	40	L. Ovid ... ..	
do. Tunapuna ... ..	40	L. Hamilton ... ..	
do. Gran Couva ... ..	40	M. Tracy ... ..	
do. Williamsville ... ..	40	A. Carrington ... ..	
do. Moruga ... ..	40	M. Wight ... ..	
do. Erin ... ..	40	F. Peters ... ..	
do. Carapichaima ... ..	40	L. H. Whitehead ... ..	
do. Guayaguayare ... ..	40	A. Cuffy ... ..	
do. San Juan ... ..	40	L. Greaves ... ..	
do. Siparia ... ..	40	C. Reid ... ..	
<b>15.—PORT AND MARINE.</b>			
Harbour Master ... ..	50	J. B. Saunders ... ..	
Assistant „ ... ..	50	F. J. Basanta ... ..	
Clerk and Boarding officer	50	E. S. Collie ... ..	
Clerical assistant ... ..	50	E. de Labastide ... ..	
Purser, Gulf Steamers ... ..	50	J. F. Ainsworth ... ..	
<b>16.—PRINTING, &amp;c.</b>			
Manager ... ..	300	F. A. Field ... ..	
1st Clerk ... ..	50	E. T. Adams ... ..	
2nd Clerk ... ..	50	J. Lewis ... ..	
<b>17.—LEGAL.</b>			
Registrar and Marshal ... ..	1,600	T. A. Thompson ... ..	
Deputy Marshal and Accountant, Supreme Court	250	C. F. Ligoure ... ..	
Clerk ... ..	120	R. Anderson ... ..	
Bailiff ... ..	50	John Ford ... ..	
do. ... ..	50	F. Rock ... ..	
do. ... ..	50	J. Callender ... ..	
do. ... ..	50	T. Hackett ... ..	
do. ... ..	50	G. Bruce ... ..	
do. ... ..	50	J. D. Bruce ... ..	
Sub-Registrar, San Fernando		W. Harragin ... ..	See Clerk of the Peace, San Fernando.
Deputy Marshal, San Fernando		F. Eversley ... ..	See Bailiff, San Fernando.
do. do. Assistant, San Fernando	50	C. G. Rattan ... ..	
Chief Clerk, District Court	150	A. G. Agostini ... ..	
Ledger Keeper „ ... ..	100	H. Kerr ... ..	
2nd Clerk „ ... ..	100	J. C. Huggins ... ..	
3rd „ „ ... ..	100	E. M. Madoo ... ..	
4th „ „ ... ..	40	L. P. Laurence ... ..	

# RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER  
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
<b>17.—LEGAL.—CONTINUED.</b>			
Bailiff, District Court ...	£ 50	Chas. Garrin ...	
do. " ...	50	J. Calvary ...	
Crown Solicitor ...	500	A. D. O'Connor ...	
Administrator-General and Official Receiver ...	1,000	W. L. Kernahan ...	
Clerk ...	200	W. Abdulah ...	
2nd Clerk ...	50	L. E. Des Iles ...	
3rd " ...	50	S. E. Bernier ...	
<b>18.—MAGISTRACY.</b>			
<b>1.—ARIMA.</b>			
Stipendiary Magistrate ...	200	V. R. H. Van Buren ...	
Clerk of the Peace ...	150	L. C. Inniss ...	
1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace ...	100	E. C. O'Brien ...	
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace ...	100	A. E. Jeffers ...	
3rd " " " " ...	50	R. O'Brien ...	
Bailiff ...	100	E. S. Brown ...	
do., Matura ...	50	D. Cudjoe ...	
Hindi Interpreter and Clerical Assistant ...	50	E. R. Lala ...	
Assistant Bailiff, Sangre Grande ...	50	J. A. Holder ...	
<b>3.—CEDROS.</b>			
Stipendiary Magistrate ...	600	R. S. Rowbottom ...	
Clerk of the Peace, &c. ...	200	M. Encinas ...	
Bailiff, &c. ...	150	James Boynes ...	
Assistant Bailiff, Erin ...	150	J. Menzies ...	
<b>4.—COUVA AND CARONI.</b>			
Stipendiary Magistrate ...	200	C. P. Huggins ...	
Clerk of the Peace ...	150	J. A. Ford ...	
Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Couva ...	100	M. Traboulay ...	
2nd " " " " ...	50	E. Lezama ...	
Clerical Assistant ...	50	E. Nathaniel ...	
Bailiff ...	200	H. T. Nurse ...	
do., Assistant ...	50	Isaac Woodley ...	
<b>5.—LA BREA.</b>			
Stipendiary Magistrate ...	...	H. P. Ganteaume ...	See under Stipendiary Magistrate San Fer- nando.
Clerk to do. ...	100	J. R. Adam ...	
Bailiff and French Interpreter, La Brea ...	...	A. J. Allum ...	See under Warden, La Brea.
do., Oropuche ...	...	Arthur Allum ...	" " "
<b>6.—MAYARO.</b>			
Stipendiary Magistrate ...	600	H. C. Francois ...	
Clerk of the Peace ...	100	N. A. Corrie ...	
Bailiff ...	(1) 25	H. D. Fabelle ...	
do. Assistant, (Guayaguayare) ...	...	J. H. Nelson ...	See under Warden Mayaro.
Hindustani Interpreter and Clerical Assistant ...	50	J. H. Pataysingh ...	
<b>7.—PORT-OF-SPAIN.</b>			
Stipendiary Magistrate ...	200	G. C. Deane ...	
Clerk of the Peace ...	200	D. B. Jardine ...	
1st Assistant ...	100	R. E. J. Paul ...	
2nd " ...	100	J. L. Smith ...	
3rd " ...	100	A. P. Dos Santos ...	
<b>8.—SAVANA GRANDE AND PRINCES TOWN.</b>			
Stipendiary Magistrate ...	200	S. Packer ...	
Clerk of the Peace ...	150	O. T. Cazabon ...	
Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, Moruga ...	50	E. S. Wainwright ...	
" " " " (Princes Town) ...	50	K. G. Lawrence ...	
Bailiff, Savana Grande ...	50	D. Mahabir ...	
Assistant Bailiff, Savana Grande ...	50	L. Fitzwilliam ...	
Interpreter, Hindi, &c. ...	50	J. Adimoolah ...	
Clerical Assistant ...	50	R. G. Archbald ...	

(1.) See under Warden, Mayaro.

# RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES AS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER  
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
<b>18.—MAGISTRACY.—CONTINUED.</b>			
<b>9.—SAN FERNANDO.</b>			
Stipendiary Magistrate...	200	H. P. Ganteaume ...	
Clerk of the Peace ...	150	W. Harragin ...	
Assistant Clerk of the Peace ...	100	H. E. Power ...	
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Creole French Interpreter ...	50	J. Teijmul ...	
Copyist ...	50	A. L. Herbert ...	
Bailiff and Deputy Marshal ...	200	F. Eversley ...	
Assistant Bailiff ...	50	G. Liddlelow ...	
Interpreter, Hindi ...	50	H. Boodoo ...	
<b>10.—ST. JOSEPH.</b>			
Stipendiary Magistrate...	200	V. X. de Verteuil ...	
Clerk of the Peace ...	150	W. H. Harris ...	
1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace ...	100	W. McVorrán ...	
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace ...	100	A. Hamilton ...	
3rd Assistant Clerk of the Peace ...	50	A. C. Bahadoorsingh ...	
Bailiff ...	200	C. W. Corbin ...	
Assistant Bailiff ...	50	J. O'Riley ...	
<b>11.—TOBAGO.</b>			
Stipendiary Magistrate ...	600	H. P. C. Strange ...	
Clerk of the Peace ...	150	W. F. O. Paul ...	
Assistant Clerk of the Peace ...	50	P. W. Leiba ...	
Bailiff and Deputy Marshal ...	100	J. Sampson ...	
<b>12.—TOCO.</b>			
Stipendiary Magistrate ...	600	H. G. Pasea ...	
Clerk of the Peace ...	100	W. E. Power ...	
Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Interpreter and Clerical Assistant ...	50	Evans J. Joseph ...	
Bailiff and Ward Officer, Toco ...	100	P. Pierre ...	
Assistant Bailiff, Grande Rivière ...	...	W. E. Theodore ...	See under Warden Toco.
<b>19.—WARDENS.</b>			
<b>1.—ARIMA WARD.</b>			
Warden, &c. ...	600	C. Flanagan ...	
Clerk and Cashier ...	150	D. Chinibas ...	
Assistant Clerk ...	50	G. C. Chinibas ...	
Ward Officer ...	100	S. E. Henry ...	
do. ...	100	W. Armstrong ...	
do. ...	50	M. Hossain ...	
do. ...	30	E. R. Burrows ...	
Assistant Ward Officer ...	50	R. Lathuillierie ...	
<b>2.—BLANCHISSEUSE.</b>			
Warden ...	...	T. H. Warner ...	See Warden Tacarigua.
Clerk and Ward Officer ...	150	J. A. Blaize ...	
<b>3.—CEDROS.</b>			
Warden ...	...	R. S. Rowbottom ...	See S. M., Cedros.
Clerk ...	...	M. Encinas ...	See Clerk of the Peace, Cedros.
Ward Officer, (Cedros) ...	...	James Boynes ...	See Bailiff under Magis- tracy, Cedros.
do. (do.) ...	50	J. Blennan ...	
do. (Erin) ...	...	J. Menzies ...	See Asst. Bailiff under Magistracy, Cedros.
do. (do.) ...	50	T. Hernandez ...	
do. (Icacos) ...	50	S. Ramcheram ...	

**RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE  
OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.**

**OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER  
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.**

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
<b>19.--WARDENS.--CONTINUED.</b>			
<b>4.—COUVA AND CHAGUANAS.</b>			
<i>Couva.</i>			
Warden, &c. ... ..	600	A. Taitt ... ..	
Clerk ... ..	150	G. D. Jack ... ..	
Ward Officer, &c. ... ..	100	I. J. Towine ... ..	
do (2nd) ... ..	100	A. E. Joseph ... ..	
<i>Chaguanas.</i>			
Clerk ... ..	150	E. Hart ... ..	
Ward Officer ... ..	100	E. F. Richards... ..	
do. ... ..	100	H. C. Christian ... ..	
do. ... ..	100	G. Sayers ... ..	
<b>5.—MANZANILLA.</b>			
Warden ... ..	600	W. H. Robinson ... ..	
Clerk ... ..	200	A. T. Ward ... ..	
Asst. Clerk ... ..	50	P. Gadjudhar ... ..	
Ward Officer ... ..	200	A. A. Carmichael ... ..	
do. ... ..	100	J. C. Beddoe ... ..	
do. ... ..	100	D. G. Thomas ... ..	
do. ... ..	50	W. M. Neil ... ..	
do. ... ..	50	A. Pierre ... ..	
do. ... ..	...	D. Cudjoe ... ..	See under S. M. Arima.
<b>6.—MAYARO.</b>			
Warden ... ..	...	H. C. François ... ..	See S. M. under Ma- gistracy, Mayaro.
Clerk ... ..	...	N. A. Corrie ... ..	" "
Ward Officer (Chief) ... ..	(1) 100	H. D. Fabelle ... ..	" "
Ward Officer ... ..	50	J. H. Nelson ... ..	" "
<b>7.—MONTSERRAT.</b>			
Warden, &c. ... ..	600	C. Libert ... ..	
Clerk ... ..	100	C. Pointkouskie ... ..	
Assistant Clerk ... ..	100	L. F. Darmanie... ..	
Ward Officer (Chief) ... ..	100	W. H. Dunmore ... ..	
do. Assistant ... ..	50	R. Cross ... ..	
do. do. ... ..	50	J. E. Caesar ... ..	
<b>8.—NAPARIMA.</b>			
Warden, &c. ... ..	...	W. H. Gamble ... ..	See under Sub-Re- ceiver, San Fernando.
Clerk ... ..	150	A. H. Dasent ... ..	
Assistant Clerk ... ..	75	F. E. de Gannes ... ..	
Ward Officer ... ..	100	F. A. Durity ... ..	
do. ... ..	100	D. Bartholomew ... ..	
do. ... ..	100	J. A. Moore ... ..	
<b>9.—OROPUCHE AND LA BREA.</b>			
Warden ... ..	600	F. Rojas ... ..	
Clerk ... ..	100	D. Moreau ... ..	
Ward Officer ... ..	150	Albert J. Allum ... ..	
do. ... ..	100	Arthur Allum ... ..	
do. ... ..	50	O. Stanley ... ..	
do. ... ..	50	E. J. Carter ... ..	
Forest Ranger and Asst. Ward Officer ... ..	50	C. R. Allum ... ..	

(1.) See under Magistracy, Mayaro.

**RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE  
OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1915.**

**OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER  
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.**

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
<b>19.—WARDENS.— CONTINUED.</b>	<b>£</b>		
<b>10.—ST. ANN'S AND DIEGO MARTIN.</b>			
Warden, &c. ... ..	500	A. S. Bowen ... ..	
Clerk ... ..	150	W. V. B. Phipps ... ..	
Assistant Clerk ... ..	50	V. Inniss ... ..	
Ward Officer ... ..	100	R. Main ... ..	
do. ... ..	50	F. Blache ... ..	
do. ... ..	50	T. B. Phipps ... ..	
do. ... ..	50	H. L. Brooks* ... ..	
do. ... ..	50	Geo. Bowen ... ..	
do. ... ..	50	J. Bastien* ... ..	
do. ... ..	50	C. W. Main ... ..	
do. ... ..	50	G. Foderingham ... ..	
<b>11.—SAVANA GRANDE, &amp;C.</b>			
Warden, &c. ... ..	600	E. F. Stone ... ..	
Clerk ... ..	150	E. C. Doughlin ... ..	
Assistant Clerk ... ..	50	R. Sillochan ... ..	
Ward Officer ... ..	150	L. Rojas ... ..	
do. ... ..	100	J. A. Wright ... ..	
do. ... ..	50	J. W. Redhead ... ..	
do. ... ..	50	S. Garcia ... ..	
do. ... ..	50	S. Keck ... ..	
do. (Poole) ... ..	150	A. Lazarie ... ..	
Market Clerk ... ..	25	J. Houlder ... ..	
<b>12.—TACARIGUA.</b>			
Warden, &c., and Warden, Blanchisseuse ... ..	600	T. H. Warner ... ..	
Clerk ... ..	200	C. W. Julumsing ... ..	
Assistant Clerk ... ..	75	N. McGuy ... ..	
Ward Officer ... ..	75	C. C. Jordan ... ..	
do. ... ..	75	J. Ramdihal ... ..	
do. ... ..	75	S. H. Allen ... ..	
<b>13.—TOBAGO.</b>			
Warden ... ..	...	H. P. C. Strange ... ..	See under Magistracy
Clerk ... ..	150	R. L. Thompson ... ..	Tobago.
Chief (Ward Officer) ... ..	100	L. E. Desanges ... ..	
2nd " ... ..	100	G. Kernahan ... ..	" "
3rd " ... ..	100	H. A. Benjamin ... ..	
Market Clerk ... ..	50	C. L. Plageman ... ..	
<b>14.—TOCO.</b>			
Warden ... ..	...	H. G. Pasea ... ..	See under S. M., Toco.
Clerk ... ..	...	W. E. Power ... ..	" " "
Ward Officer ... ..	...	P. Pierre ... ..	" " "
Forest Ranger and Assistant Ward Officer ... ..	50	G. D. Hislop ... ..	
Ward Officer, (Grande Rivière) ... ..	50	W. E. Theodore ... ..	" " "
<b>20.—MEDICAL.</b>			
<b>SURGEON-GENERAL'S OFFICE.</b>			
Chief Clerk ... ..	25	W. E. Ross ... ..	
2nd Clerk ... ..	50	G. A. Urich ... ..	
Medical Storekeeper ... ..	200	J. B. Inniss ... ..	
Assistant " ... ..	100	J. E. Samuels ... ..	

\* Contributing as an Acting Officer.

# RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER  
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
<b>21.—HOSPITALS.</b>			
	£		
1st Clerk, Colonial Hospital ... ..	100	R. Dick ... ..	
Steward, Colonial Hospital ... ..	150	T. H. St. Hill ... ..	
Clerk, San Fernando Hospital ... ..	100	J. M. Griffith ... ..	
Steward do. ... ..	100	J. A. Wykham ... ..	
Dispenser-Steward, Arima ... ..	25	E. N. Gaspard ... ..	
do. St. Joseph ... ..	25	J. H. Smith ... ..	
do. Tacarigua ... ..	25	M. A. Taylor ... ..	
do. Couva ... ..	25	H. Parker ... ..	
do. Princes Town ... ..	25	R. C. Brown ... ..	
do. Cedros ... ..	25	L. Troja ... ..	
do. Tobago ... ..	25	P. H. Pascal ... ..	
Clerk, Lunatic Asylum ... ..	100	T. L. Dunn ... ..	
Steward, do. ... ..	100	G. W. Robinson ... ..	
Steward, Leper Asylum ... ..	100	V. J. Collingwood ... ..	
Resident Superintendent, House of Refuge ... ..	25	Eleanor J. Roberts ... ..	
Steward, House of Refuge ... ..	100	Lubin Edwards... ..	
Dispenser, Poole Dispensary ... ..	50	J. H. Johnston... ..	
do. Steward, Yaws Hospital, St. Augustine ... ..	25	S. C. Rivas ... ..	
do. Steward, Yaws Hospital, Tobago ... ..	25	J. H. Taylor ... ..	
Secretary Quarantine Authority ... ..	...	W. E. Ross ... ..	Sec Chief Clerk, Surgeon General's Office.
<b>23.—EDUCATION.</b>			
Principal, Government Training School, Males ... ..	50	C. L. Boland ... ..	
do. do. do. Females..	50	M. H. Smith ... ..	
<b>24.—PRISONS.</b>			
Superintendent ... ..	100	P. Fraser ... ..	
Asst. Superintendent, Prisons, and Chief Clerk ... ..	50	H. K. Collens ... ..	
Issuer ... ..	50	P. Corbin ... ..	
Dispenser and Storekeeper, Carrera Convict Depot ... ..	50	W. O. Swanston (a) ... ..	
<b>28.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.</b>			
Assistant Director and Superintendent, Royal Botanic Gardens ... ..	100	W. G. Freeman... ..	
Assistant Superintendent, Field Experiments ... ..	10	L. A. Brunton (b) ... ..	
Curator of Botanic Gardens ... ..	100	(Vacant) ... ..	
Clerk ... ..	100	E. André ... ..	
Foreman, Tobago Botanic Station ... ..	10	J. Blackman ... ..	
Manager, Govt. Stock Farm and St. Augustine Est. ... ..	300	J. McInroy ... ..	
Clerk and Overseer, Government Stock Farm ... ..	50	R. J. Link ... ..	
Manager, Tobago Government Stock Farm ... ..	100	H. Meaden ... ..	
Superintendent, Queen's Park, Pastures ... ..	...	A. S. Bowen ... ..	See Warden, St. Ann's.
Park-keeper do. do. ... ..	50	C. W. Ford (a) ... ..	
Government Veterinary Surgeon, &c. ... ..	50	J. D. Miller ... ..	
Overseer, St. Augustine Estate ... ..	100	L. Kerr ... ..	
Clerk and Cashier, St. Augustine Estate ... ..	100	A. P. Daly ... ..	
Superintendent, River Estate ... ..	100	J. de Verteuil ... ..	
Manager, River Estate ... ..	50	R. O'Connor ... ..	
<b>31.—MINES.</b>			
Inspector ... ..	400	P. Stevens ... ..	
Deputy Inspector ... ..	300	A. P. Catherall... ..	
1st Assistant Inspector ... ..	250	(Vacant) ... ..	
<b>34.—RAILWAY.</b>			
Manager and Chief Engineer, Trinidad Govern- ment Railways ... ..	750	H. R. Marwood... ..	
Assistant General Manager ... ..	250	C. Saddler ... ..	
Office Assistant ... ..	300	W. de Coon Fahey ... ..	
1 Chief Operator, (Port-of-Spain) Telegraph ... ..	100	W. O. Ward ... ..	
Accountant .. ... ..	200	L. J. Vallée ... ..	

(a.) Contributing as an Acting Officer.

(b.) Contribution not yet made.



**RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE  
OF THEIR DUTIES AS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1915.**

**OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER  
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.**

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
<b>34. — RAILWAY. — CONTINUED.</b>			
Cashier ...	£ 250	J. S. Burke ...	
1st Clerk ...	150	F. H. Kellman ...	
2nd Clerk ...	50	C. O. Lumsden ...	
3rd Clerk ...	50	E. A. Hinds ...	
Head Ticket Sorter ...	50	(Vacant) ...	
Traffic Superintendent ...	250	A. Wilcox ...	
Chief Goods Clerk ...	250	A. Maingot ...	
Inwards do. ...	150	Jos. Griffith ...	
1st Outwards Goods Clerk ...	50	W. R. Proudfoot ...	
2nd do. ...	50	C. A. Arneaud ...	
3rd do. ...	50	J. D. Corrie ...	
4th do. ...	50	I. R. Bates ...	
5th do. ...	50	L. Redman ...	
6th do. ...	50	W. Hadaway ...	
7th do. ...	50	P. Blanc ...	
Collector, Port-of-Spain ...	250	J. L. Driggs ...	
Collector Assistant, Port-of-Spain ...	100	E. A. Bates ...	
Parcel Clerk ...	100	G. H. C. Hackett ...	
do. ...	50	F. A. Pounder ...	
Booking Clerk ...	50	J. W. Marsan ...	
do. ...	50	C. D. Rouse ...	
Collector, San Juan ...	50	D. Pinard ...	
do. Assistant San Juan ...	25	C. B. Scott ...	
do. St. Joseph ...	100	C. H. Downs ...	
do. Asst. St. Joseph ...	50	L. Tinto ...	
do. Tunapuna ...	100	J. N. Sampson ...	
do. Assistant, Tunapuna ...	50	G. Bishop ...	
do. Tacarigua ...	50	W. Popplewell ...	
do. Arouca ...	50	J. Bereaux ...	
do. D'Abadie ...	50	L. T. Richards ...	
do. Arima ...	100	A. R. Redman ...	
do. Assistant, Arima ...	50	R. H. Paul ...	
do. Guanapo ...	50	T. E. Martin ...	
do. Cumuto ...	50	J. Burns ...	
do. Guaico ...	50	D. J. Richards ...	
do. Sangre Grande ...	150	H. Shepard ...	
do. Assistant Sangre Grande ...	50	A. Greaves ...	
do. Caroni ...	50	T. A. Augustin ...	
do. Cunupia ...	50	A. James ...	
do. Jerningham Junction ...	50	J. Giuseppi ...	
do. Longdenville ...	50	S. Taylor ...	
do. Todd's Road ...	50	E. B. Huggins ...	
do. Caparo ...	50	H. Atwell ...	
do. Brasso ...	50	J. E. Bryan ...	
do. Brothers Road ...	50	H. Wiseman ...	
do. San Pedro (Poole) ...	50	E. A. Bryan ...	
do. Rio Claro ...	100	P. B. Austin ...	
do. Asst. Rio Claro ...	50	B. A. Branch ...	
do. Brasso Piedra ...	25	Thos. Alexander ...	
do. Tabaquite ...	50	D. Blackman ...	
Booking Clerk, Flanagan Town ...	25	T. Stapleton ...	
Collector, Chaguanas ...	100	L. F. Le Guerrande ...	
do. Assistant, Chaguanas ...	50	L. H. Edwards ...	
do. Carapichaima ...	50	V. Timothy ...	
do. Couva ...	150	R. H. Jones ...	
do. Assistant, Couva ...	50	H. Norville ...	
do. California ...	50	G. Hermerlyn ...	
do. Claxton's Bay ...	50	C. Thesiger ...	
do. Pointe-à-Pierre ...	25	I. Jackman ...	
do. San Fernando ...	150	H. J. Augustin ...	
do. Assistant, San Fernando ...	100	A. O. Culpeper ...	
Book-keeper, San Fernando ...	50	(Vacant) ...	
Collector, Reform ...	50	V. Brown ...	
do. Union ...	25	N. Bastien ...	

**RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE  
OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.**

**OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER  
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.**

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
<b>34.—RAILWAY.—CONTINUED.</b>			
	<b>£</b>		
Collector, Williamsville ...	100	H. A. Jarvis ...	
do. Princes Town ...	100	S. E. A. Bowen...	
do. Assistant, Princes Town ...	50	Jos. Ashe ...	
do. Marabella Junction ...	25	J. B. Frederick...	
do. Corinth ...	50	H. Jordan ...	
do. Assistant, Corinth ...	25	A. François ...	
do. Débé ...	50	S. Popplewell ...	
do. Assistant, Débé ...	25	C. A. Williams ...	
do. Peñal ...	50	C. S. Darway ...	
do. Assistant, Peñal ...	25	C. N. Joseph ...	
do. Siparia ...	100	T. C. Gill ...	
do. Assistant, Siparia ...	50	G. Punch ...	
Locomotive Engineer ...	500	C. R. Walker ...	
Clerk do. ...	100	A. W. Dyer ...	
Time-keeper and Store Issuer ...	50	A. Lumsden ...	
Assistant Engineer for Works and Maintenance...	300	W. W. Reid ...	
Clerk ...	100	G. Trimmingham ...	
Time-keeper and Store Issuer ...	100	G. C. Whitfield...	
Chief Storekeeper ...	250	G. Archibald ...	
Assistant to Storekeeper ...	100	W. Keating ...	
Book-keeper (Stores Branch) ...	100	F. A. Lumsden ...	
Purser, S.S. "Naparima" ...	25	E. St. Hill ...	
do. "St. Patrick" ...	25	E. Andrews ...	
Depôt Keeper, La Brea ...	25	R. A. Hall ...	
do. Guapo ...	25	S. Andrews ...	
do. Cap-de-Ville ...	25	W. Woodly ...	
do. Irois Forest ...	25	P. François ...	
do. Cedros ...	25	S. A. Hoyte ...	
do. Pointe Fortin ...	25	N. Roberts ...	
<b>35.—PUBLIC WORKS.</b>			
Director of Public Works ...	500	A. G. Bell ...	
Assistant Director of Public Works ...	250	D. M. Hahn ...	
Senior Divisional Engineer ...	500	F. de Labastide...	
Junior Divisional Engineer ...	500	R. J. Scott-Bushe	
District Officer ...	250	J. O. Rostant ...	
do. } 1st Grade ...	250	W. G. Moore ...	
do. ...	250	L. E. de Verteuil	
do. ...	250	A. E. Hitchens ...	
do. ...	250	C. O'Halloran ...	
do. } 2nd Grade ...	250	J. Rojas ...	
do. ...	250	A. M. Pasea ...	
do. ...	250	F. de Boehmler	
do. ...	250	St. Ives de Verteuil	
Asst. District Officer ...	150	A. de Verteuil ...	
do. ...	150	A. E. Lassalle ...	
do. ...	150	L. G. Seheult ...	
do. ...	150	C. D'Heureux ...	
do. ...	150	E. MacDougal ...	
do. ...	150	N. Sellier ...	
Assistant Engineer of Works ...	200	F. J. Horsford ...	
Engineer, Waterworks ...	50	D. M. Hahn ...	
1st Accountant ...	250	L. M. Le Gendre	
2nd do. ...	150	G. A. Solomon ...	
Clerk and Storekeeper ...	50	W. O. Smith ...	

26th February, 1916.

R. G. BUSHE,  
Auditor-General



P.

PENSIONS.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
<b>A.</b>				<b>£</b>	<b>s.</b>	<b>d.</b>	
Alexander, J.	...	...	...	21	17	4½	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Agostini, S. L.	...	...	...	45	18	9	"
Ache, Jules	...	...	...	100	0	0	"
Arnold, Louis	...	...	...	14	3	6	"
Allen, William	...	...	...	22	9	11	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Arthur, J....	...	...	...	58	16	5	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Antrobus, Edward M.	...	...	...	29	0	0	"
Allen, Fred. A.	...	...	...	19	7	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Adams, Thomas	...	...	...	46	15	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Antoine, Martha M.	...	...	...	25	11	7	"
Atkins, Wm.	...	...	...	8	3	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Andrews, C. A.	...	...	...	60	5	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Abraham, J.	...	...	...	14	7	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Antoine, A.	...	...	...	10	10	0	Pension Ordinance No 175.
Andrews, G. M.	...	...	...	17	17	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Archbald, A. S.	...	...	...	22	3	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
<b>B.</b>							
Branch, Revd. S. F.	...	...	...	11	13	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bland, Sarah	...	...	...	8	5	4	"
Benjamin, T. *	...	...	...	8	11	0	"
Bishop, C.	...	...	...	200	0	0	"
Baptist, S. B.	...	...	...	11	5	0	"
Bass, Chas. T.	...	...	...	18	0	2	"
Beecham, Anna E.	...	...	...	10	2	6	"
Brathwaite, James	...	...	...	32	16	3	"
Baker, J. W.	...	...	...	8	7	11	"
Bury, Charlotte	...	...	...	19	8	1	Vote of Legislative Council.

\* Formerly appeared in the Tobago Blue Book.

31st DECEMBER, 1915.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900--(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Apr., 1895	3rd Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	77	3	9	...	Bodily infirmity.
17 Feb., 1896	Road Officer ... ..	175	0	0	...	Abolition of office.
1 Apr., 1899	Road Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	200	0	0	61	Ill-health.
1 Apr., 1899	Corporal of Police, Tobago- ...	42	0	0	57	Do.
12 Jan., 1902	Fitter, Locomotive Dept., Railway ...	78	5	0	53	Do.
1 June, 1903	Warder, Royal Gaol ... ..	100	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 July, 1904	3rd Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	60	0	0	37	Do.
		and Rations and Quarters.				
1 Feb., 1906	Collector, Pointe-à-Pierre Railway Station	50	0	0	62	Old age.
1 Jan., 1907	Warder, Royal Gaol ... ..	70	0	0	...	Ill-health.
		and Rations and Quarters.				
9 Oct., 1908	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	55	Age limit.
		and Rations.				
13 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Botanical Department ...	36	6	8	60	Do.
1 Apr., 1910	Dispenser and Steward, Cedros Hospital	100	0	0	...	Ill-health.
		and Quarters.				
13 Oct., 1911	Boatman, Harbour Master's Office ...	50	0	0	...	Do.
1 Dec., 1913	Closet Attendant, San Fer'do Hospital..	30	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1914	Letter Carrier, General Post Office ...	50	0	0	...	Old age.
		Per. allice. 5				
1 Jan., 1914	Sub-Postmistress, Sangre Grande ...	80	0	0	...	Age limit.
		and Quarters.				
1 Apr., 1889	Island Curate, Christ Church ...	150	0	0	...	Abolition of Office St. Vin- [cent.
		and House allowance.				
1 Oct., 1893	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ... ..	25	0	0	...	Ill-health.
		and Fees.				
1 Apr., 1897	Police Constable, Tobago ... ..	36	0	0	...	"
24 May, 1897	3rd Master, Queen's Royal College ...	400	0	0	...	"
1 Apr., 1899	Police Constable, Tobago ... ..	36	0	0	...	"
1 Apr., 1899	Railway Constable ... ..	60	0	0	...	"
1 Apr., 1899	Asst. Teacher, Couva Govt. School ...	45	0	0	35	"
1 Dec., 1901	Ward Officer, Arima ... ..	75	0	0	...	"
		and House allowance.				
17 Jan., 1903	Letter Carrier, San Fernando Post Office	45	0	0	...	"
1 April, 1904	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Old age.
		and Rations.				

## I.—PENSIONERS ON

## PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension. in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
B.	£	s.	d.	
Bryant, Mrs. M. P. ...	64	3	4	Vote of Legislative Council and Sanction of Secretary of State.
Browne, T. Newton ...	123	18	6	
Brathwaite, A. P. ...	45	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bourne, G. Fredk. ...	241	2	2	Vote of Legislative Council.
Bispham, John ...	41	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Brathwaite, H. W. ...	333	6	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Brathwaite, John ...	12	1	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Battlegun ...	14	5	5	(Regulation No. 23.)
Bunting, Rosabell ...	29	6	3	"
Barker, Harry ...	(a.) 8	8	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Beatrice, Julien ...	(b.) 9	7	0	(a.) Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Brown, Amanda ...	6	15	0	(b.) Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 7.)
Bowen, Helen ...	8	8	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bolton, W. F. ...	198	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Brown, Margaret ...	29	18	7	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Brown, Joseph ...	12	0	5	"
Barr, Eliza ...	336	6	8	"
Blackadder, Miss A. L. M. ...	49	13	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Briggs, Ellen ...	51	4	11	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Brown, James ...	10	10	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bennett, Dr. R. C. ...	19	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Boucaud, Dr. A. ...	453	14	0	"
Bannatyne, R. D. ...	575	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Barrow, J. ...	420	8	2	"
Brown, Chas. ...	113	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
	7	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 7.)

31st DECEMBER, 1915.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900.—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 April, 1904	Matron, Colonial Hospital ...	150	0	0	56	Abolition of Office. Ill-health.
1 Sep., 1905	Clerk of the Peace, Couva ...	and Quarters. 275	0	0	...	
1 Mar., 1906	Ward Officer, Savana Grande ...	112	10	0	...	Compulsorily retired. Completion of service.
1 Jan., 1907	Superintendent of Prisons ...	400	0	0	59	
16 Jan., 1908	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	and Quarters. 100	0	0	...	Old age.
3 Aug., 1908	{ Chief Clerk, Medical Department Secretary, Quarantine Authority do. Board of Health }	400 50 50	0 0 0	0 0 0	} 60	Age limit.
30 May, 1908	Labourer, Public Works Department...	32	3	4	67	Old age.
18 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Botanical Department ...	33	11	8	70	"
1 Nov., 1909	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40 and Rations.	0	0	60	Age limit.
3 Feb., 1910	Labourer, Dredging Plant ...	37	8	3	...	Ill-health.
1 Oct., 1910	Ferryman, (Blanchisseuse) Public ... Works Department	30	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 April, 1911	Sub-Postmistress, California ...	25	0	0	...	"
1 Feb., 1912	Principal, Government Training Schools for Women	250 £50 Personal allowance & Quarters	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1912	Assistant Emigration Agent, Calcutta	...	...	...	...	"
1 Aug., 1912	Wardmaid, San Fernando Hospital...	20 and Rations.	0	0	...	Age limit.
19 Nov., 1912	1st. Clerk, Receiver-General's Department.	500	0	0	...	"
1 May, 1913	Head Teacher St. Vincent street, E.C. School	95 Bonus and attendance Grants.	0	0	...	"
1 June, 1913	Head Teacher Tacarigua Canadian Mission School	92 Bonus and attendance Grants.	10	0	...	"
16 July, 1913	Wardmaid, Colonial Hospital ...	20 and Rations.	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1914	Wardman, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	"
9 Feb., 1915	D. M. O., Princes Town ...	600 House allowance and Fees.	0	0	...	"
1 July, 1915	D.M.O., Couva ...	650 Fees and House allowance.	0	0	...	Age limit.
10 July, 1915	Warden Couva and Chaguanas ...	450 Allowance as Manager Govt. Savings Bank and Fees.	0	0	...	"
1 Oct., 1915	Overseer, Prisons ...	150 and House allowance	0	0	...	"
9 April, 1915	Gatekeeper, Trinidad Govt. Railway...	30	10	0	...	Ill-health.



I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
C.				£	s.	d.	
Chadwick, F. M.	...	...	...	17	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Cook, Thomas	...	...	...	13	0	9½	"
Colston, Isabel	...	...	...	26	7	4	"
Cunningham, R.	...	...	...	22	10	0	"
Christian, John	...	...	...	25	11	2½	"
Cuffy, Benjamin	...	...	...	23	6	8	"
Charles, B.	...	...	...	5	8	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 7.)
Crosby, Alex.	...	...	...	21	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation 23.)
Chellin	...	...	...	7	13	6	"
Clarke, Thomasine*	...	...	...	20	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Chandler, W. F.	...	...	...	5	16	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Cochrane, C. S.	...	...	...	300	0	0	"
Clarke, E. D.	...	...	...	302	17	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Corrie, Cecilia	...	...	...	8	2	6	"
Cox, John...	...	...	...	30	16	8	"
Callender, Ellen	...	...	...	29	2	2	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Cockerton, Mary	...	...	...	25	0	0	"
Collens, Lieut.-Colonel J. H.	...	...	...	483	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Coombs, W. H.	...	...	...	306	13	4	"
Carter, G.	...	...	...	22	5	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
D.							
Daniel, J. W.	...	...	...	38	1	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Durham, G. H.	...	...	...	33	10	10	"
Dean, Sarah	...	...	...	22	14	7	"
Darwent, W. S.	...	...	...	112	10	0	"
Davis, John	...	...	...	12	10	2	Pension Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Duruty, Emile	...	...	...	110	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.

\* Reduced pension sanctioned.



## I.—PENSIONERS ON

## PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension. in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
				£	s.	d.	
<b>D.</b>							
David, Lionel A.	...	...	...	18	16	0	Pensions Ordinance, No. 175.
Donaldson, James	...	...	...	20	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Daniel, Frederick	...	...	...	12	4	6	Do.
Dove, Mrs. M. A.	...	...	...	11	16	3	Do.
Dowridge, James	...	...	...	13	13	0	Do.
Devonshire, A.	...	...	...	15	16	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Dukhie, H.	...	...	...	15	0	0	Pensions Ordinance, No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
de Verteuil, G.	...	...	...	60	0	0	Pensions Ordinance, No. 175.
<b>E.</b>							
Edwards, Lawrence H.*	...	...	...	14	6	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Ellis, Sarah	...	...	...	22	7	5	Vote of Legislative Council.
Elliott, E.	...	...	...	184	14	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Eakin, Dr. J. W.	...	...	...	750	0	0	Do.
Earle, Nancy	...	...	...	29	4	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
<b>F.</b>							
Fraser, Rebecca	...	...	...	6	4	8½	„
Frahier, Constance	...	...	...	19	9	2	„
Fenton, J.	...	...	...	15	0	0	„
Fraser, Alex.	...	...	...	5	6	10	„
Fenton, A.	...	...	...	27	10	4	„
Flood, M.	...	...	...	84	11	8	„
Fabien, Dr. L.	...	...	...	559	7	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Foster, C.	...	...	...	22	10	0	„

\* Formerly appeared in Tobago Blue Book.

31st DECEMBER, 1915.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900.—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
15 Mar., 1908	Clerk to District Officer, Princes Town (Public Works Department)	66	7	2	30	Infirmity of [mind]
28 Dec., 1908	Relief Engine Driver and Fireman, Trinidad Govt. Railway	66	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1909	Carter, Transport Train ...	39	2	6	55	Age limit.
16 Dec., 1910	Matron, Yaws Hospital, Tobago ...	30	0	0	...	Do.
1 Nov., 1912	Sailor, Gulf Steamer ...	54	12	0	...	Do.
1 Dec., 1912	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1913	Asst. Ward Officer and Forest Ranger, Naparima	50	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Oct., 1914	2nd Clerk, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	150	0	0	...	Compulsorily [retired.]
June, 1892	Police Constable, Tobago ...	36	0	0	...	Accident.
1 Sept., 1911	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Age limit.
29 Sep., 1914	Baudmaster, Constabulary ...	250	0	0	...	Do.
21 May, 1915	D.M.O. Port-of-Spain, East, etc., M.O. of Constabulary, Military and Prisons Departments	906	0	0	...	Do.
1 Aug., 1915	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Do.
1 Aug., 1900	Wardmaid, St. Clair Yaws Hospital ...	20	0	0	52	Ill-health.
16 Oct., 1900	Nurse, Leper Asylum ...	40	0	0	46	Ill-health.
9 July, 1906	Ward Officer, Savana Grande ...	87	10	0	...	Compulsorily [retired.]
15 April, 1908	Asst. Nurse and Cook, House of Refuge	28	10	0	...	Old age.
1 Oct., 1910	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Ill-health.
15 July, 1911	Head Female Attendant St. Ann's Asylum	125	0	0	...	Do.
16 July, 1913	D.M.O., North Naparima ...	700	0	0	...	Age limit.
9 Dec., 1914	Matron, Prisons ...	50	0	0	...	Ill-health.

## I.—PENSIONERS ON

## PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension is granted.
				£	s.	d.	
Guppy, R. J. L.	G.	...	...	500	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Gray, W. J.		...	...	98	10	4	"
Gordon, G. W.*		...	..	50	0	0	"
Goldney, Sir John		...	...	367	10	0	"
Green, Thomas N.		...	...	12	10	0	"
Green, William F.		...	...	12	16	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Gatty, Sir Stephen H.		...	...	172	7	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Gilks, R. N.		...	..	89	10	0	"
Granger, Samuel		...	...	105	0	0	"
Gibson, Ernest		...	...	18	7	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Grant, E. ...		...	...	19	8	1	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Gray, W. J. (1)		...	...	33	6	8	"
Grant, Julia		...	...	5	12	6	"
Grant, Elizabeth		...	...	19	8	1	(Regulation No. 23.) Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Gonzalves, Manuel		...	...	12	17	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Gravelly, Dr. J. G.		...	...	359	9	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Greenidge, James		...	...	9	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Geagan, Ada F.		...	...	76	2	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.) (Regulation No. 23.)
Giuseppi, Dr. P. E. H.		...	...	81	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Gooding, Mary		...	...	72	16	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Gueydan, E. C.		...	...	59	6	1	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Gittens, Catherine		..	...	10	13	4	"
Graham, A. P.		...	...	266	13	4	"
Gibson, T....		...	...	65	13	10½	"
Harley, O.	H.	...	...	420	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Hill, R. ...		...	...	26	12	3	"
Hamilton, J. B.		...	...	19	1	4	"
Hains, Naomi		...	...	18	14	9	"

\* Formerly appeared in the Tobago Blue Book.  
(1.) Additional pension.

31st DECEMBER, 1915.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900---(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service			Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
12 Jan., 1891	Inspector of Schools ...	600	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1890	Chief Clerk, Crown Lands Office ...	350	0	0	...	Do.
19 Dec., 1886	Late Auditor and Registrar, Tobago ...	250	0	0	43	Abolition of [office.
2 Feb., 1900	Chief Justice ...	1,800	0	0	...	
1 Dec., 1902	Late Messenger, Treasury ...	50	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 Nov., 1903	Late Carter, Transport Train ...	38	0	0	59	Ill-health.
14 Mar., 1905	Attorney-General ...	1,000	0	0	55	Old age.
1 July, 1906	Superintendent, Quarantine Station ...	124	6	1	...	Abolition of [office.
1 Jan., 1907	Bandmaster, (Constabulary) ...	250	0	0	...	Do.
		Uniform and Quarters.				
1 June, 1908	Letter Carrier, Post Office ...	70	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Nov., 1908	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	52	18	6	...	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1909	Clerk, Public Health ...	100	0	0	...	Old age.
17 Jan., 1909	Assistant Teacher, 'Tranquillity School.	25	0	0	55	Ill-health.
1 Nov., 1908	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	52	18	6	...	Old age.
1 April, 1909	Labourer, Government House Gardens..	36	16	8	71	Age limit.
6 Oct., 1909	D.M.O., Gran Couva ...	550	0	0	...	Ill-health.
		Fees and House Allowance.				
11 Mar., 1910	Platelayer, 'Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	32	1	8	...	Do.
1 July, 1912	Head Mistress, Eastern Govt. School ...	95	0	0	...	Age limit.
		Bonus & Att'dce Grant.				
19 June, 1912	District Medical Officer, Cedros ...	300	0	0	...	Ill-health.
		and House Allowance.				
1 Jan., 1913	Matron, St. Augustine Yaws Hospital...	100	0	0	...	Abolition of [office.
6 May, 1913	Matron, San Fernando Hospital ...	152	10	0	...	Ill-health.
		and Quarters.				
17 Feb., 1913	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Do.
10 Sept., 1914	Chief Clerk, Customs ...	400	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Nov., 1915	Chief Ward Officer, Diego Martin ..	125	0	0	...	Ill-health.
		and Fees.				
23 Feb., 1894	S.J.P., St. Joseph ...	700	0	0	...	Do.
10 Nov., 1895	Engine Driver, Saw Mill ...	36	0	0	...	Do.
1 April, 1901	Compositor, Govt. Printing Department	52	0	0	36	Do.
1 Sept., 1901	Head Teacher, Moruga Govt. School ...	45	0	0	43	Closing of [School.
		Bonus & Rent.				

## I.—PENSIONERS ON

## PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
H.				£	s.	d.	
Healey, Harry	...	...	...	53	1	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Headly, Catherine	...	...	...	7	1	4	"
Hart, Anthony D.	...	HOOPER WAR COLLECTION		185	0	0	Vote of Legislative Council.
Hammond, Dr. E. J.	...			520	10	10	"
Higgins, Wm. H.	...	...	...	67	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Harris, James	...	...	...	22	10	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Hughes, F.	...	...	...	60	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Harris, Lucretia	...	...	...	11	17	10	" (Regulation No. 23.)
Hamilton, C. B.	...	...	...	103	6	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Hinds, G.	...	...	...	22	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Hoyte, William	...	...	...	38	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Huggins, H. D.	...	...	...	400	0	0	Pensions Ordinance, No. 175.
Hardy, R. H.	...	...	...	103	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Haynes, John	...	...	...	10	9	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Harragin, H.	...	...	...	416	6	8	Pensions Ordinance, No. 175.
Henry, B.	...	...	...	9	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Howard, Jas. A.	...	...	...	17	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Hall, Elizabeth	...	...	...	18	19	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Hill, John	...	...	...	124	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Hunt, R....	...	...	...	19	19	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Holder, W. C.	...	...	...	24	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Henry, Samuel	...	...	...	17	11	0	"
Hall, R. ...	...	...	...	49	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
I.							
Inniss, E....	...	...	...	8	6	5	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
J.							
Jack, George A.	...	...	...	87	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Jordan, Mary Ann	...	...	...	13	11	3	"
Jobity, Eugene	...	...	...	70	0	0	Pensions Ordinance, No. 175.





## I.—PENSIONERS ON

## PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
J.				£	s.	d.	
Johnstone, Major R. (1)	...	...	...	400	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175
Joshua, Daniel	...	...	...	23	7	0	Pensions Ordinance, No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
James, Nathaniel	...	...	...	5	8	9	Sanction of the Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Jaghandansingh, A.	...	...	...	15	7	6	Ordinance No. 43 of 1912.
Jardine, S. F.	...	...	...	15	3	4	Pensions Ordinance, No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Jones, P. H. N.	...	...	...	94	9	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Joseph, J. ...	...	...	...	18	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Jacob, T. (a)	...	...	...	14	5	9	"
K.							
Knox, Dr. C. F.	...	...	...	690	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Kenedy, James	...	...	...	42	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Knox, W. L.	...	...	...	233	6	8	"
King, H. R.	...	...	...	75	0	0	Sanction of the Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
L.							
Lyons, Walter*	...	...	...	11	5	0	"
Lefrance, François	...	...	...	15	15	0	"
Lovell, Sir F. H.	...	...	...	233	15	0	"
Labastide, A.	...	...	...	181	13	4	"
Laurence, Alice	...	...	...	98	6	1	"
Laverack, A. W.	...	...	...	112	6	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Lyder, Julian F.	...	...	...	30	4	9	"
Lewis, Sir W. L.	...	...	...	406	6	9	Vote of Legislative Council.
Lewis, Joseph	...	...	...	18	16	4½	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Lewis, Edward E.	...	...	...	28	15	0	"
Lashley, John W.	...	...	...	27	3	9	Pensions Ordinance, No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Leader, Catherine	...	...	...	24	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Lewis, J. C.	...	...	...	306	13	4	Vote of Legislative Council.
Langford, C. W.	...	...	...	300	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.

(1.) Reduced Pension sanctioned by the Secretary of State.

\* Formerly appeared in the Tobago Blue Book.

(a.) Died 25th April, 1915. See appended List of dead pensioners.

31st DECEMBER, 1915.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Dec., 1908	{ Late Sub-Receiver and Collector of Customs, Harbour Master, Warden Naparima, Commandant Fire Brigade, San Fernando }	100	0	0	}	Compulsory retirement.
		550	0	0		
		100	0	0		
16 June, 1909	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	53	7	6	55	Ill-health.
26 June, 1910	Labourer, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	25	11	10½	...	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1914	Head Teacher Rusillac C.M. School ...	47	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1914	S.P.M. Mayaro ...	Bonuses. 40	0	0	...	"
22 Mar., 1914	Engineer, Water and Sewerage Works...	and House Allce. 600	0	0	50	Age limit.
1 July, 1915	Head Cook, House of Refuge ...	40	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Mar., 1915	Ticket Examiner, Trinidad Government Railway	54	8	10	...	Ill-health.
1 Feb., 1909	{ D. M. O. Port-of-Spain North, Medical Inspector of Immigrants and Health Officer of Shipping }	850	0	0	}	Age limit.
		and Fees.				
1 Feb., 1913	First Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	80	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Oct., 1913	Inspector of Immigrants ...	and House Allce. 350	0	0	...	Age limit.
16 July, 1915	Chief Foreman, Public Works Dept....	187	10	0	...	Ill-health.
Jany., 1898	Police Constable, Tobago ...	36	0	0	56	Deafness.
1 June, 1901	Nurse, Leper Asylum ...	40	0	0	...	Old age.
15 Sept., 1901	Surgeon-General ...	1,100	0	0	57	"
1 Jan., 1904	District Officer, Tobago ...	400	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 July, 1904	Head Mistress, Eastern Govt. School ...	100	0	0	41	Ill-health.
		Bonuses and House allowance.				
16 Sept., 1905	Fitter, Railway ...	270	16	8	45	Ill-health.
10 Nov., 1905	Third Clerk, Crown Lands Department.	120	19	2	...	"
9 Aug., 1906	Puisne Judge ...	1,000	0	0	...	Completion of service.
1 Jany., 1907	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	38	19	2	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1907	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	Rations & Qrtrs. 75	0	0	50	"
1 Dec., 1907	Head Guard, Trinidad Govt. Railway...	75	0	0	54	"
10 Nov., 1908	Matron, Royal Gaol ...	50	0	0	67	Old age.
		and Rations.				
1 Nov., 1909	Late Postmaster, San Fernando ...	400	0	0	...	Age limit.
		Fees & quarters.				
1 July, 1912	Excise Officer, Receiver-General's Dept.	400	0	0	...	"
		£50 Per. Allce.				

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
L.				£	s.	d.	
Le Cadre, M. C.	...	...	...	33	13	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Lovelace, L. H.	...	...	...	300	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Lewis, J. R.	...	...	...	216	13	4	"
Lemon, Ella	...	...	...	12	0	10	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
M.							
Mills, C. T.	...	...	...	{ 32 *10	5 10	10 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
McBurnie, R.	...	...	...	26	13	4	"
Massy, C. J.	...	...	...	80	13	10	"
Messervey, C.	...	...	...	75	0	0	"
Marshall, J. H.	...	...	...	13	12	6	"
McLeod, F. J.	...	...	...	169	2	2½	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Section 5.)
Mathews, A. H.	...	...	...	8	7	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
McCarthy, R. H.	...	...	...	288	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
Meaden, C. W.	...	...	...	228	13	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
McMillan, Sarah A.	...	...	...	15	12	6	"
Murphy, W.	...	...	...	{ 17 (1) 5	2 14	2 1	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Madras, John James	...	...	...	11	14	9	"
Mitra, D. J. J.	...	...	...	5	4	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Miller, Phillipa	...	...	...	23	1	3	"
Martin, James	...	...	...	5	5	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Meston, W. N.	...	...	...	50	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Martin, Lydia	...	...	...	13	2	6	"
Morgan, John F.	...	...	...	161	7	6	"
McLeod, Elizabeth	...	...	...	8	5	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Murray, H.	...	...	...	37	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Maingot, C. H. E.	...	...	...	260	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.

\* Additional pension.

(1.) Granted by Secretary of State under No. 7 of the Pensions Regulations.

31st DECEMBER, 1915.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900--(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Ap'l, 1913	Head Teacher, Four Roads Govt. School	62	10	0	...	Age limit.
17 Feby., 1914	Chief Clerk, &c., Registrar Sup. Court	Bonus and atten'dce grants. 450	4	0	...	Age limit.
21 Aug., 1914	Locker, Excise and Customs, and Collector, Wharf Dues, San Fernando	325	0	0	...	Do.
1 Sept., 1915	Wardmaid, San Fernando Hospital ...	20 and Rations.	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 July, 1879	Turnkey, Royal Gaol ...	110	0	0	}	Ill-health.
1 Nov., 1894	Gatekeeper, Colonial Hospital ...	45	0	0		
1 May, 1890	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	80	0	0	...	Do.
15 Mar., 1898	District Officer, Port-of-Spain, Public Works Department	250	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Jan., 1898	Engineer, Public Works Department ...	500	0	0	...	Do.
1 Feb., 1901	Head Teacher, Las Lomas Govt. School.	64	2	7	52	Ill-health.
16 Nov., 1906	1st Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	317	1	8	...	Compulsorily retired.
1 Feb., 1907	Gatekeeper, Guanapo Railway Station...	30	10	0	...	Old age.
11 June, 1908	Collector of Customs ...	900	0	0	52	Ill-health.
6 Jan., 1909	Manager, Government Stock Farm ...	420	0	0	...	Do.
1 Feb., 1909	Nurse, Couva Hospital ...	and Quarters. 37	10	0	46	Do.
1 Mar., 1909	Groom, Transport Train ...	45	12	6	...	Do.
16 May, 1909	Labourer, Public Works Department ...	26	1	8	69	Age limit.
1 July, 1906	Clerk, Immigration Agency, Calcutta...	...	...	...	...	
1 Mar., 1910	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Do.
1 Apr., 1910	Wardman, Arima District Hospital ...	and Rations. 20	0	0	...	Do.
17 May, 1910	Assistant District Officer, Public Works Department	200	0	0	...	Compulsorily retired.
1 May, 1910	Nurse, Tobago District Hospital ...	37	10	0	..	Age limit.
1 Nov., 1910	Steward, Colonial Hospital ...	200	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1911	Laundress and Scrubber, Princes Town Hospital	£25 Per. all'nce and Quarters. 30	0	0	..	Do.
23 Mar., 1911	Attendant, St. Ann's Asylum ...	45	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Apr., 1912	District Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	and Rations. 400	0	0	...	Age limit.

## I.—PENSIONERS ON

## PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
				£	s.	d.	
<b>M.</b>							
McDonald, John	...	...	...	24	3	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council. Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Maynard, Mary	...	...	...	8	15	0	
Mentor, Felix	...	...	...	49	19	1	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
<b>N.</b>							
Nathan, Sir N.	...	...	...	541	13	4	"
Neilson, William	...	...	...	133	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Norman, Jas.	...	...	...	41	8	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Noel, Edith	...	...	...	11	16	8	"
Norville, W. F.	...	...	...	48	15	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Noel, P....	...	...	...	53	17	0	"
<b>O.</b>							
Osborne, Rosanna	...	...	...	22	10	0	"
Outram, C.	...	...	...	19	19	1	"
O'Reilly, James	...	...	...	11	5	0	"
Oxley, Jas. Christopher	...	...	...	49	15	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
<b>P.</b>							
Prestoe, H.	...	...	...	220	10	10	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Pasea, M. T.	...	...	...	80	0	0	"
Pasea, M. T.*	...	...	...	20	0	0	"
Puckerin, Jas.	...	...	...	10	16	9½	"
Percherancier, C.	...	...	...	29	3	4	"
Pierre, L. P.	...	...	...	400	0	0	Vote of Legislative Council.
Pickford, Harry	...	...	...	61	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Peterson, Ethel	...	...	...	32	4	5	"
Pugh, John	...	...	...	20	13	4	"
Price, Mirian	...	...	...	14	17	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Pierre, Thomas	...	...	...	27	17	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Piper, R. B.	...	...	...	36	6	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Plowden, Thomas	...	...	...	53	3	4	"

\* Formerly appeared in Tobago Blue Book.

31st DECEMBER, 1915.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of the Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Oct., 1912	Chief Cook, Colonial Hospital ...	50	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Feby., 1913	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	35	0	0	...	Do.
1 Sept., 1915	Head Teacher San Fernando Boys' Govt. School	105	0	0	...	Do.
		Bonuses and attend'ce Grants				
1 Oct., 1903	Attorney-General ...	1,300	0	0	...	Old age.
1 July, 1911	Bailiff, Couva ...	200	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 July, 1914	Fitter, Trinidad Government Railway..	97	10	0	...	Age limit.
1 Aug., 1914	Asst. Teacher, Manzanilla Govt. School	45	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Dec., 1914	Head Teacher St. Clement E.C. School..	115	0	0	...	Do.
		Bonuses and attend'ce Grants				
1 Sept., 1915	„ „ Manzanilla Govt. School	110	0	0	...	Do.
		Bonuses and attend'ce Grants				
Sept., 1874	Widow of Police Constable who was killed while in the performance of his duty	...	...	...	...	...
16 Oct., 1898	Staff Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	42	10	0	...	Infirmity of [Body.
1 Feby., 1907	Keeper, Bath and Wash House ...	75	0	0	...	Abolit'n of office.
1 July, 1909	Head Teacher, Lower McBean Government School	99	10	11	53	Ill-health.
17 Oct., 1886	Government Botanist ...	420	0	0	...	Do.
1 April, 1893	Magistrate and Warden Oropuche ...	287	10	0	...	Abolit'n of office.
1 April, 1893	Inspector of Police, Tobago ...	250	0	0	...	Do.
1 June, 1894	Turncock, Public Works Department...	39	0	0	...	Ill-health.
		and Night allce.				
13 Aug. 1895	Nurse, Leper Asylum ...	40	0	0	...	Old age.
		Rations and quarters.				
12 July, 1904	S.J.P. Arima & Warden of Blanchisseuse	600	0	0	68	Old age.
1 Feby., 1905	Inspector, Waterworks ...	100	0	0	49	Abolit'n of office.
1 Sept., 1905	Head Teacher, San Fernando Girls' Government School	50	0	0	42	Ill-health.
		Bonuses and House allowance.				
1 Mch., 1907	Platelayer, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	51	13	4	...	Old age.
14 June, 1908	Senior Matron, Female Prison ...	50	0	0	...	Ill-health.
		and Rations.				
1 April. 1909	Blacksmith, Transport Train ...	58	13	9	42	Abolit'n of office.
1 Jan., 1910	Dispenser Steward, Tacarigua District Hospital	115	6	5	44	Ill-health.
		and House allowance.				
1 Jan., 1910	Chief Warder, Prisons Department ...	100	0	0	...	Do.
		and House allce.				

## I.—PENSIONERS ON

## PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension. in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
<b>P.</b>				
Placide, R. (Fabien) ... ..	10	18	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council. Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Payne, Christiana ... ..	6	11	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council. Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Park, Augustus ... ..	15	5	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council. Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Pile, L. F. ... ..	9	19	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Pasea, H. H. ... ..	400	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Phipps, F. ... ..	35	0	0	„
Perryman, F. A. ... ..	27	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Payne, N. ... ..	14	1	8	Vote of Legislative Council (Regulation No. 7.)
Puckerin, Thos. ... ..	41	13	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Placide, N. ... ..	23	11	11	„
Power, L. M. ... ..	300	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Phipps, F. ... ..	13	1	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Phillip, Jane ... ..	23	15	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council. Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulations Nos. 7 and 23.)
Popo, James ... ..	{ 23 15	{ 2 19	{ 8 1 }	
Peñalosa, E. G. ... ..	150	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Puckerin, Helen A. ... ..	13	11	10	Ordinance No. 43 of 1912.
Padmore, S. ... ..	29	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
<b>R.</b>				
Roberts, J. E.* ... ..	13	16	0	„
Rawle, John Edwin ... ..	90	4	4	„
Ross, A. C. ... ..	433	6	8	„
Rossie, E. T. ... ..	21	9	6	„
Ramkeesoon, P. K. ... ..	81	15	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Redman, Joseph ... ..	7	19	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Rhagoobar ... ..	15	14	6	„
Readhead, John W. ... ..	105	1	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council. Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Rentes, Nancy ... ..	7	17	6	
Ranghasamy ... ..	21	0	10	„

\* Formerly appeared in Tobago Blue Book.

31ST DECEMBER, 1915.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Nov., 1909	Chief Baker Lunatic Asylum ...	35	0	0	54	Ill-health.
1 Feby., 1911	Laundress, Colonial Hospital ...	and Rations. 25	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mch, 1911	Closet attendant, Leper Asylum ...	30	0	0	...	Ill-health.
22 Jan., 1912	Porter, Trinidad Government Railway	and Rations. 38	0	0	...	Old age.
1 May, 1912	Late S.J.P., San Fernando ...	600	0	0	..	Age limit.
1 April, 1912	Chief Wardsman, Colonial Hospital ...	60	0	0	...	Do.
1 Oct., 1913	Cleaner, Trinidad Government Railway	45	0	0	...	Do.
4 Feby., 1914	Carter P.W.D. ...	...	...	...	...	Old age.
1 April, 1914	Issuer, Lunatic Asylum ...	50	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 April, 1914	Head Cook, Leper Asylum ...	and Rations. 40	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 July, 1914	Stipendiary Magistrate, St. Joseph ...	and Rations. 600	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sep., 1914	Assistant Teacher, Arouca Govt. School	47	10	0	...	Age limit.
15 Oct., 1914	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Mar., 1915	Head Guard, Trinidad Govt. Railway...	and Rations. 63	16	4	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 Oct., 1915	Assistant Inspector of Schools ...	300	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 April, 1915	Assistant Teacher, Belmont E.C. School	37	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1915	Laundress, St. Ann's Asylum ...	40	0	0	...	Age limit.
		and Rations.				
1 April, 1897	Corporal of Police, Tobago ...	48	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1899	Clerk of the Peace, Cedros ...	225	0	0	60	Do.
1 Aug., 1900	Assistant Colonial Secretary ...	650	0	0	55	Do.
1 Oct., 1903	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	
1 May, 1906	2nd Clerk, Immigration Department...	and Rations. 223	1	1	...	Do.
25 Mar., 1906	Carter, Transport Train ...	29	9	0	...	Do.
16 July, 1907	Overseer Public Works Department ...	46	12	4	...	Old age.
1 Jan., 1908	Head Teacher, Indian Walk Govern- ment School	100	0	0	54	Ill-health.
1 May., 1908	Laundress, etc., St. Joseph Hospital ...	Bonuses & Fees. 30	0	0	...	Old age.
1 April, 1909	Labourer, Government House Gardens	45	10	0	...	Age limit.



## I.—PENSIONERS ON

## PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
R.				£	s.	d.	
Robinson, S. J.	...	...	...	138	2	5	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Russell, A.	...	...	...	18	18	7	Vote of Legislative Council.
Reid, Sarah	...	...	...	5	16	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Ruiz, M. R.	...	...	...	43	7	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175
Rawlins, W. T.	...	...	...	17	1	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Read, Dr. E. I.	...	...	...	470	4	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Roberts, Isaac	...	...	...	60	16	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 22.)
S.							
Sorzano, Mrs. F. C. R.	...	...	...	50	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Stanford, Samuel A.	...	...	..	92	0	0	„
Scott, Horatio A.	...	...	..	17	8	4	„
Samuel, Jos. A.	...	...	...	36	3	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Shaw, D.	...	...	...	22	3	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Spooner, Miss A. V.	...	...	...	4	10	0	„
Stanley, Mrs. L. C.	...	...	...	141	12	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Seccombe, Dr. G. S.	...	...	...	591	2	2½	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Saunders, N.	...	...	...	35	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Solomon, Emma	...	...	...	14	6	10	„
Sibro, H. E.	...	...	...	7	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Stone, E. C. M.	...	...	...	366	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Skerritt, L. C.	...	...	...	93	6	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Serrant, Peter	...	...	...	18	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Smith, W. E.	...	...	...	210	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
Sargeant, E.	...	...	...	9	16	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.

31ST DECEMBER, 1915.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900—(No. 175. REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 June, 1910	Head Teacher, St. Ann's Road Government School	125 Bonus and attend'ce grant and quarters	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1911	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1912	Sub-Postmistress, San Juan ...	25 and Quarters	0	0	...	Old age.
1 May, 1912	Ward Officer, Santa Cruz... ..	100 and Fees	0	0	...	Age limit.
14 Sept., 1913	Compositor, Government Printing Office	65	0	0	...	Do.
15 July, 1914	District Medical Officer, Tacarigua ...	600 and fees.	0	0	...	Do.
26 Sept., 1915	Fitter, Trinidad Government Railway...	114	2	0	...	Do.
30 Jan., 1897	Widow of late S.J.P., Tobago ...	...	...	...		
15 Aug., 1901	Engine Driver, Railway ... ..	240	0	0	60	Old age.
1 Feb., 1906	Male Nurse, House of Refuge ...	40 and Rations.	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 June, ,,	Late Sub-Postmaster, Arima ...	80 and Quarters.	0	0	...	Do.
21 July, ,,	2nd Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	65 Rations & Qtrs.	14	8	...	Do.
1 May, 1907	Assistant Teacher, Tranquillity Government School for Girls	20	0	0	...	Do.
27 Sept., 1908	Resident Supt., House of Refuge ...	220 and Quarters.	14	10	67	Old age.
1 April, 1909	Late Medical Supt., Lunatic Asylum ...	800 and Quarters.	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sept., ,,	Stock Keeper, Transport Train, Public Works Department	60 and Quarters.	0	0	54	Abolition of [office.
1 April, ,,	Asst. Nurse and Cook, Princes Town Hospital	24 and Quarters.	11	8	...	Ill-health.
1 June, 1910	Caretaker, Govt. House, Tobago ...	30 and Quarters.	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 July, 1911	Registrar-General ... ..	550	0	0	...	Do.
15 Aug., ,,	Head Keeper, Bocas Lighthouse ...	120 and Quarters.	0	0	...	Do.
21 April, 1912	Watchman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	40	0	0	...	Do.
13 Mar., ,,	Manager, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	800	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Aug., ,,	Wardmaid, San Fernando Hospital ...	20 and Rations.	0	0	...	Do.

## I.—PENSIONERS ON

## PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
S.				£	s.	d.	
Swan, R. A.	...	...	...	348	19	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 21.)
Sheppard, L.	...	...	...	221	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Sampson, W.	...	...	...	15	0	0	Finance Committee, 1st Aug., 1913.
Smith, R. F.	...	...	...	246	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Skinner, R.	...	...	...	23	6	8	"
Stewart, Lydia	...	...	...	10	10	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Sladden, Jas.	...	...	...	25	3	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
St. Hill, Jas.	...	...	...	37	10	0	"
Scott, N. ...	...	...	...	133	6	8	"
Smith, J. H.	...	...	...	50	15	0	"
Sylvester, T.	...	...	...	20	12	6	" (Regulation No. 23.)
T.							
Telfer, A. ...	...	...	...	50	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Thornhill, A. R.	...	...	...	13	2	6	"
Tannis, William	...	...	...	26	12	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Thomas, James	...	...	...	24	17	10	"
Telfer, Alexander	...	...	...	6	15	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Tomlinson, J. W.	...	...	...	400	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Timothy, C.	...	...	...	32	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)

31st DECEMBER, 1915.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900 (No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
4 Oct., 1913	Puisne Judge ... ..	1,250	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Sept., "	Traffic Supt., Trinidad Govt. Railway...	350	0	0	...	Do.
1 June, "	Under Guard, Railway Department ...	...	...	...	...	
23 Jan., 1914	3rd Clerk, Receiver-General's Dept. ...	400	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., "	Matron, San Fernando Hospital ...	50	0	0	...	Old age.
1 April, "	Wardmaid, Colonial Hospital ...	20 and Rations.	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Jan., 1915	Ward Officer, &c., Tobago ...	94	8	10	...	Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1915	Messenger, etc., Audit Office ...	50 Per. allee 12	0 10	0 0	...	Age limit.
1 July, 1915	Inspector of Ways and Works, Trinidad Government Railway	175 and Quarters.	0	0	...	Do.
1 Aug., 1915	Dispenser-Steward, St. Joseph Hospital	125 and Quarters.	0	0	38	Ill-health.
1 Mar., 1915	Assistant Teacher, Caura Govt. School	50	0	0	...	Compulsory retirement.
12 April, 1886	Excise Locker... ..	150	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1892	Letter Carrier ... ..	70	0	0	...	Do.
1 Feby., 1902	Head Carter, Transport Train, P.W.D.	60 and House.	16	8	60	Do.
26 July, 1908	Road Overseer, P.W.D. ...	64	4	11	...	Do.
17 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Botanical Department ...	33	16	10	61	Age limit.
1 Aug., 1913	Locomotive Engineer, &c. ...	600	0	0	...	Do.
1 July, "	Letter Carrier, G.P.O. ...	70	0	0	...	Ill-health.

## I.—PENSIONERS ON

## PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.

29th March, 1916.

31ST DECEMBER, 1915.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900 (No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
21 Feb., 1889	Hindustani Interpreter ...	125	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity
1 Feb., 1893	Asst. Teacher Girls' Model School ...	45	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Oct., 1893	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	25	0	0	...	Do.
1 Apr., 1894	Nurse, Lunatic Asylum ...	and Fees. 42	10	0	...	Do.
17 Jan., 1895	Supt. of Pastures & Examiner of Animals ...	and Quarters. 500	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Apr., 1897	Government Medical Officer ...	and Quarters. 500	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity
	Immigration Agent, Calcutta ...	House all'ce & Fees. 1,500	0	0	...	Abolit'n of office
24 Nov., 1902	Road Overseer, P.W.D., Tobago ...	34	15	0	...	Old age.
16 May, 1903	Late Sub-Intendant Crown Lands ...	800	0	0	...	Do.
3 Sept., 1904	Fitter & Plumber, Port-of-Spain Water Works	71	14	7	38	Bodily infirmity
16 Oct., 1905	Matron, Royal Gaol ...	50	0	0	55	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1906	Warden, Savana Grande ...	and Rations. 400	0	0	...	Compulsorily [retired]
16 April, 1907	Late Customs Boatman ...	Allow'ce as Manager Princes Town Govt. Savings Bank & Fees. 55	0	0	58	Ill-health.
29 Oct., ,	Director of Public Works ...	1,200	0	0	55	Age limit.
13 Jan., 1908	3rd Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	60	0	0	38	Ill-health.
1 April, 1908	Turncock, Port-of-Spain Water Works	House allowance and ration all'ce. 39	10	0	65	Old age.
1 Mar., 1908	Asst. Teacher, New Grant Govt. School	37	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1910	2nd Class Warder, Prisons Department	70	0	0	50	Do.
1 April, 1909	Carter Transport Train ...	and house all'ce. 38	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1912	Gatekeeper, Queen's Park Savannah ...	30	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Oct., 1912	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 June, 1914	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	and Rations. 40	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Aug., 1915	Constable, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	and Rations. 60	0	0	...	Do.
24 Oct., 1915	Blacksmith, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	71	5	0	...	Old age.
1 Mar., 1914	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Age limit.
		and Rations.				

R. G. BUSHE,  
Auditor-General.

## I.—(a.) PENSIONERS WHO DIED DURING THE YEAR 1915.

Name of Pensioner.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of the Pension.			Date of Pensioner's Death.
		£	s.	d.	
Arkless, G. W. ...	... Teacher, Government School ...	93	3	1	31st Oct., 1915.
Bowen, G. F. ...	... Chief Clerk, Receiver-General's Dept. ...	180	0	0	2nd Sept., 1915.
Do. ...	... Secretary to Board of Education ...	47	10	0	Do.
Belborda, A. ...	... Porter, Tranquillity Boys' School ...	9	9	7	April, 1914.
Brierly, J. N. ...	... Inspector of Constabulary ...	427	15	6	25th Sept., 1915.
Barrat, T. ...	... Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	35	0	0	19th Nov., 1915.
Bourne, Isaac ...	... Letter Carrier, General Post Office ...	35	0	0	2nd July, 1915.
Cuthbert, A. ...	... Orderly to Judges ...	18	15	0	7th Nov., 1915.
Charles, S. ..	... Wardsman, Colonial Hospital ...	23	6	8	19th Aug., 1915.
Evelyn, C. F. ...	... Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	24	1	8	21st Nov., 1915.
Eckel, E. ...	... Assistant Receiver-General ...	377	15	6½	4th April, 1915.
Ford, C. D. ...	... Clerk of the Peace ...	200	0	0	14th Aug., 1915.
Hutson, Isabella ...	... Wardsmaid, House of Refuge ...	10	12	6	May, 1914.
Joseph, John ...	... Carpenter, Public Works Department ...	28	0	0	23rd Nov., 1915.
Low, W. ...	... Commissioner of Tobago ...	76	16	1	21st May, 1915.
Mitchell, G. P. S....	... Clerk, Warden St. Ann's, etc. ...	110	0	0	21st Dec., 1915.
Northcote, Sir E....	... Chief Justice ...	222	8	10	13th May, 1915.
Negretti, E. J. ...	... Clerk, Petty Civil Court, Port-of-Spain...	25	0	0	25th April, 1915.
Purcell, E. C. ...	... Steward, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	5	0	1st Oct., 1915.
Samuel, Eliza ...	... Wardsmaid, Colonial Hospital ...	10	1	7	11th June, 1914.
Vaughan, John ...	... Gate-keeper, St. Joseph Railway Station..	11	8	9	June, 1915.

## II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 OF 1868, 24 OF 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION)  
AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Allen, G. ... ..	38	0	0	19th March, 1904.
Atkinson, L. ... ..	22	15	0	8th August, 1905.
Anthony, A. ... ..	38	8	10	26th Oct., 1906.
Archie, T. P. ... ..	16	14	1½	17th Decr., 1908.
Amory, G. A. ... ..	13	6	3	4th July, 1909.
Bowen, H. ... ..	31	7	0	19th Oct., 1905.
Bruce, J. ... ..	57	9	9	18th July, 1903.
Byer, J. ... ..	35	0	0	19th March, 1904.
Bryant, J. ... ..	24	0	0	8th July, 1904.
Benn, J. ... ..	22	15	0	26th July, 1904.
Bishop, T. W. ... ..	40	0	0	21st October, 1904.
Bonnett, C. ... ..	22	16	0	26th Nov., 1903.
Brathwaite, A. ... ..	50	0	0	18th April, 1902.
Brooks, H. ... ..	43	16	0	28th May, 1897.
Burton, J. ... ..	66	0	0	April, 1903.
Bernard, J. ... ..	52	0	0	17th Dec., 1903.
Bullen, J. ... ..	34	0	0	23rd Dec., 1903.
Barker, R. ... ..	18	0	0	1st Sept., 1897.
Baily, J. ... ..	18	0	0	17th March, 1894.
Barrow, R. ... ..	44	14	0	1st March, 1899.
Bailey, J. G. ... ..	29	14	0	14th Sept., 1906.
Brown, J. ... ..	38	13	6	1st July, 1907.
Bennett, H. H. ... ..	39	7	6	13th August, 1908.
Bailey, Ernest ... ..	19	10	0	8th Sept., 1909.
Bruce, Miss * ... ..	12	0	0	1st April, 1911.
Begasse, D. ... ..	43	16	0	7th June, 1911.
Bowen, A. ... ..	55	14	2	19th Oct., 1911.
Bonyun, H. L. ... ..	33	8	3	21st Dec., 1911.
Blanchfield, R. ... ..	73	18	3	21st May, 1912.
Boyce, J. J. ... ..	51	11	3	1st April, 1912.
Blades J. ... ..	56	5	0	5th April, 1913.
Barton, T. H. ... ..	31	17	6	25th April, 1914.
Bernard, G. ... ..	20	0	0	11th May, 1914.
Burgess, E. ... ..	45	0	0	1st August, 1915.
Crawford, C. ... ..	20	1	4½	15th August, 1905.

\* Daughter of J. Bruce killed in the performance of his duties. Paid from Reward Fund.



## II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 of 1868, 24 of 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION),  
AND 16 of 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Crichlow, F. C. ... ..	21	7	6	15th April, 1905.
Callendar, S. J. ... ..	32	15	6	23rd Dec., 1903.
Carrington, T. H. ... ..	28	8	6	8th August, 1905.
Cumberbatch, A. ... ..	22	13	4½	19th Oct., 1905.
Codrington, F. J. ... ..	38	0	0	9th May, 1899.
Carrington, J. C. ... ..	37	5	0	1st June, 1899.
Cunningham, R. ... ..	86	13	4	1st July, 1884.
Crichlow, S. ... ..	30	18	9	5th Sep., 1897.
Clarke, A. ... ..	15	13	6	6th Oct., 1899.
Clarke, W. T. J. ... ..	65	14	0	3rd Nov., 1906.
Carter, G. C. ... ..	26	5	0	3rd Nov., 1906.
Carter, M. N. ... ..	30	13	7	25th Dec., 1906.
Corbin, H. B. ... ..	40	16	9	12th Sept., 1908.
Chandler, T. H. ... ..	45	0	0	1st Sep., 1910.
Clarke, W. E. ... ..	18	15	0	1st June, 1915.
Dash, J. E. ... ..	39	2	3	21st April, 1903.
Davis, W. B. ... ..	78	0	0	23rd Nov., 1901.
Dean, T. ... ..	72	0	0	1st August, 1903.
Davis, C. C. ... ..	17	10	0	11th Sep. 1898.
Dawson, W. ... ..	40	19	10	17th August, 1908.
Daly, F. ... ..	43	6	3	9th Jan., 1910.
De Verteuil, L. ... ..	6	0	0	18th March, 1911.
Dowridge, S. F. ... ..	43	2	6	8th July, 1914.
Dash, R.* ... ..	41	1	3	16th May, 1915.
Edwards, J. M. ... ..	35	1	3	25th Aug. 1900.
Eversley, J. ... ..	45	7	6	20th April, 1907.
Elcock, J. ... ..	53	12	6	17th August, 1908.
Earle, M. T. ... ..	53	12	6	1st Jan., 1911.
Falby, E. W. ... ..	31	13	7	25th March, 1906.

\* Re-employed in the Constabulary as from 1st January, 1916.

## II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 OF 1868. 24 OF 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION),  
AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Ford, W. ... ..	41	1	3	24th June, 1903.
Frederick, R. T. ... ..	36	0	0	17th Dec., 1906.
François, S. ... ..	23	8	0	1st July, 1907
Fraser, J. H. ... ..	15	0	0	13th August, 1908.
Frederick, A. ... ..	49	19	2	4th May, 1910.
Foster, J. ... ..	20	0	0	1st Oct., 1911.
Francis, B. ... ..	12	10	0	1st Feby., 1913.
Griffith, B. ... ..	41	5	0	3rd June, 1903.
Gittens, T. B. ... ..	30	0	0	10th June, 1904.
Gordon, S. C. O. ... ..	35	12	6	15th April, 1905.
Garnes, F. ... ..	34	4	0	18th Oct., 1903.
Gouveia, M. ... ..	66	0	0	21st Feby., 1904.
Grandison, Mrs ... ..	9	16	5	21st July, 1905.
Grant, P. Q. ... ..	10	16	0	1st July, 1899.
Goodman, S. M. ... ..	30	17	6	15th Sept., 1914.
Grant, B. ... ..	45	0	0	15 Jan., 1915.
Holder, J. ... ..	33	15	0	1st Oct., 1905.
Headly, S. ... ..	20	0	0	14th July, 1901.
Hewitt, W. P. ... ..	28	10	0	23rd Dec., 1901.
Harry, C. ... ..	23	10	0	1st Oct., 1904.
Holder, A. ... ..	80	0	0	21st Jany., 1905.
Holder, P. A. ... ..	25	8	7	16th May, 1906.
Hinds, K. ... ..	29	15	0	12th August, 1902.
Harrison, F. A. ... ..	73	0	0	16th July, 1890.
Hoyte, S. M. ... ..	22	0	0	1st Oct., 1896.
Harrison, D. ... ..	12	10	0	8th Sept., 1898.
Hendrickson, S. O. ... ..	28	10	0	25th April, 1898.
Harewood, S. ... ..	36	0	0	1st Sept., 1899.
Hamilton, J. H. ... ..	13	16	3	4th Sept., 1909.
Hinkson, J. A. ... ..	41	0	4	4th Nov., 1909.
Huggins, C. ... ..	35	0	0	18th May, 1910.
Hinkson, D. ... ..	27	16	10½	19th March, 1911.
Hull, W. J. ... ..	29	5	0	12th May, 1912
Howard, L. ... ..	17	17	6	4th Aug., 1913.
Holder, T. R. ... ..	65	14	0	1st April, 1914.
Hofford, J. H. D. ... ..	20	2	2½	7th Aug., 1914.
Harewood, H. ... ..	45	0	0	19th Novr., 1914.
Hazlewood, P. ... ..	56	5	0	19th Novr., 1914.

## II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 of 1868, 24 of 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION),  
AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Innis, J. ... ..	12	0	0	17th July, 1894.
Ifill, W. H. ... ..	25	0	0	18th Feby., 1904.
John, N. ... ..	21	0	0	23rd Sep., 1896.
Jones, J. R. ... ..	29	10	0	13th Oct., 1903.
John, W. ... ..	18	15	0	21st Jan., 1906.
Jack, T. ... ..	43	2	6	17th Novr., 1911.
Jones, J. ... ..	48	15	0	18th July, 1914.
Knight, C. E. ... ..	29	18	6	6th Oct., 1899.
Kellman, W. ... ..	34	4	3	1st Sep., 1905.
Knight, J. R. ... ..	38	0	0	12th Oct., 1905.
Lewsey, C. H. ... ..	112	10	0	1st July, 1903.
Legall, J. ... ..	25	0	0	8th April, 1902.
Laing, W. ... ..	14	8	0	1st July, 1899.
Legall, B. ... ..	63	3	4½	12th Sept., 1908.
Liburd, J. ... ..	20	16	3	10th Decr., 1914.
Martin, J. T. ... ..	43	6	8	12th June, 1896.
MacNellie, J. ... ..	33	0	0	1st Jan., 1899.
Moore, J. ... ..	17	2	0	4th March, 1905.
Maynard, C. ... ..	55	0	0	24th Jan., 1904.
Moe, C. ... ..	34	2	6	16th June, 1908.
Mahon, J. H. ... ..	56	5	9	25th July, 1914.
Nottingham, J. ... ..	15	13	6	1st Oct., 1901.
Norville, J. H. ... ..	29	2	9	25th Dec., 1906.
Olivier, J. ... ..	19	19	0	25th April, 1898.
Osborne, E. ... ..	18	10	6	24th Jan., 1904.
Oliver, C. H. ... ..	13	0	0	9th July, 1895.
Offord, G. W. ... ..	48	0	0	1st Feb., 1899.

## II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES NOS. 7 OF 1868, 24 OF 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION),  
AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Perry, M. ... ..	15	13	6	Feby., 1901.
Phillip, T. ... ..	14	0	0	1st Sept., 1897.
Pemberton, P. T. ... ..	20	12	6	8th July, 1886.
Phillips, J. J. ... ..	24	17	3	28th May, 1907.
Phillip, G. A. ... ..	31	12	11	29th August, 1909.
Parris, W. A. ... ..	51	5	1	1st July, 1915.
Rawlins, C. ... ..	54	15	0	
Roach, J. F. ... ..	27	1	6	14th June, 1905.
Reid, C. A. ... ..	22	10	0	1st Oct., 1902.
Richards, A. ... ..	28	0	0	24th July, 1903.
Richards, A. ... ..	17	2	0	1st May, 1903.
Roland, J. ... ..	37	10	0	8th May, 1912.
Rice, W. ... ..	21	2	6	7th May, 1913.
Russell, T. ... ..	57	15	0	21st March, 1915.
Richards, James ... ..	42	0	0	1st April, 1915.
Smith, E. ... ..	27	1	6	26th Novr., 1904.
Sheppard, J. N. ... ..	21	7	6	19th Oct., 1905.
Sheppard, A. ... ..	150	0	0	1st Oct., 1905.
Sealy, J. ... ..	30	0	0	6th Feby., 1904.
Spikes, J. ... ..	41	5	0	16th Decr., 1886.
Skinner, W. E. ... ..	73	0	0	26th Feby., 1903.
Stewart, T. N. ... ..	28	10	0	16th July, 1901.
Small, T. N. ... ..	39	3	9	23rd Decr., 1901.
Stoute, W. H. ... ..	38	13	6	18th Feby., 1902.
Stewart, L. H. ... ..	25	0	0	12th August, 1902.
Sargeant, R. ... ..	24	0	0	22nd Jany., 1904.
Skeete, John Luther .. ..	45	0	0	1st Oct., 1909.
Saunders, L. ... ..	37	10	0	10th March, 1911.
Standford, J. L. ... ..	48	15	0	1st Dec., 1912.
Trotman, G. C. ... ..	52	0	3	1st August, 1905.

## II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos 7 of 1863, 24 of 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION),  
AND 16 of 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Taitt, R. H. ...	87	0	0	1st Sept., 1908.
Taylor, G. W. ...	29	5	0	18th Dec., 1912.
Thomas, B. ...	20	0	0	11th May, 1914.
Vogan, W. G. ...	61	8	1	1st Sep., 1905.
Vidale, L. A. ...	15	0	0	22nd Aug., 1915.
White, J. N. ...	45	7	6	21st Jan., 1905.
Ward, J. ...	24	0	0	21st Feb., 1904.
Wilkinson, J. E. ...	41	5	0	3rd Oct., 1903.
Went, E. ...	20	0	0	1st Jan., 1891.
Walls, V. ...	25	10	0	4th Jan., 1905.
Warner, J. S. ...	73	2	6	10th Nov., 1906.
Williams, B. ...	87	0	0	15th April, 1908.
Worrell, M. ...	45	11	3	29th Aug., 1909.
Williams, H. T. ...	28	0	0	1st Oct., 1910.
Walters, W. R. ...	39	7	6	14th Sept., 1911.
Walrond, C. C. ...	87	0	0	1st June, 1914.
Waith, A. ...	30	2	5½	16th Aug., 1914.
Wiles, E. W. ...	41	5	0	1st Oct., 1914.
Walker, C. A. ...	50	5	6	10th Dec., 1914.
Williams, J. M. ...	81	0	0	1st March, 1915.
Young, J. ...	28	5	3	11th Nov., 1903.
Yearwood, J. ...	71	5	0	5th Feb., 1910.
Yarewood, J. Edwin ...	68	8	9	4th Sep., 1910.
Young, J. C. ...	25	0	0	13th Sept., 1911.

II.—(a) CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS WHO DIED DURING THE  
YEAR 1915.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of Pension.			Date of Pensioner's death.
	£	s.	d.	
Barrat, T. ...	80	0	0	19th Nov., 1915.
Douglas, H. ...	17	17	6	7th June, 1915.
Evelyn, C. F. ...	41	5	0	21st Nov., 1915.
Lucas, V. ...	42	0	0	2nd July, 1915.
Nightingale, J. ...	73	18	3	6th Jan., 1915.
O'Connell, P. R. W. ...	100	0	0	10th Nov., 1915.
Stewart, J. W. ...	19	19	0	24th Dec., 1915.
Tuite, H. ...	51	11	3	27th Oct., 1915.
Weekes, W. W. ...	50	0	0	6th June, 1915.

29th March, 1916.

R. G. BUSHE,  
Auditor-General.

### III.—PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.

ORDINANCES Nos. 4 OF 1890, 25 OF 1898, (175 REVISED EDITION), AND 17 OF 1905.

Name.	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension.	Date when Pension accrued.
<b>WIDOWS.</b>		£ s. d.	
Margaret Rake	... Beaven Neave Rake, District Medical Officer..	106 9 2	25th August, 1894.
Emma Johnson	... James Johnson, Clerk Audit Office ...	31 12 1	20th Jan., 1895.
Margaret Beccles	... Joseph Beccles, Sergeant of Police ...	16 14 10	5th Oct., 1895.
Eliza Rochford	... Robert Rochford, Assistant Harbour Master ...	14 14 10	17th July, 1896.
Alice Monier-Williams	... Cyril Monier-Williams, Registrar of Courts ...	118 17 11	26th Jan., 1897.
Alice Fuller	... Frederick Fuller, Sanitary Inspector ...	49 4 7	16th Sep., 1897.
Catherine Philip	... Samuel Philip, Ward Officer ...	8 12 0	24th June, 1900.
Mary Lacroix	... William Lacroix, Warden ...	46 19 2	1st Oct., 1900.
Charlotte Blades	... James Blades, Sergeant of Police ...	10 13 1	28th Nov., 1900.
Alice Sealy	... H. Sealy, Clerk, Sub-Receiver, San Fernando	72 7 6	20th Feb., 1901.
Marguerite Hobson	... C. H. D. Hobson, Warden ...	68 3 10	17th May, 1901.
Alice Rock	... John Rock, Ex-Sergeant of Police ...	12 9 11	26th „, 1901.
Lucy Codrington	... J. T. Codrington, Sergeant of Police ...	11 3 11	12th July, 1902.
Frances M. Harragin	... J. A. Harragin, Magistrate ...	56 11 8	14th Sep., 1902.
Jemima Cheeseman	... F. Cheeseman, Sergeant of Police ...	11 16 5	19th Feb., 1903.
Victoria Worsfold	... E. T. Worsfold, Engine Driver ...	13 16 2	2nd July, 1903.
Ellen Baynes	... T. Baynes, Puisne Judge ...	108 15 3	18th „, 1903.
Lydia E. McHugh	... H. McHugh, Chief Interpreter, Immigration Office	32 9 10	16th April, 1904.
Harriett E. Ward	... William Ward, Sergeant of Police ...	17 13 4	19th „, 1904.
Emily H. Hay	... L. G. Hay, late Chief Commissioner, Tobago..	81 17 0	9th May, 1904.
Kate E. Pile	... T. C. Pile, Cashier, Sub-Receiver, Tobago ...	37 7 1	29th „, 1904.
Rose Ford	... J. A. Ford, Interpreter, &c., Police Court ...	19 2 7	20th August, 1904.
Henrietta R. Bizzell	... Charles Bizzell, Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	21 3 4	3rd Sep., 1904.
Marie C. Armstrong	... J. Armstrong, Assistant Clerk of the Peace ...	26 7 4½	9th Oct., 1904.
Mary Milner	... Dr. A. Milner, Medical Officer, Mayaro ...	79 10 9	23rd Nov., 1904.
Amelia Lord	... John Lord, Sergeant of Police ...	5 13 5	6th Jan., 1905.
Mary Hewlett	... Clarence Hewlett, District Medical Officer ...	107 14 10½	19th April, 1905.
Sarah Holder	... Laurence Holder, Sergeant of Police ...	20 18 0	1st June, 1905.
Ida Francois	... Theodore Francois, Clerk of the Peace ...	50 5 4	23rd July, 1905.
Louisa Rooks	... Charles Rooks, Chief Clerk Colonial Secretary	116 7 5	12th Feb., 1906.
Susan Harewood	... Albert Harewood, Chief Warder Royal Gaol...	15 7 9	29th Jan., 1906.
Louisa de Boissière	... Valleton de Boissière, C. Clerk Education Office	66 17 10	29th Sep., 1906.
M. E. Simpson	... George Simpson, Messenger Colonial Secretary	23 15 7	14th „, 1906.
E. Wight	... Dr. A. Wight ...	17 7 5½	11th Nov., 1907.
E. Stone	... H. Stone, Sub-Protector of Immigrants ...	83 7 5	1st Dec., 1907.
E. Mitchell	... Ruben Mitchell, late Foreman Platelayer ...	38 15 8	11th Nov., 1907.
M. Aumaitre	... J. Aumaitre, late Dispenser ...	9 7 10½	4th June, 1908.
M. Anderson	... Sir J. Anderson, late Chief Justice ...	43 19 9½	28th Aug., 1908.
M. Clapperton	... N. Clapperton, late Ward Officer, Blanchisseuse.	42 1 11	17th Jan., 1909.
Kate Bourne	... H. C. Bourne, late Auditor-General ...	147 15 3	6th Jan., 1909.
K. Millen	... H. Millen, late Curator Tobago Botanic Garden	48 6 10	16th Novr., 1908.
M. Routledge	... R. M. Routledge, late Puisne Judge ...	139 8 9	1st August, 1907.
C. Virtue	... Jos. Virtue, late Ward Officer, Cedros ...	8 15 2	22nd Novr., 1909.
M. Rousseau	... J. T. Rousseau, late S.J.P. & Warden, Tobago	104 0 5½	29th Oct., 1910.
A. Voisin	... L. A. Voisin, late Clerk to S.J.P. and Warden, Cedros	24 6 4	9th Oct., 1910.
Agard, A.	... James Agard, late Sergeant of Constabulary...	13 18 8½	30th July, 1911.
Barcant, B.	... J. Barcant, late Clerk Receiver-General's Dept.	21 3 2	7th Feby., 1911.
Davis, L.	... R. Davis, late Sergeant of Constabulary ...	8 3 5½	21st Oct., 1911.
Gordon, J.	... R. W. Gordon, late Chief Clerk Public Works Department	90 10 11	6th Nov., 1910.
Hart, Jane	... J. H. Hart, late Superintendent Royal Botanic Gardens	40 8 7	21st Feby., 1911

The rate of pensions has been revised upon the valuation, as on the 31st December, 1905, of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, in accordance with Section 5 of Ordinance No. 17 of 1905.

### III.—PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND ON 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

ORDINANCES Nos. 4 of 1890, 25 of 1898, (175 REVISED EDITION), AND 17 of 1905.

Name.	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension.	Date when Pension accrued.
<b>WIDOWS.—CONTD.</b>		£ s. d.	
Prince, R. ...	W. A. Prince, late Sergeant of Constabulary..	13 6 11½	3rd Oct., 1911.
Knaggs, Sophie ...	Dr. R. H. E. Knaggs, Govt. Med. Officer ...	137 14 10	20th June, 1912.
Hinds, Mary F. ...	J. F. Hinds, Police Sergeant ...	19 6 0½	11th Sept., 1912
Alleyne, Christina ...	J. D. Alleyne, Police Sergeant ...	12 4 4	8th Oct., 1912.
Adam, R. ...	Clerk, Manzanilla Ward Union ...	14 14 4	26th June, 1912.
Cummins, H. ...	Inspector of Letter Carriers ...	16 4½	8th July, 1913.
Lord, R. ...	Ward Officer and Bailiff, Tobago ...	12 17 4½	19th Jany., 1913.
Pantin, M. ...	Clerk, Customs ...	40 15 6	29th June, 1913.
James, A. E....	Amos James, late Sergeant of Constabulary..	22 16 3	24th August, 1914.
Pinheiro, W. A. ...	H. A. Pinheiro, late General Foreman, Govern- ment Printing	39 4 7	28th May, 1914.
Raynor, Agnes ...	Sir F. C. Raynor, late Stipendiary Magistrate, San Fernando	85 7 2	23rd May, 1914.
Tryhane, M. A. ...	S. J. Tryhane, late Park Keeper ...	11 19 5	17th April, 1914.
Eckel, C. ...	E. Eckel, late Assistant Receiver-General ...	78 2 1½	5th April, 1915.
Mewa, Ann ...	F. Mewa, late Clerk, San Fernando Hospital...	28 7 3	13th April, 1915.
Northcote, Lady Helen ...	Sir E. Northcote, late Chief Justice ...	48 0 2½	14th May, 1915.
Weeks, Mary E. ...	W. F. Weeks, late Sergeant of Constabulary...	20 9 4	7th June, 1915.
Negretti, Rose L. ...	E. J. Negretti, late Clerk, Petty Debt Court, Port-of-Spain	9 3 4½	26th April, 1915.
Wharton, Rose E. ...	L. A. Wharton, late Legal Adviser to Registrar- General and Examiner of Titles	17 14 4	21st August, 1915.
Bowen, Medea ...	H. T. Bowen, late Inspector of Immigrants ...	91 17 4	5th July, 1915.
Mitchell, Rose Anne	G. P. S. Mitchell, late Clerk, Warden, St. Ann's	37 15 6	22nd Dec., 1915.
<b>ORPHANS.</b>			
M. E. FitzGerald ...	Gerald FitzGerald, Clerk Public Works ...	11 5 4½	9th April, 1902, on re-marriage of mother.
Mary E. Dewhurst ...	Paul Dewhurst, Bailiff, Port-of-Spain ...	4 12 7	11th April, 1903 on re-marriage of mother.
Catherine Maria Giblan, Patrick Giblan	James Giblan, Sub-Inspector of Police ...	19 10 2	25th May, 1906.
Ivy Collie, Dorothea Collie	F. Collie, Clerk of the Peace ...	22 2 3	5th August, 1907.
Johnston, M. H. ...	T. Johnston, Clerk Surgeon-General's Office...	22 7 1	26th Sept., 1911, on re-marriage of mother.
Reginald A. Jordan and Albert Jordan	Albert Jordan, Curator Botanic Gardens ...	18 13 0	18th Aug., 1912, on re-marriage of mother.
C. E. Acton ...	E. V. Acton ...	2 0 7	1st May, 1913, on re-marriage of mother.
Evelyn May Bushe, Charles Skinner Bushe, Maud Marian Bushe, Nora Helen Bushe	George F. Bushe, Sub-Intendant...	65 10 10	9th Octr., 1913, on re-marriage of mother.
M. J. Massy ...	H. Massy, late Surveyor, Crown Lands Depart- ment	4 3 0	1st Sept., 1913, on re-marriage of mother.
Iris Leonora Lucas, Leona Rosetta Lucas, Victoria Verna Lucas, Donald Wilberforce Lucas, Thelma Ivy Lucas	V. E. Lucas, late Sergeant of Constabulary...	8 14 9	4th July, 1915.

The rate of pensions has been revised upon the valuation, as on the 31st December, 1905, of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, in accordance with Section 5 of Ordinance No. 17 of 1905.

29th March, 1916.

R. G. BUSHE,  
Auditor-General.

LIST OF THE OFFICES ON THE COLONIAL ESTIMATES FOR 1915 WHICH  
ARE PENSIONABLE UNDER "THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE, 1900,"  
(No. 175 REVISED EDITION).

OFFICE.	OFFICE.
Colonial Secretary	Receiver-General
Assistant Colonial Secretary	Assistant Receiver-General
Chief Clerk and Clerk of Council	Chief Clerk
Second Clerk	1st "
Third "	2nd "
Statistical Clerk and Librarian	3rd "
Fourth Clerk	4th "
Fifth "	5th " and Paymaster
Sixth "	6th "
Seventh "	7th "
Shorthand Writer to the Legislative Council	8th "
Chief Messenger	9th "
Second "	10th "
	11th "
	12th "
	13th "
	Constable
	1st Messenger
	2nd "
Auditor-General	Excise Officer, Excise Branch, Port-of-Spain
Assistant Auditor-General.	Junior Excise Officer, " "
1st Clerk	Locker, " "
2nd "	Assistant Locker, " "
3rd "	2 Porters, " "
4th "	General Supervisor, " "
5th "	3 Inspectors, Excise and Preventive Branch
6th "	
7th "	Sub-Receiver, San Fernando
8th "	Chief Clerk, "
9th "	Second " "
10th "	Paymaster, "
11th "	Messenger, "
12th "	
13th "	Excise Locker, Excise Branch, San Fernando
Messenger and Office Keeper	Porter
Second " "	Sub-Receiver, Sub-Collector of Customs, Harbour
	Master, &c., Tobago
	Chief Clerk, Tobago
	Second " "
	Third " and Paymaster, Tobago
	Messenger and Caretaker, Tobago
Protector of Immigrants	Chief Manager, Savings Banks
Emigration Agent for Trinidad in India	Cashier
Assistant " "	1st Clerk and Inspector
Inspector, Southern Division	2nd " " "
" Central "	3rd " " "
" Northern "	4th "
Chief Clerk	5th "
Second "	Messenger
Third "	Clerk, San Fernando Bank
Fourth "	
Chief Hindustani Interpreter	Sub-Intendant, Crown Lands
" Tamil "	Chief Clerk and Assistant to the Sub-Intendant
Second Hindustani "	2nd Clerk
Third " "	3rd "
Fourth " "	4th "
Junior Clerk and Tamil Interpreter, San Fernando	5th "
Junior " Hindi "	Messenger
Clerk and Hindustani Interpreter, Couva	Porter
Tamil Interpreter, Couva	Forest Officer
Chief Messenger	Clerical, Assistant to Forest Officer
Second "	





LIST OF THE OFFICES ON THE COLONIAL ESTIMATES FOR 1915 WHICH  
ARE PENSIONABLE UNDER "THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE, 1900,"  
(No. 175 REVISED EDITION).

OFFICE	OFFICE
Deputy Marshal for Port-of-Spain, and Accountant, &c. Marshal's Clerk 4 Bailiffs Sub-Registrar, San Fernando Deputy Marshal,     " Asst.s     "     "	Stipendiary Justice, Mayaro Clerk of the Peace French Interpreter  Stipendiary Justice, Port-of-Spain and Western District of Saint George Clerk of the Peace First Assistant Second     " Third     " Clerical Assistant Interpreter, Hindustani "     Portuguese, Spanish, &c. Office Keeper
Commisioner, Petty Debt Court, Port-of-Spain Chief Clerk     "     "     " Second     "     "     " Third     "     "     " Fourth     "     "     " Messenger 2 Bailiffs (a)	Stipendiary Justice, Savana Grande and Moruga Clerk of the Peace Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, Moruga Assistant Clerk of the Peace Bailiff, Savana Grande Asst. Bailiff,     " Interpreter, Hindustani
Attorney-General Chief Clerk Second     "	Stipendiary Justice, San Fernando and Victoria Clerk of the Peace Assistant Clerk of the Peace 2nd Asst. Clerk of the Peace and Creole French Interpreter Copyist Bailiff Assistant Bailiff Interpreter, Hindustani Office Keeper
Solicitor-General Crown Solicitor Messenger  Administrator-General, &c. Clerk Assistant Clerk Messenger	Stipendiary Justice, St. Joseph and Eastern District of Saint George Clerk of the Peace 1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace 2nd     "     "     " 3rd     " Bailiff Assistant Bailiff Interpreter, Hindustani "     French and Spanish Office Keeper
Stipendiary Justice, Arima Clerk of the Peace 1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace 2nd     "     "     " Bailiff Hindustani Interpreter and Clerical Assistant Creole French Interpreter Assistant Bailiff, Sangre Grande Caretaker and Messenger, Arima  Stipendiary Justice, Blanchisseuse Clerk of the Peace  Stipendiary Justice, Cedros Clerk of the Peace Bailiff Interpreter, Hindustani "     Spanish & French & Clerical Asst., Erin	Stipendiary Magistrate, Tobago Clerk of the Peace Bailiff  Stipendiary Justice, Toco Clerk of the Peace Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Interpreter and Clerical Assistant (a). Assistant Bailiff, Grande Revière (a).
Stipendiary Justice, Couva and Caroni Clerk of the Peace Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Couva 2nd     "     "     "     " Bailiff Assistant Bailiff Interpreter, Hindustani "     French and Spanish Office Cleaner and Messenger  Stipendiary Justice, La Brea Clerk of the Peace Bailiff and French Interpreter, La Brea "     "     "     Oropuche Interpreter, Hindustani	Warden, Arima Ward Union Clerk and Cashier Assistant Clerk 4 Ward Officers

(a) See Royal Gazette 3rd September, 1914.

LIST OF THE OFFICES ON THE COLONIAL ESTIMATES FOR 1915 WHICH ARE PENSIONABLE UNDER "THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE, 1900," (No. 175 REVISED EDITION).

OFFICE.	OFFICE.
<p>Warden, Blanchisseuse Clerk and Ward Officer, Blanchisseuse</p> <p>Warden, Cedros Ward Union Clerk 4 Ward Officers</p> <p>Warden, Couva and Chaguanas Ward Union. Clerk 1 Ward Officer, Couva Assistant Clerk, &amp;c. Clerk, Chaguanas 3 Ward Officers, Chaguanas Assistant Clerk „</p> <p>Warden, Manzanilla Ward Union Clerk Assistant Clerk 5 Ward Officers</p> <p>Warden, Mayaro Ward Union Clerk Ward Officer Assistant Ward Officer, Guayaguayare</p> <p>Warden, Montserrat Ward Clerk Assistant Clerk Chief Ward Officer 2 Assistant Ward Officers</p> <p>Warden, Naparima Ward Union Clerk 4 Ward Officers</p> <p>Warden, Oropuche and La Brea Ward Union Clerk 4 Ward Officers Forest Ranger and Assistant Ward Officer</p> <p>Warden, St. Ann's and Diego Martin Ward Union Clerk Assistant Clerk 8 Ward Officers</p> <p>Warden, Savana Grande and Moruga Clerk Assistant Clerk 6 Ward Officers</p> <p>Warden, Tacarigua Ward Union Clerk Assistant Clerk 3 Ward Officers</p> <p>Warden, Tobago Ward Clerk 3 Ward Officers</p> <p>Warden, Toco Ward Union Clerk 2 Ward Officers (a) Forest Ranger and Assistant Ward Officer</p>	<p>Surgeon-General and Medical Officer of Health for the Colony Chief Clerk 2nd „ 3rd „ 4th „ 2 Messengers Medical Storekeeper Assistant to Medical Storekeeper 2nd Assistant to Storekeeper Porter</p> <p>35 Government Medical Officers 5 Supernumerary Medical Officers</p> <p>Dispenser, Colonial Hospital 2nd Dispenser 3rd „ 1st Clerk Assistant Clerk Steward Matron Assistant Matron 2 Charge Nurses 21 Nurses 1 Male Nurse 1 Surgery Attendant 13 Wardsmaids 1 Chief Wardsman 6 Wardsmen 2 „ and Firemen 2 Closet Attendants 1 Office Porter 2 Store Porters 1 Gate Porter 1 Messenger 1 Watchman 1 Mortuary Attendant. 1 Laboratory Attendant</p> <p>1 Dispenser, San Fernando Hospital 1 Clerk 1 Steward 1 Issuer 1 Superintendent of Nurses and Matron 1 Assistant „ „ 12 Nurses 4 Wardsmaids 4 Wardsmen 2 Closet Attendants 1 Porter 1 Messenger 1 Watchman</p> <p>1 Dispenser-Steward, Arima District Hospital 1 Nurse 1 Assistant Nurse and Cook</p> <p>1 Dispenser-Steward, St. Joseph District Hospital 1 Nurse 1 Assistant Nurse and Cook</p>

(a.) See Royal Gazette 3rd September, 1914.

LIST OF THE OFFICES ON THE COLONIAL ESTIMATES FOR 1915 WHICH  
ARE PENSIONABLE UNDER "THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE, 1900,"  
(No. 175 REVISED EDITION).

OFFICE.	OFFICE.
1 Dispenser-Steward, Tacarigua District Hospital 1 Nurse 1 Assistant Nurse and Cook  1 Dispenser-Steward, Couva District Hospital 1 Nurse 1 Assistant Nurse and Cook  1 Dispenser-Steward, Princetown District Hospital 1 Nurse 1 Assistant Nurse and Cook  1 Dispenser-Steward, Cedros District Hospital 1 Nurse 1 Assistant Nurse and Cook  1 Dispenser-Steward, Tobago District Hospital 1 Nurse  1 Dispenser, Chaguanas, Cunupia, Carapichaima and Claxton Bay Health Offices  2 Head Attendants, Lunatic Asylum 1 Clerk 1 Steward 1 Issuer 1 Dispenser 1 Senior Attendant 31 Attendants 2 Closet Attendants 1 Fireman 1 Carpenter Attendant 1 Mason               " 1 Tailor               " 1 Asst. Tailor       " 1 Gardener 1 Cook 2 Assistant Cooks 1 Baker 1 Messenger 1 Gate Porter 1 Night Porter 1 Mess man 1 Hall Porter 2 Dining Hall Attendants 1 Upholsterer 1 Incinerator Attendant 1 Female Head Attendant (Female side) 1 Workmistress and Senior Atten. (Female side) 26 Attendants                       " 5 Laundresses                     " 1 Mess woman                    "  1 Resident Superintendent, Leper Asylum 1 Dispenser 14 Nurses 1 Steward 1 Chief Wardsman 6 Wardsmen 2 Closet Attendants 3 Cooks 2 Watchmen 2 Bakers 6 Laundresses 1 Gate Porter	1 Resident Superintendent, House of Refuge 1 Steward 1 Head Nurse 11 Nurses 2 Wardsmaids 1 Chief Wardsman 6 Wardsmen 1 Gate Porter 3 Male Att'dnts, Lunatic Wards, House of Refuge 3 Female Attendants               " 1 Watchman                        "  1 Dispenser, Moruga Dispensary 1       "       Poole       " 1       "       Roxbro'    "  Secretary to General Board of Health 1 Inspector of Poor Relief Assistant Inspector of Poor Relief 5 Assistant Sanitary Inspectors 1 Dispenser, Health Office 1 Nurse,                        "  3 Assistant Sanitary Inspectors, San Fernando 1       "       "       Inspector, Arima Port Health Officer and Medical Inspector of Immigrants Secretary to Quarantine Authority  Principal, Queen's Royal College Second Master 7 Assistant Masters Drawing Master Porter Principal, St. Mary's College Head Master the Naparima College  Inspector of Schools 1st Assistant Inspector 2nd       "       " 3rd       "       " Chief Clerk and Secretary Board of Education. 2nd Clerk and Assistant Inspector 3rd       " 4th       " 5th       " 2 Agricultural Instructors Messenger Principal, Government Training School, Males "       "       "       "       Females  Inspector of Prisons, Industrial and Reformatory Schools Superintendent of Prisons Asst. Superintendent of Prisons and Chief Clerk 2nd Clerk Teacher Dispenser Assistant Dispenser and Infirmary Attendant

LIST OF THE OFFICES ON THE COLONIAL ESTIMATES FOR 1915 WHICH  
ARE PENSIONABLE UNDER "THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE 1900,"  
(No. 175 REVISED EDITION).

OFFICE.	OFFICE.
<p>           Issuer, Royal Gaol            Overseer            Superintendent Warder, Carrera            Dispenser and Storekeeper, Carrera Convict Depôt            3 Chief Warders            30 Warders            12 Assistant Warders            Chief Matron, Female Prison            3 Matrons            3 Assistant Matrons            Director, Department of Agriculture            Government Botanist and Assistant Director            Supt. of Field Experiments } (2)            Asst. do. do.            Chief Clerk            2nd "            3rd "            Principal Assistant Analyst, Laboratory            3 Assistant Analysts.            Clerical Assistant            Porter            Office Keeper and Agriculturist            Curator, Royal Botanic Gardens (2)            Overseer            2nd Clerk (2)            Clerical Assistant            Herbarium Attendant            Curator, Tobago Botanic Station            Foreman            Manager, Government Stock Farm            Clerk and Overseer            Manager, Tobago Stock Farm            Government Veterinary Surgeon and Examiner            of Animals            Park Keeper, Queen's Park            Foreman, "            Inspector of Mines (2)            Deputy " "            2nd Asst. Inspector of Mines            Draughtsman and Tracer } (1)            Chief Clerk            2nd "            Porter and Messenger            Captain Commanding San Fernando Fire Brigade            General Manager and Chief Engineer, Trinidad            Government Railway            Office Assistant            2nd Clerk            3rd "            Accountant            Cashier            1st Clerk            2nd "            3rd "            Head Ticket Sorter            Chief Goods Clerk            Inwards Goods Clerk         </p>	<p>           1st Goods Clerk            2nd " "            3rd " "            Traffic Superintendent, Trinidad Govt. Railway.            Collector, Port-of-Spain            Assistant Collector, Port-of-Spain            1 Parcels Clerk, "            1 Collector, St. Joseph "            1 " Arima            1 " Sangre Grande            1 " Chaguanas            1 " Couva            1 " San Fernando            1 Asst. " "            1 Collector, Princetown            Locomotive Engineer            Clerk to "            13 Engine Drivers            Locomotive Foreman            Running Shed Foreman            Foreman Fitter            Time Keeper and Stores Issuer            Assistant Engineer for Works and Maintenance            2 Junior Assistants and Draughtsmen            Clerk            Time Keeper and Store Issuer            3 Foremen Platelayers            Chief Storekeeper            Assistant " "            Master, Steamer "Naparima"            Engineer, " "            2nd Engineer, Steamer "Naparima"            Director of Public Works            Assistant Director of Public Works            Junior Divisional Engineer            Engineer, Office and Works            9 District Officers            6 Assistant District Officers            Assistant Engineer of Works            Draughtsman and Estimator            Engineer, Waterworks            Mechanical Engineer            Engineer Dredging Plant            General Foreman            Chief Clerk            Record Clerk            Clerk to Engineer, Office and Works            3rd Clerk            Clerk to Assistant Director of Public Works            Clerk to Junior Divisional Engineer            10 Clerks to District Officers            3 Assistant Clerks            4 Messengers            1 Porter            1st Accountant            2nd "            Clerk         </p>

(1.) See Royal Gazette 24 September, 1914.

(2.) See Royal Gazette 26th November, 1914.

Q.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

## RETURN OF FOREIGN CONSULS RESIDING IN TRINIDAD.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
Paul A. Serre (Vice) Dean of Consular Body	France, with jurisdiction over British West Indies Honduras, Bahamas and Bermuda	6 May, 1913.	
Edgar Tripp (Deputy Dean)	Norway ...	17 July, 1906.	
Dr. L. F. Calvani (Consul General)	United States of Venezuela (with jurisdiction over the British Antilles)	10 December, 1913.	
J. M. Rodriguez (Vice Consul)	Do. ...		
Andrew J. MacConnico ...	United States of America...	10 November, 1913.	
J. V. Swearingen (Deputy Vice Consul)	Do. do. ...	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 65 of 7 March, 1914.	
W. E. Daly (Consular Agent at Brighton, Trinidad)	Do. do. ...		
G. E. O'Byrne (Consul) ...	Colombia ...	8 February, 1916.	
A. M. Sucré ...	Ecquador ..	28 October, 1899.	
Carl A. Boos ...	Netherlands ...	18 February, 1902.	
J. A. Orsini ...	Mexico ..	21 April, 1903.	
A. M. Sucré ...	Chile ...	30 November, 1906.	
John H. Smith ...	Belgium ...	27 June, 1907.	
A. M. Sucré ...	Costa Rica ..	30 November, 1906.	
G. Grell ...	Uruguay ...	10 May, 1912.	
G. Grell ...	Spain ...	March, 1909.	
Hon. A. Fraser ...	Sweden ...	January, 1910.	
Alfredo G. Siegert ...	Cuba ...	5 April, 1913.	
A. Cory Davies ...	Portugal ...	14 July, 1914.	
Hon. Arthur H. Wight ...	Denmark ...	4 August, 1915.	
D. S. Webster ...	Panama ...	23 October, 1915.	
D. S. Webster ...	Peru ...	24 November, 1915.	
Carl A. Boos ...	Italy ...	28 December, 1915.	
Carlos Schock ...	Santo Domingo ...	12 March, 1914.	
J. F. Salazar ...	Argentina ...	30 August, 1913.	

R.

## POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.



## RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE

Names of Towns and Ward Unions.	Area in Square Miles.	WHITES.		COLOURED POPULATION.		TOTAL IN 1911. (CENSUS)	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Town of Port-of-Spain ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	26,443	33,353
Ward Union of St. Ann's ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	6,175	5,828
„ „ Diego Martin ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	9,463	8,460
Town of St. Joseph and Ward Union of Tacarigua ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	16,487	15,074
Ward Union of Blanchisseuse ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	814	619
Town of Arima and Ward Union of Arima ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	7,640	6,727
Ward Union of Toco ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	3,733	3,150
„ „ Manzanilla ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	10,257	8,082
„ „ Chaguanas ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	9,660	7,784
„ „ Couva ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	7,648	6,037
„ „ Montserrat ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	9,236	7,916
Town of San Fernando ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	4,091	4,576
Ward Union of Naparima ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	16,950	13,087
„ „ Savana Grande ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	18,468	15,689
„ „ Cedros ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	4,441	3,428
„ „ La Brea and Oropuche ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	9,556	6,757
„ „ Mayaro ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	2,571	1,867
„ „ Tobago ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	9,922	10,827
Waters of the Colony ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	794	47
Trinidad... ..	1,860 sq. miles.	Not distinguished.				174,849	159,203
Tobago ... ..	114 „					333,552	
TOTAL... ..	1,974						





S.

## MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

County, District or Parish.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks on 31st December, 1915.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.
Whole Colony... ..	* 16	261	26,027	...
Port-of-Spain and Western District of County of St. George	1	113	8,895	...
St. Ann's and Diego Martin Ward Unions ... ..	...	...	...	...
Town of Port-of-Spain ... ..	...	...	...	...
San Fernando and Naparima Ward Union ... ..	1	40	5,409	...
Town of San Fernando... ..	...	...	...	...
County of Caroni ... ..	...	...	...	...
Chaguanas ... ..	1	15	619	...
Couva ... ..	1	22	1,427	...

\* Interest at the rate of 3 per cent. is allowed on deposits in the Savings Banks up to £500, but deposits are received up to any amount.

NOTE.—For full particulars of Savings Banks and Friendly Societies See Head JJ.

## NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	REMARKS.
{ 1 Brewers License. 4 Distillery Licenses. 3 Bank Licenses. 30 Licenses to deal in Firearms. 6767 " " keep "	} ...	*624	+580	The information relative to the Savings Bank is for the period 1st January to 31st December, 1915.
67 Spirit Licenses (Port-of-Spain). 115 Occasional Spirit Licenses. 37 Sale of produce Licenses (City). 23 Dealers' Licenses. 2 Hotel Licenses (spirit). 1 Special Hotel (spirit). 2 Grocers' Licenses. 7 Making Spirit compounds. Sale Methylated Spirits Licenses. Licenses to deal in Firearms. Firearms' Licenses. 15 Explosives Licenses. 162 Wine and Beer Licenses. 5 Wine Merchants'. Opium and Ganja. 1 Pawnbrokers. 2 Old Metal and Stores. 166 Sailors' Licenses. 24 Watermen's Licenses. 9 Boat Licenses. 17 Droghers' Licenses. 64 Passenger Vessels. 98 Hucksters' Licenses. Bailiff's License. 1 Pilot's License. 5 Auctioneers' Licenses.  38 Spirit Licenses. 23 Wine and Beer Licenses. 267 Dog Licenses. 6 Produce Licenses, Gun " 2 Cutting Timber Licenses. 67 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 266 " " Drivers' "	... }	...	...	Includes those issued for Country districts, exclusive of San Fernando.
{ 180 Dog Licenses. 326 Dairyman's Licenses.  4 Dealers' Licenses. Methylated Spirit Licenses. 45 Spirit Retailers'. 1 Spirit Compounders' License. 60 Wine and Beer Retailers'. 1 Wine Merchants' License. 2 Grocer's Licenses. 52 Hucksters' Licenses. 5 Occasional " (Spirit.) 25 Sailors' " 11 Sale of Produce Licenses. 240 Dog Licenses. 5 Explosives Licenses. 120 Cutting Timber Licenses. 25 Hackney Proprietors' Carriage Licenses.  Dairyman's Licenses. Dog " 62 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 7 Wine Licenses. 156 Hucksters' Licenses. 15 Occasional Licenses (Spirit.) 78 Sale of Produce Licenses. 5 Explosives Licenses. Bailiff's License. 181 Dog Licenses. 3 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 147 Dog Licenses. 4 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 4 " " Drivers' Licenses.	{ ... } }	...	...	Includes those issued at La Brea

\* These figures show the number of Indian Immigrants introduced into the Colony under indenture from 1st April, 1915 to 31st December, 1915.

+ These figures show the number of Indian Immigrants returned to India by the "S.S. Ganges" on 10th December, 1915.

County, District or Parish.					No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks on 31st Dec., '15.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.
County of Caroni—(Continued):								
Montserrat (Tortuga)	...	...	...	...	1	3	517	...
Oropuche and La Brea	...	...	...	...	1	6	587 (1)	...
Western District of the County of St. Patrick (Cedros Erin, etc.)					2	6	933 (2)	...
Savana Grande and Moruga	...	...	...	...	1	23	2,377	...
Town of Princetown	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arima	...	...	...	...	1	8	1,618	...
Town of Arima	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blanchisseuse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(1) Includes Siparia (86.)

(2.) Includes Erin (335.)

## NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	REMARKS
42 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 16 Wine and Beer .. 202 Dog Licenses. 1185 Gun .. 264 Cutting Timber Licenses. 1 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' License.				
50 Spirit Retailers'. 20 Wine and Beer Retailers'. 5 Hucksters'. 8 Occasional. 26 Sale of Produce Licenses. 609 Gun Licenses. 122 Dog .. 482 Cutting Timber Licenses. 8 Explosives .. 26 Sailors .. Bailiff's License. 36 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses.				
29 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 3 Occasional Licenses. 19 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses. 8 Hucksters' Licenses. 4 Sale of Produce Licenses. 27 Dog Licenses. 185 Gun .. 211 Cutting Timber Licenses. Explosives Licenses. Bailiff's License. Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses.				
82 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 45 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses. 95 Sale of Produce Licenses. 6 Occasional Licenses. 22 Hucksters' Licenses. 316 Firearms' .. 2 Gun Dealers' Licenses. 343 Dog .. 938 Cutting Timber Licenses. 6 Explosives Licenses. 15 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 38 .. Drivers' Licenses. 1 Bailiffs' License.				
33 Dairymen's Licenses.				
22 Occasional Licenses. 73 Sale of Produce Licenses. 40 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 15 Wine and Beer .. 130 Dog Licenses. 550 Gun .. 310 Cutting Timber Licenses. 36 Hucksters' Licenses ... .. 16 Explosive .. .. Bailiff's License. 2 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 18 .. Drivers' Licenses. 2 Gun Dealers' Licenses.				
20 Dairymen's Licenses.				
1 Occasional License. 2 Spirit Retailer's Licenses. 3 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses. 9 Dog Licenses. 104 Gun .. 61 Cutting Timber Licenses. 4 Sale of Produce Licenses. 3 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses.				
				Includes those issued at Sangre Grande.



## MISCELLANEOUS

County, District or Parish.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks on 31st Dec., '15.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.
Mayaro, Nariva &c. ... ..	1	4	495	...
Manzanilla ... ..	1	7	1,624	...
Town of Sangre Grande ... ..	...	...	...	...
Eastern District of the County of St. George (Tunapuna)	1	12	1,199	...
Town of St. Joseph ... ..	...	...	...	...
Town of Tunapuna ... ..	...	...	...	...
County of St. David (Toco) ... ..	1	...	552	...
Island of Tobago ... ..	1	2	325	...

## NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	REMARKS.
21 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 5 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses. 11 Hucksters' Licenses. 5 Occasional Licenses. 21 Sale of Produce Licenses. 179 Gun 247 Cutting Timber " 35 Dog " Bailiff's " 5 Hackney Carriage Drivers' Licenses.  79 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. " " (Occasional) Licenses. 10 Wine and Beer Licenses. 236 Dog Licenses. 628 Gun " 503 Cutting Timber Licenses. Sale of Produce " 16 Dairyman's " Gun Dealers' " Gun Smith's " 83 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 50 " Drivers' Licenses. Bailiffs' License. Hucksters' Licenses. Dairyman's Licenses.  65 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 18 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses. 70 Hucksters' Licenses. 13 Occasional " 24 Sale of Produce Licenses. Gun " 212 Cutting Timber " 271 Dog " Bailiff's License. Explosives License. 33 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses.  29 Dairyman's Licenses.  20 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 2 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses. 2 Occasional Licenses. 278 Firearms Licenses. 32 Dog " 79 Cutting Timber Licenses. 19 Sale of Produce " 1 Hucksters' License. 1 Explosives " Bailiff's " 19 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses.  19 Sale of Produce Licenses. 17 Cutting Timber " 10 Spirit Retailers' " " " License (Occasional.) 15 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses. 190 Dog Licenses. Boat " 2 Watermen's " 8 Sailors' " Firearms' " 13 Hucksters' " 1 Explosives License. Old Metal " Bailiff's License. Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses.				

\* RETURN OF WHOLESALE AND RETAIL LICENSES FOR THE SALE OF INTOXICATING LIQUORS IN THE WHOLE COLONY FOR THE NINE MONTHS ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

Number and Description of Licenses.					Revenue.			Remarks.
					£	s.	d.	
41	Wholesale	...	...	...	666	5	0	<i>Wholesale</i> in this Colony means the sale of Intoxicating liquor for consumption off the premises, with respect to spirits of a quantity not less than 2 gallons, and with respect to Wine or Beer of not less than one gallon.
1,208 (1.)	Retail...	...	...	...	28,019	7	6	<i>Retail</i> , means the sale of Intoxicating liquor for consumption on or off the premises without restriction as to quantity.
1,244	...	...	...	...	28,685	12	6	

\* In accordance with instructions contained in Secretary of State's Despatch No. 136 of 17th May, 1907.

(1.) The duties on the majority of these Licenses which were formerly issued by the Sub-Receiver—Wardens in March, were collected by them in April instead of March, 1915, hence the difference in the revenue of this year and the previous year.

T.

ECCLESIASTICAL

**RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND  
IN TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE 9 MONTHS 1st APRIL TO 31st  
DECEMBER, 1915.**

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
1. Holy Trinity Cathedral, Port-of-Spain.	Church of England.	1,250	.	...	Block Grant to the Diocese.
2. St. Mathias Church, Laventille.	"	100			
3. Quarry St. Mission Room, Port-of-Spain.	"	300	...	£,4155 0 0	1-4 are all in the Parish of Holy Trinity.
4. St. Mary's Mission Room, Port-of-Spain.	"	420			
5. All Saints Church, Port-of-Spain.	"	640			
6. St. Agnes Church...	"	200			
7. St. Crispin's Church	"	400			
8. Leper Asylum ...	"	140			
9. House of Refuge ...	"	80			
10. St. Margaret's Church, Belmont. Port-of-Spain.	"	480			
11. St. Michael's, Diego Martin.	"	165			
12. St. Chad's Church, Tucker's Valley.	"	100	...	...	New Church.
13. St. Mary's, Tacarigua	"	450			
14. St. Aidan's, Arouca	"	220			
15. Good Shepherd, Tunapuna.	"	400			
16. St. Saviour, St. Joseph.	"	200			
17. St. Oswald, Oroni.	"	110			
18. St. John's S. Juan.	"	100	...	...	The old Church of St. John demolished and the new Church No. 18 takes its place.
19. St. Jude, Arima ...	"	400			
20. St. Boniface, Brazil	"	100	...	...	New Church.
21. St. James the Just, Sangre Grande	"	125	...	...	New Church.
22. St. Mary Magdalene Manzanilla	"	180			
23. St. Bartholomew, Mayaro	"	108			
24. St. Oyprian, Guaya-guayare	"	100			
25. St. George, Grande Rivière	"	150			
26. St. Nicholas, Sans Souci	"	120			

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND  
IN TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE 9 MONTHS 1st APRIL TO 31st  
DECEMBER, 1915.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
27. St. David, Toco ...	Church of England.	200			Enlarged.
28. St. Thomas, Chaguanas.	"	250			
29. St. Ambrose, Cunupia.	"	80	...	...	Rebuilt 1915.
30. St. Hilda ...	"	60	...	...	New Church.
31. St. Andrew, Couva.	"	400			
32. St. Sylvan, Carapichaima.	"	150			
33. St. Alban, Tortuga	"	250			
34. Holy Innocents, Mayo.	"	60			
35. St. John Divine, Gran Couva.	"	100			
36. St. Edward, Tabaquite.	"	120	...	...	New Church.
37. St. Philip, Savanetta.	"	100			
38. St. Simon, Claxton Bay.	"	80			
39. Bon Accord, Pointe-à-Pierre.	"	40			
40. St. Clement, North Naparima.	"	250			
41. St. Peter, Gasparillo	"	120			
42. St. Luke, Naparima	"	240			
43. S. Mark ...	"	80			
44. S. John ...	"	80			
45. St. Augustin ... La Brea	"	250			
46. St. Matthew, Orpuche.	"	120			
47. St. Mark, Point Fortin	"	120	...	...	New Church.
48. St. Stephen, Princes Town.	"	400			
49. Grace Church ...	"	200			
50. St. Nicholas ...	"	150			
51. Eckel Village Mission.	"	120			
52. Holy Trinity, Moruga.	"	120			
53. Lengua Mission ...	"	120			
54. Ière Mission ...	"	50			
55. Christ Church, Cedros.	"	120			
56. St. Ann, Chatham..	"	100			
57. St. Martin, Erin ...	"	70			
58. St. Paul, San Fernando.	"	600			
59. Holy Cross, Marabella.	"	60			
					1—59 in Trinidad.

The Clergy are paid from the Government Block Grant, plus a sum raised privately by the parishes and from religious Societies approximating to £2,400 annually. These sums are used as one amount by the Treasurers and Salaries are paid as settled by the Synod. It is impossible to say how much of the Government Grant is allotted to each cure.

**RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND  
IN TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE 9 MONTHS, 1st APRIL TO 31st  
DECEMBER, 1915.**

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
60. St. Mary ...	Church of England.	300			
61. St. Paul ...	"	230			
62. St. Barnabas ...	"	150			
63. St. John ...	"	160	...	...	St. John, (Spey Side) and Charlotteville have been formed into a new Parish March, 1912.
64. St. Boniface ...	"	120	...	...	Charlotteville. New Church opened 1915.
65. St. Andrew ...	"	400			
66. St. George ...	"	200			
67. St. James ...	"	240			
68. St. Peter ...	"	70			
69. St. Bartholomew...	"	120	...	...	New Church.
70. St. David ...	"	480			
71. St. Patrick ...	"	400			
72. St. Thomas ...	"	200	...	...	60 —72 in Tobago.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., ROMAN CATHOLIC  
(TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO) FOR THE 9 MONTHS, 1st APRIL TO 31st  
DECEMBER, 1915.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
The Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Port-of-Spain.	R.C.	2,000	{ 150 0 0 129 19 6 18 15 0	...	Parish Priest and two Vicars.
Church of the Rosary, Port-of-Spain.	"	800	129 19 6	...	Prisons Chaplain. Col. Hospital Chaplain also.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Port-of-Spain.	"	400	64 19 9		
Church of St. Mary, Mucurapo.	"	250	64 19 9	...	The Priest in charge of St. Mary's is also Chaplain to the Leper Asylum.
Church of St. Francis, Belmont.	"	350	64 19 9	...	New presbytery built. Priest now resides in the district.
Chapel of Holy Name, Savannah.	"	200			
Church of St. Mary, Upper Laventille.	"	250			
Church of St. Martin, Lower Laventille.	"	250	...	...	Both these Churches are being repaired.
Chapel of St. Mary's College, Port-of-Spain	"	260			
Chapel of St. Joseph's Convent, Port-of-Spn.	"	190			
Chapel at Archbishop's House, St. Clair.	"	60			
Chapel of St. Dominic Mount Leotaud.	"	190			
Church of San Fernando	"	1,200	86 5 0	...	Vast repairs being effected in this Church; will cost £2,000.
Chapel at Flanagan Town	"	100	...	...	New Church in stone being built.
Chapel of Cipero ...	"	250			
Chapel at Cumuto ...	"	100			
Chapel of St. Madeleine	"	100			
Chapel at Brasso ...	"	100			
Chapel of Monkey Town.	"	100			
Church of San Juan ...	"	600	75 0 0	£4,815 10 4.	
" St. Joseph ...	"	600	75 0 0		
" Sta. Cruz ...	"	500	75 0 0		
" Arima ...	"	800	86 5 0		
" at Mayaro ...	"	500	75 0 0		
" Guayaguayare	"	200	...	...	New Chapel built of concrete.
" Bande de l'Est	"	400	...	...	Much enlarged recently.
" Arouca ...	"	600	75 0 0		
" Toco ...	"	800	84 7 6		
" Matelotte ...	"	800			
" Blanchisseuse	"	200	75 0 0		
Chapel at Gr'nde Rivière	"	200			
Church at Diego Martin	"	400	75 0 0	...	Owing to work at Chacachacare, etc.
" Carenage ...	"	400	91 13 4		
" Chacachacare.	"	100			
" Upper Guaico	"	100			
" Oropuche ...	"	...			
Chapel of La Pastora	"	200			
Chapel at Belmont Orphanage.	"	300			
Chapel at Ariapita	"	50			
Alms House.	"				
Chapel at Spaccapietra Asylum.	"	100			
Chapel at Belmont Reformatory.	"	50			
L'Anse Noir Chapel ...	"	100			
Cumana Chapel ...	"	150			
Tabaquite Chapel ...	"	60			



RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., ROMAN CATHOLIC  
(TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO) FOR THE 9 MONTHS, 1st APRIL TO 31st  
DECEMBER, 1915.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Church at Teteron Bay	R.C.	150	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
„ Couva ...	„	400	75 0 0		
„ Carapichaima	„	850			
„ Pt.-à-Pierre...	„	350	75 0 0		
„ Gasparillo ...	„	150			
„ Princes Town.	„	800	112 10 0	...	Owing to work in Poole also.
„ Moruga ...	„	300	84 7 6		
Chapel at Poole ...	„	90			
Chapel at La Lune ...	„	80			
Chapel at Chickland ...	„	90			
Church at Erin ...	„	300	58 6 8	...	Priest from Cedros acting in Erin part of 9 months.
Chapel at Chatham ...	„	100			
Church at Cedros ..	„	350	100 0 0		
„ Icacos ...	„	200			
„ Lochmaben.	„	200			
„ San Rafael...	„	350	75 0 0		
„ Maraval ...	„	600	75 0 0		
„ St. Ann's ...	„	300	75 0 0	...	Chaplain also of Lunatic Asylum.
Church of St. Patrick's, New Town.	„	500	88 6 8	...	Parish Priest, also acting as Vicar-General part of time under review, is also Chaplain to House of Refuge.
Chapel at Sans Souci...	„	100			
Church at Oropuche ...	„	400	75 0 0		
„ La Brea ...	„	350	48 19 2	...	La Brea Church, &c., changed to new Village. Priest now residing at La Brea
„ Siparia ...	„	450			
„ Guapo ...	„	300			
„ Chaguanas ...	„	280	84 7 6		
„ Cunupia ...	„	200			
„ Tortuga ...	„	600	75 0 0		
„ Todd's Road...	„	200			
„ Gran Couva...	„	350	75 0 0		
„ Mayo ...	„	300			
„ Caura ...	„	350	75 0 0	...	Church much embellished lately.
„ Tunapuna ...	„	350			
„ Sangre Gr'nde	„	800	122 18 4	...	Two priests for Sangre Grande parish.
„ Manzanilla ...	„	300			
„ Matura ...	„	200			
„ Maracas ...	„	350	75 0 0		
„ of St. Joseph,	„	150	75 0 0		
Scarborough, Tobago.					
Chapel at Patience Hill, Tobago.	„	80			
Chapel at Mason Hall, Tobago.	„	80			
Chapel at Goodwood, Tobago.	„	50			
Chapel at King's Bay, Tobago.	„	100		£3,016 19 11	

**RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c. PRESBYTERIANS**  
**THE 9 MONTHS, 1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER, 1915.**

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.		Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
St. Andrew's, Princes-town	Presbyterian.	250	100	None.	£322 8 0	
Riversdale ...	"	150	50			
Piparo ...	"	80	40			
St. Julien ...	"	80	30			
Morichal ...	"	50	20			
Brothers ...	"	50	20			
Tabaquite ...	"	80	35			
Mt. Stewart ...	"	150	140			
Ière ...	"	40	20			
Lengua ...	"	50	10			
Inverness ...	"	40	35			
Jordan Hill ...	"	150	20			
Fair Field ...	"	40	15			
Elswick ...	"	200	30			
Rio Claro ...	"	100	25			
Nepal ...	"	100	25			
Poole River ...	"	100	10			
Services in 15 places...	"	1,480	595			
"Susamachar" Church, San Fernando	"	275	250			
Canaan ...	"	100	25			
Hermitage ...	"	75	25			
Morning Star, Fyzabad	"	300	140			
"Bethel," Oropuche and two Stations.	"	200	100			
Rusillac, Church ...	"	250	140			
Debé ...	"	60	60			
Penyal, Church ...	"	250	100			
San Francique ...	"	60	35			
Bien Venue ...	"	100	40			
"Zion," Papure ...	"	90	70			
Barrackpore ...	"	60	35			
Usine Ste. Madeleine...	"	90	60			
Corinth ...	"	60	45			
Gasparillo ...	"	70	30			
Tarouba ...	"	40	25			
Bonne Aventure ...	"	75	65			
"Sharon," Mayo ...	"	70	15			
Union ...	"	60	35			
Rock River, Moruga rd.	"	75	50			
Vistabella ...	"	90	40			
Erin Road ...	"	60	15			
Union Hall ...	"	40	25			

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c. PRESBYTERIANS  
THE 9 MONTHS, 1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.		Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
San Fernando ...	Presbyterian.	150	85	None.	£322 8 0	
Marabella ...	"	150	120			
St. Madeleine ...	"	250	150			
Knox Church, Couva...	"	175	65			
California ...	"	60	30			
Dow Village ...	"	70	40			
Ebenezer, Mt. Pleasant	"	300	130			
Carolina ...	"	75	30			
Indian Trail ...	"	60	30			
Perseverance Estate ...	"	90	67			
Waterloo ...	"	100	60			
Colonial Village ...	"	60	26			
Subodh, Chandernagore	"	80	60			
Calcutta ...	"	80	44			
Nistar, Chaseville ...	"	80	50			
Upper Carapichaima ...	"	48	24			
Chaguanas ...	"	200	50			
Gran Couva ...	"	40	25			
Charlieville ...	"	100	40			
Sapato Hill ...	"	60	30			
Preysal ...	"	80	80			
Arunodai, Balmain ...	"	300	60			
Milton ...	"	85	40			
Tunapuna ...	"	250	100			
Arima (Indian) ...	"	100	50			
Las Lomas ...	"	60	40			
" Morton Memorial, Guaico "	"	250	80			
Services in 19 small places	"	2,400	1,000			
Arouca ...	"	250	160			
Arima ...	"	100	40			
Sangre Grande ...	"	250	140			
Cumuto ...	"	150	50			
Greyfriars, Port-of-Spain	"	450	325			
Free Church, Charlotte Street, Port-of-Spain	"	340	300			

**RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c. WESLEYANS  
FOR THE 9 MONTHS, 1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER, 1915.**

Name and Situation of Church.	Denomination.	Accommodation.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Hanover-Street, Port-of-Spain	Wesleyan.	650			
Tranquillity, Port-of-Spain	Do.	700			
Belmont, Port-of-Spain	Do.	250	...	...	Enlarged.
Tunapuna ...	Do.	250			
San Juan ...	Do.	100			
Diego Martin ...	Do.	100			
Guaico ...	Do.	250			
San Fernando ...	Do.	600			
Princes Town ...	Do.	300			
California ...	Do.	200			
Claxton's Bay ...	Do.	75			
Chaguanas ...	Do.	100			
McBean's ...	Do.	100			
Victoria ...	Do.	100			
Cunupia ...	Do.	80	...	...	Enlarged.
Siparia ...	Do.	60	...	...	New Place, opened 1912.

From 1st April, 1912, £571 0 0 per annum.

Administered under the direction of the Committee of the W. M. Society.

**RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c. BAPTISTS  
FOR THE 9 MONTHS, 1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER, 1915.**

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
St. John's, Port-of-Spain	Baptist.	500			
† Princes Town ...	„	200			
* Matilda Boundary, Indian Walk (S.)	„	150			
† Mt. Elvin, 1st Comp'y	„	200			
* Mount Pleasant, 3rd Company, Indian Walk, (S.)	„	300			
† Fourth Company, Savana Grande (N.)	„	300			
† Piparo ...	„	100			
† Fifth Company ...	„	300			
* Sixth Company ...	„	150			
* Basse Terre, Moruga	„	100			
* St. Julien ...	„	150			
* La Lune, Moruga ...	„	60			
† Preau. Vill., Moruga Road	„	120			
* Torib Trace ...	„	200			
† Lambeau, Tobago ...	„	120			
† Poole ...	„	50			
† Point Fortin ...	„	50			

From 1st April, 1913—£257 per annum.

\* Independent of the Trustees of the Baptist Missionary Society.

† Administered by the Trustees appointed by the London Baptist Missionary Society.

**RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c. MORAVIANS  
FOR THE 9 MONTHS, 1<sup>ST</sup> APRIL TO 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 1915.**

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Rosehill Church, Port-of-Spain	Moravian	350	Nil.	Nil.	£99 0 0 to whole Moravian Church in Trinidad.
Belmont Church, Port-of-Spain	"	250	"	"	
Chapel, Perseverance Village, Chaguanas	"	80	"	"	
Chapel, Manantial, Ward of Toco	"	150	"	"	
Church, L'Anse Noire, Ward of Toco	"	250	"	"	
TOBAGO.					
Moriah ... ..	Moravian	700	Nil.	Nil.	£227 0 0 per annum to the Moravian Church in Tobago.
Salem, Des Vignes rd..	"	100	"	"	
Bethesda, Plymouth ...	"	200	"	"	
Black Rock ...	"	200	"	"	
Bon Accord ...	"	350	"	"	
Montgomery ...	"	850	"	"	
Spring Gardens ...	"	200	"	"	



U.

15.

EDUCATION.



## RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
No. 1 DISTRICT.											
Tranquillity Boys' Government...	...	...	161	...	...	...	...	...	161	137	
Tranquillity Girls'       "    ...	...	...	36	281	...	...	...	...	317	258	
Eastern Boys'       "    ...	...	...	285	...	...	...	...	...	285	174	
Eastern Girls'       "    ...	...	...	70	297	...	...	...	...	367	247	
St. Ann's Road       "    ...	...	...	184	92	...	...	...	...	226	132	
Diego Martin       "    ...	...	...	70	65	...	...	...	...	185	86	
Four Roads       "    ...	...	...	55	86	...	...	...	...	91	55	
Carenage       "    ...	...	...	94	78	...	...	...	...	172	103	
Chaguaramas       "    ...	...	...	71	72	...	...	...	...	143	92	
Tucker Valley       "    ...	...	...	27	19	...	...	...	...	46	29	
Success       "    ...	...	...	24	20	...	...	...	...	44	25	
San Juan       "    ...	...	...	106	85	...	...	...	...	191	99	
St. Joseph       "    ...	...	...	129	89	...	...	...	...	218	138	
Maracas       "    ...	...	...	43	46	...	...	...	...	89	49	
Tunapuna       "    ...	...	...	190	155	...	...	...	...	345	222	
Caura       "    ...	...	...	86	56	...	...	...	...	142	64	
No. 3 DISTRICT.											
Arouca       Government ...	...	...	215	118	...	...	...	...	333	228	
Las Lomas       "    ...	...	...	66	17	...	...	...	...	83	44	
Dabadie       "    ...	...	...	94	69	...	...	...	...	163	102	
Arima Boys'       "    ...	...	...	276	...	...	...	...	...	276	164	
Arima Girls'       "    ...	...	...	40	260	...	...	...	...	300	179	
Blanchisseuse       "    ...	...	...	85	92	...	...	...	...	177	106	
Ounapo       "    ...	...	...	145	138	...	...	...	...	283	186	
Manzanilla       "    ...	...	...	190	171	...	...	...	...	361	181	
Nariva       "    ...	...	...	108	93	...	...	...	...	201	112	
Matura       "    ...	...	...	64	61	...	...	...	...	125	66	
Chaguanas       "    ...	...	...	126	96	...	...	...	...	222	106	
Longdenville       "    ...	...	...	138	88	...	...	...	...	226	149	
Freeport       "    ...	...	...	106	60	...	...	...	...	166	83	
Lower Mc Bean       "    ...	...	...	57	54	...	...	...	...	111	56	
California       "    ...	...	...	98	58	...	...	...	...	156	81	
Carried forward       "    ...	...	...	3,389	2,766	...	...	...	...	6,155	3,753	

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.		Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	...	312 4 1	
...	...	407 10 9	
...	...	278 3 3	
...	...	309 13 5	
...	...	233 8 8	
...	...	138 8 6	
...	...	91 3 6	
...	...	153 7 3	
...	...	170 12 3	
...	...	105 3 5	
...	...	68 10 9	
...	...	154 16 1	
...	...	224 4 1	
...	...	142 2 7	
...	...	327 19 5	
...	...	145 7 4	
...	...	371 3 2	
...	...	94 8 6	
...	...	149 16 8	
...	...	233 15 4	
...	...	212 11 8	
...	...	163 9 0	
...	...	335 0 4	
...	...	333 19 2	
...	...	166 6 0	
...	...	109 16 3	
...	...	202 0 0	
...	...	227 5 10	
...	...	153 16 7	
...	...	144 19 8	
...	...	173 13 3	
...	...	6,334 6 11	

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.						Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
Brought forward	...	...	3,389	2,766	...	...	...	...	6,155	8,753
No. 2 DISTRICT.										
Mount Pleasant Government	...	...	103	57	...	...	...	...	160	86
Pointe-à-Pierre	...	...	59	27	...	...	...	...	86	57
Gasparillo	...	...	95	71	...	...	...	...	166	85
Mayo	...	...	54	43	...	...	...	...	97	56
San Fernando Boys'	...	...	101	...	...	...	...	...	101	51
San Fernando Girls'	...	...	36	147	...	...	...	...	183	117
Picton	...	...	104	46	...	...	...	...	150	82
Oropuche	...	...	71	17	...	...	...	...	88	37
Guapo	...	...	55	39	...	...	...	...	94	56
Cedros	...	...	53	56	...	...	...	...	109	73
Icacos	...	...	32	36	...	...	...	...	68	44
Chatham	...	...	88	64	...	...	...	...	152	88
Los Bajos	...	...	77	88	...	...	...	...	165	75
Buenos Ayres	...	...	69	63	...	...	...	...	132	70
Ière	...	...	109	49	...	...	...	...	158	97
Princes Town	...	...	101	82	...	...	...	...	183	123
Hard Bargain	...	...	127	97	...	...	...	...	224	110
New Grant	...	...	145	117	...	...	...	...	262	159
North Trace	...	...	84	68	...	...	...	...	152	105
Indian Walk	...	...	85	92	...	...	...	...	177	104
St. Mary's	...	...	94	77	...	...	...	...	171	94
Basse Terre	...	...	83	81	...	...	...	...	164	106
Mayaro	...	...	126	68	...	...	...	...	194	96
Total	...	...	5,340	4,251	...	...	...	...	9,591	5,724

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
...	...	6,334 6 11		
...	...	144 15 7		
...	...	83 7 0		
...	...	123 9 5		
...	...	111 15 1		
...	...	184 18 1		
...	...	190 19 1		
...	...	172 9 7		
...	...	79 1 9		
...	...	124 9 0		
...	...	167 18 1		
...	...	106 4 4		
...	...	152 10 11		
...	...	175 16 9		
...	...	116 10 11		
...	...	156 13 11		
...	..	247 19 6		
...	...	181 17 2		
...	...	279 8 2		
...	...	206 17 7		
...	...	217 17 6		
...	...	136 19 6		
...	...	179 4 1		
...	...	177 5 8		
...	...	10,052 15 7		

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.								Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.		Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.		
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
No. 1 DISTRICT.												
	Park Street	R.C.	...	...	...	...	160	...	...	...	160	126
	Pembroke Street	"	...	...	...	...	70	347	...	...	417	321
	Harris Square	"	...	...	...	...	57	231	...	...	288	208
	Sacred Heart Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	76	290	...	...	366	195
	Western Boys'	"	...	...	...	...	483	...	...	...	483	289
	New Town Boys'	"	...	...	...	...	141	7	...	...	148	92
	New Town Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	50	221	...	...	271	158
	Belmont Boys'	"	...	...	...	...	325	...	...	...	325	213
	Belmont Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	37	200	...	...	237	150
	Siparia Hill	"	...	...	...	...	85	69	...	...	104	64
	Nelson Street Boys'	"	...	...	...	...	439	...	...	...	439	308
	Nelson Street Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	147	648	...	...	795	484
	Calvary	"	...	...	...	...	170	131	...	...	301	194
	Rose Hill	"	...	...	...	...	116	189	...	...	305	196
	Laventille	"	...	...	...	...	40	43	...	...	83	42
	Success	"	...	...	...	...	79	55	...	...	134	100
	S. Ann	"	...	...	...	...	122	106	...	...	228	127
	Boissière Village	"	...	...	...	...	62	70	...	...	132	71
	Maraval Boys'	"	...	...	...	...	145	...	...	...	145	85
	Maraval Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	...	172	...	...	172	96
	Mucurapo	"	...	...	...	...	176	182	...	...	358	213
	Mucurapo (Indian)	"	...	...	...	...	107	37	...	...	144	84
	Cameron	"	...	...	...	...	61	100	...	...	161	80
	Diego Martin Boys'	"	...	...	...	...	199	...	...	...	199	120
	Diego Martin Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	...	147	...	...	147	75
	Teteron Bay	"	...	...	...	...	36	28	...	...	64	57
	Chacachacare	"	...	...	...	...	40	38	...	...	78	56
	San Juan	"	...	...	...	...	100	81	...	...	181	91
	Bourg Mulatresse	"	...	...	...	...	56	62	...	...	118	69
	Santa Cruz	"	...	...	...	...	113	117	...	...	230	109
	S. Joseph Boys'	"	...	...	...	...	150	...	...	...	150	86
	S. Joseph Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	17	180	...	...	197	109
	Tunapuna Boys'	"	...	...	...	...	103	...	...	...	103	68
	Tunapuna Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	31	97	...	...	128	81
	La Pastora	"	...	...	...	...	56	42	...	...	98	52
	Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	3,999	3,890	...	...	7,889	4,869

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
209 17 6	262 10 0	472 7 6		Roman Catholic.
286 12 2	91 10 0	378 2 2		do.
229 1 4	180 14 0	409 15 4		do.
263 5 8	73 13 6	336 19 2		do.
404 2 4	142 2 0	546 4 4		do.
163 19 4	No Return	163 19 4		do.
222 12 4	"	222 12 4		do.
258 12 9	72 9 11	331 2 8		do.
209 14 8	72 2 10	281 17 6		do.
109 3 6	19 14 0	128 17 6		do.
407 10 6	98 13 4	506 3 10		do.
489 15 6	97 5 10	587 1 4		do.
233 13 4	50 6 6	283 19 10		do.
224 0 2	35 0 0	259 0 2		do.
57 5 4	20 6 8	77 12 0		do.
128 0 8	42 14 5	170 15 1		do.
188 9 2	30 0 11	213 10 1		do.
91 5 10	16 8 0	107 13 10		do.
132 4 10	38 10 0	170 14 10		do.
122 15 8	43 0 0	165 15 8		do.
295 16 0	19 7 4	315 3 4		do.
184 6 0	15 6 8	149 12 8		do.
119 10 8	28 4 4	147 15 0		do.
170 7 4	33 14 10	204 2 2		do.
102 3 10	29 4 7	131 13 5		do.
86 3 8	No Return	86 3 3		do.
87 11 2	"	87 11 2		do.
126 4 10	59 7 6	185 12 4		do.
128 1 1	39 15 10	162 16 11		do.
135 10 10	61 0 0	196 10 10		do.
160 0 6	42 18 9	202 19 3		do.
166 2 6	51 17 10	218 0 4		do.
105 17 10	21 1 9	126 19 7		do.
122 15 2	25 16 10	148 12 0		do.
63 0 0	11 2 10	74 2 10		do.
6,425 18 7	1,826 1 0	8,251 19 7		

HOOPER WAR  
COLLECTION

## RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.						Average Attendance.		
Govern- ment.	Aided Private.		Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.			Total	
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	Brought forward	...	...	...	...	3,999	3,890	...	...	7,889	4,869	
	No. 8 DISTRICT.											
	Arouca Boys'	R.O.	...	...	...	...	113	...	...	...	113	80
	Arouca Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	13	129	...	...	142	100
	Arima Boys'	"	...	...	...	...	389	...	...	...	389	183
	Arima Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	3	171	...	...	174	140
	San Rafael Boys'	"	...	...	...	...	118	...	...	...	118	59
	San Rafael Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	6	122	...	...	128	81
	Tamana	"	...	...	...	...	73	61	...	...	134	87
	Mundo Nuevo	"	...	...	...	...	70	36	...	...	106	55
	Talparo	"	...	...	...	...	68	58	...	...	126	67
	Cumuto	"	...	...	...	...	90	41	...	...	181	71
	Upper Guaico	"	...	...	...	...	108	86	...	...	194	116
	Sangre Grande	"	...	...	...	...	106	134	...	...	240	132
	North Oropuche	"	...	...	...	...	58	66	...	...	124	85
	Toco	"	...	...	...	...	57	59	...	...	116	67
	L'Ance Noir	"	...	...	...	...	37	57	...	...	94	59
	Grande Rivière	"	...	...	...	...	37	42	...	...	79	54
	Matelot	"	...	...	...	...	74	61	...	...	135	99
	Cumana	"	...	...	...	...	61	60	...	...	121	66
	Cunupia	"	...	...	...	...	45	56	...	...	101	58
	Todd's Road	"	...	...	...	...	103	83	...	...	186	91
	Mamoral	"	...	...	...	...	81	54	...	...	185	69
	Carapichaima	"	...	...	...	...	44	48	...	...	92	52
	Exchange	"	...	...	...	...	40	52	...	...	92	51
	Chickland	"	...	...	...	...	58	35	...	...	93	61
	Flanagin Town	"	...	...	...	...	128	102	...	...	225	132
	Brasso Caparo	"	...	...	...	...	75	50	...	...	125	85
	Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	6,044	5,553	...	...	11,597	7,067

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
6,425 18 7	1,826 1 0	8,251 19 7		
128 9 0	33 8 0	161 17 0		Roman Catholic.
147 5 2	55 18 0	203 3 2		do.
253 15 0	No Return	253 15 0		do.
200 8 4	„	200 8 4		do.
109 17 0	24 6 1	134 3 1		do.
141 17 10	71 19 2	213 17 0		do.
133 7 0	63 16 6	197 3 6		do.
29 11 8	{ *115 6 8 4 3 10 }	149 2 2		do. *Cost of New Building. Aided 1st June, 1915.
69 12 8	31 17 6	101 10 2		do.
81 15 0	No Return	81 15 0		do.
126 7 5	48 10 0	174 17 5		do.
207 9 0	61 10 0	268 19 0		do.
104 12 2	54 5 0	158 17 2		do.
112 4 6	11 19 2	124 3 8		do.
100 1 4	18 6 8	118 7 7		do.
68 0 0	28 15 5	96 15 5		do.
114 18 6	13 19 10	128 18 4		do.
81 12 0	82 6 9	118 18 9		do.
103 2 4	11 5 0	114 7 4		do.
128 17 2	12 0 0	140 17 2		do.
67 12 0	{ *155 1 4 16 12 6 }	239 5 10		do. *Cost of New Building. Aided 1st April, 1915.
106 3 2	8 0 0	114 3 2		do.
121 7 6	17 7 8	138 15 2		do.
79 10 2	40 3 5	119 13 7		do.
141 4 0	34 6 10	175 10 10		do.
101 5 2	81 12 11	182 18 1		do.
9,486 3 8	2,822 18 10	12,309 2 6		



## RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.		Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other private Schools.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Brought forward	...	...	...	...	6,044	5,553	...	...	11,597	7,067
	No. 2 DISTRICT.										
	Gran Couva	R.O.	...	...	...	71	43	...	...	114	54
	Tabaquite	"	...	...	..	71	41	...	...	112	58
	Tortuga	"	...	...	...	82	37	...	...	119	64
	Mayo	,	..	...	...	49	41	...	...	90	47
	Princes Town	,	...	...	...	101	80	...	...	181	113
	Poole	"	...	...	...	85	62	...	...	147	64
	Caratal	"	...	...	...	64	28	...	...	92	52
	San Fernando Boys'	"	...	...	...	196	..	...	...	196	111
	San Fernando Girls'	"	...	...	...	34	148	...	...	182	103
	Marabella	"	...	...	...	73	49	...	...	122	57
	St. Madeleine	"	...	...	...	44	45	...	...	89	54
	Oipero	"	...	...	...	42	34	...	...	76	52
	South Oropuche	"	...	...	...	44	57	..	...	101	56
	Siparia	"	...	...	...	168	182	...	...	350	156
	La Brea	"	...	...	...	84	77	...	...	161	69
	Erin	"	...	...	...	54	93	...	...	147	70
	La Lune	"	...	...	...	68	68	...	...	136	72
	Moruga	"	...	...	...	50	44	...	...	94	57
	Guayaguayare	"	...	...	...	68	82	...	...	150	91
	Mayaro (St. Thomas)	"	...	...	...	79	101	...	...	180	84
	" (St. Joseph)	"	...	...	...	68	57	...	...	125	75
	Total R. C.	...	...	...	...	7,639	6,922	...	..	14,561	8,616

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.						Expenditure. of each School.			REMARKS.
Government Contributions.			Voluntary Contributions.						
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
9,486	3	8	2,822	18	10	12,309	2	6	
122	18	8	80	0	0	152	13	8	Roman Catholic.
89	12	2	6	2	0	95	14	2	do.
96	14	2	4	7	6	101	1	8	do.
72	19	11	3	5	4	76	5	3	do.
155	16	2½	25	6	4	181	2	6½	do.
105	8	2	24	0	5	129	8	7	do.
48	15	2	2	5	3	51	0	5	do.
162	12	6	86	17	10	199	10	4	do.
159	1	0	42	15	8	201	16	8	do.
103	2	6	10	11	0	113	18	6	do.
97	16	10	14	0	0	111	16	10	do.
79	6	6	16	18	9	96	5	3	do.
99	18	0	34	10	11	134	8	11	do.
189	7	2	53	11	10	242	19	0	do.
104	6	4	No Return			104	6	4	do.
110	4	0	42	4	11	152	8	11	do.
99	2	8	32	14	2	131	16	10	do.
94	14	0	33	19	9	128	13	9	do.
89	6	8	18	15	0	108	1	8	do.
132	5	0	Nil.			132	5	0	do.
77	18	10	4	17	11	82	11	9	do.
11,777	0	1½	3,260	3	5	15,037	3	6½	

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance	
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other private Schools.		Total.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
No. 1 DISTRICT.												
	Richmond Street	E.C.	...	...	...	...	417	...	...	...	417	276
	Duke Street	"	...	...	...	...	41	817	...	..	358	236
	St. Vincent St. (Upper)	"	...	...	...	...	...	210	...	...	210	155
	St. Vincent St. (Infant)	"	...	...	..	...	50	121	...	...	171	122
	Piccadilly	"	...	...	...	...	254	212	...	...	466	343
	Quarry Street	"	...	...	...	...	103	281	...	...	384	216
	Belmont	"	...	...	...	...	101	167	...	...	268	156
	Escallier	"	...	...	...	...	153	141	...	...	294	184
	Woodbrook	"	...	...	...	...	216	241	...	...	457	297
	Mucurapo	"	...	...	...	...	280	180	...	...	410	267
	St. Joseph	"	...	...	...	...	98	96	...	...	194	119
	Tunapuna	"	...	...	...	...	281	230	...	...	461	319
	Tacarigua	"	...	...	...	...	92	79	...	...	171	120
No. 8 DISTRICT.												
	Arouca	E.C.	...	...	...	...	99	116	...	...	215	152
	Brazil Village	"	...	...	...	...	74	41	...	...	115	61
	Sans Souci	"	...	...	...	...	56	60	...	...	116	79
	Grande Rivière	"	...	...	...	...	77	77	...	...	154	102
	Toco	"	...	...	...	...	69	81	...	...	150	87
	Cunupia	"	...	...	...	...	58	58	...	...	111	54
	Carapichaima	"	...	...	...	...	65	51	...	...	116	75
	Couva	"	...	...	...	...	129	134	...	...	263	178
	Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	2,613	2,838	...	...	5,451	3,598

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
871 12 0	60 10 6	432 2 6		Church of England.
258 11 4	91 2 7	349 13 11		do.
187 18 0	46 2 6	234 0 6		do.
167 7 6	46 2 6	218 10 0		do.
415 5 4	69 16 0	485 1 4		do.
230 19 10	64 0 0	294 19 10		do.
253 1 2	102 7 4	855 8 6		do.
240 17 4	60 6 2	301 3 6		do.
391 8 2	31 16 3	422 19 5		do.
364 4 0	31 16 3	396 0 3		do.
161 18 11	19 7 5	181 6 4		do.
387 14 8	26 14 7	414 9 8		do.
186 12 8	3 18 2	140 10 10		do
213 19 0	8 18 1	217 17 1		do.
85 17 6	24 16 0	110 18 6		do.
109 3 0	69 16 0	178 18 0		do.
110 4 4	50 18 0	161 2 4		do.
99 18 4½	50 4 0	149 17 4½		do.
97 2 6	77 1 8	174 4 2		do.
100 16 10	41 0 0	141 16 10		do.
255 19 8	58 0 0	308 19 8		do.
4,640 2 1½	1,024 13 0	5,664 15 1½		

## RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private School.		In other private Schools.				
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	Brought forward	...	...	...	2,613	2,838	...	...	5,451	3,598	
	No. 2 DISTRICT.										
	Claxton Bay	E.C.	...	...	66	26	...	...	92	55	
	Kanga	"	...	...	21	14	...	...	35	23	
	Guaracarite	"	...	...	64	43	...	...	107	50	
	Eckel	"	...	...	63	35	...	...	98	51	
	Craignish	"	...	...	130	102	...	...	232	152	
	New Grant	"	...	...	119	117	...	...	236	158	
	Sixth Company	"	...	...	58	55	...	...	113	62	
	Neckchuddy	"	...	...	110	66	...	...	176	101	
	Lengua	"	...	...	47	53	...	...	100	52	
	Caledonia (Indian)	"	...	...	75	36	...	...	111	53	
	Fifth Company	"	...	...	83	67	...	...	150	86	
	Moruga	"	...	...	37	40	...	...	77	44	
	San Fernando	"	...	...	116	143	...	...	259	166	
	Coffee Street	"	...	...	107	124	...	...	231	149	
	St. Clement	"	...	...	116	136	...	...	252	155	
	St. John	"	...	...	48	39	...	...	87	53	
	Brighton	"	...	...	68	59	...	...	127	54	
	Cedros	"	...	...	55	42	...	...	97	69	
	Total E. C.	...	...	...	3,996	4,035	...	...	8,031	5,126	
	No. 1 DISTRICT.										
	Moulton Hall	Wes.	...	...	340	231	...	...	571	406	
	Belmont	"	...	...	161	149	...	...	310	216	
	No. 2 DISTRICT.										
	San Fernando	Wes.	...	...	119	142	...	...	261	169	
	Princes Town	"	...	...	102	89	...	...	191	102	
	Total Wesleyan	...	...	...	722	611	...	...	1,333	892	
	No. 1 DISTRICT.										
	Gloster Lodge Road	Mor.	...	...	136	189	...	...	275	186	
	No. 3 DISTRICT.										
	Manantial	Mor.	...	...	86	29	...	...	65	31	
	L'Ance Noir	"	...	...	67	67	...	...	134	80	
	Total Moravian	...	...	...	239	235	...	...	474	297	
	No. 2 DISTRICT.										
	5th Company Baptist	...	...	...	74	62	...	...	136	69	

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contribution.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
4,640 2 1½	1,024 13 0	5,664 15 1½		
89 16 2	25 10 0	115 6 2	Church of England.	
43 5 8	17 2 6	60 8 2	do.	
78 15 10	30 8 4	109 4 2	do.	
75 15 0	No Return	75 15 0	do.	
243 8 0	"	243 8 0	do.	
220 8 6	85 1 4	305 4 10	do.	
98 4 4	61 5 3	149 9 7	do.	
104 2 10	51 14 4	155 17 2	do.	
90 12 6	No Return	90 12 6	do.	
70 15 0	"	70 15 0	do.	
180 15 0	"	180 15 0	do.	
47 3 6	"	47 3 6	do. Aided 1st April, 1915.	
261 9 0	19 9 4	280 18 4	do.	
179 14 0	9 6 1	189 0 1	do.	
194 8 6	11 0 11	205 4 5	do.	
74 7 6	22 2 1	96 9 7	do.	
94 19 8	35 16 8	130 16 4	do.	
97 6 8	21 0 0	118 6 8	do.	
6,834 19 4½	1,404 9 10	8,239 9 2½		
481 16 8	28 8 10	505 0 6	Wesleyan.	
265 3 10	6 18 11	272 2 9	do.	
240 17 10	31 9 11	272 7 9	do.	
137 5 8	20 10 4	157 16 0	do.	
1,125 4 0	82 3 0	1,207 7 0		
248 12 0	24 16 2	268 8 2	Moravian.	
55 11 8	18 9	56 10 5	do.	
109 6 2	8 6 4	112 12 6	do.	
408 9 10	29 1 3	437 11 1		
70 18 10	21 16 8	92 15 6	Baptist.	

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.		Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
No. 1 DISTRICT.											
	Woodbrook	O.M.	...	...	...	100	102	...	...	202	114
	San Juan	"	...	...	...	194	42	...	...	236	139
	St. Joseph	C.M.I.	...	...	...	106	24	...	...	130	89
	Maracas	"	...	...	...	78	70	...	...	148	84
	St. John	C.M.	...	...	...	67	63	...	...	130	61
	Tunapuna	C.M.I.	...	...	...	148	34	...	...	182	103
	Tacarigua	"	...	...	...	165	44	...	...	209	183
No. 3 DISTRICT.											
	Cumuto	C.M.	...	...	...	128	26	...	...	154	84
	Grosvenor	"	...	...	...	105	58	...	...	163	95
	Guaico	"	...	...	...	182	121	...	...	303	189
	Cunaripo	"	...	...	...	84	38	...	...	122	62
	Sangre Chiquito	"	...	...	...	141	77	...	...	218	111
	Plum Road	"	...	...	...	87	36	...	...	123	64
	Biche	"	...	...	...	142	86	...	...	228	129
	Caroni	"	...	...	...	223	116	...	...	339	202
	Warrenville	C.M.I.	...	...	...	77	27	...	...	104	60
	St. Helena	"	...	...	...	98	37	...	...	135	71
	Cunupia	"	...	...	...	147	61	...	...	208	94
	Charlottesville	"	...	...	...	74	20	...	...	94	54
	Chaguanas	"	...	...	...	155	68	...	...	223	142
	Colonial Village	"	...	...	...	69	58	...	...	127	64
	Upper Carapichaima	"	...	...	...	70	25	...	...	95	66
	Calcutta	"	...	...	...	76	50	...	...	126	69
	Waterloo	"	...	...	...	53	33	...	...	86	53
	Exchange	"	...	...	...	90	40	...	...	130	75
	Milton	"	...	...	...	67	28	...	...	95	50
	Balmain	C.M.	...	...	...	103	38	...	...	141	77
	Preysal	C.M.I.	...	...	...	84	12	...	...	96	58
	Esperanza	"	...	...	...	117	40	...	...	157	94
	Carried forward	...	...	...	...	3,230	1,474	...	...	4,704	2,686

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£   s.   d.	£   s.   d.	£   s.   d.		
130 18 10	30 16 8	161 15 6	Canadian Mission.	
97 18 4	27 5 3	125 3 7	do.	
115 6 4	18 16 4	184 2 8	do.	Indian.
111 0 10	30 12 8	141 13 6	do.	do.
78 17 2	18 14 4	92 11 6	do.	
140 6 2	33 10 7	178 16 9	do.	Indian.
206 4 0	26 9 6	282 13 6	do.	do.
122 2 4	54 14 5	176 16 9	do.	
114 15 2	35 2 7	149 17 9	do.	
207 9 2	39 3 5	246 12 7	do.	
100 5 10	31 6 9	131 12 7	do.	
140 8 0	22 12 7	163 0 7	do.	
62 18 11	35 11 5	98 10 4	do.	
105 4 10	43 17 4	149 2 2	do.	
233 17 10	19 17 5	253 15 3	do.	
72 3 10	15 13 2	87 17 0	do.	Indian.
86 17 10	66 1 5	152 19 3	do.	do.
136 12 6	21 15 0	158 7 6	do.	do.
87 8 2	10 18 10	98 7 0	do.	do.
184 5 10	16 3 7	200 9 5	do.	do.
98 15 8	14 12 1	113 7 9	do.	do.
75 3 4	18 18 7	89 1 11	do.	do.
118 15 6	11 11 11	125 7 5	do.	do.
64 18 8	8 2 4	72 16 0	do.	do.
116 4 6	19 19 7	136 4 1	do.	do.
79 1 2	12 16 5	91 17 8	do.	do.
126 4 6	12 19 0	139 3 6	do.	
79 18 0	11 13 3	91 6 3	do.	Indian.
136 1 6	16 1 2	152 2 8	do.	do.
3,419 14 9	720 17 8	4,140 12 5		



Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other private Schools.				
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	Brought forward	...	...	...	3,230	1,474	...	...	4,704	2,686	
	No. 2 DISTRICT.										
	Tabaquite C.M.I.	...	...	...	91	60	...	...	151	82	
	Union "	...	...	...	87	29	...	...	116	50	
	Morichal "	...	...	...	46	29	...	...	75	47	
	Riversdale "	...	...	...	59	89	...	...	98	46	
	Piparo "	...	...	...	115	45	...	...	160	86	
	St. Julien Road "	...	...	...	59	34	...	...	93	54	
	Brothers "	...	...	...	68	15	...	...	88	45	
	Palmyra "	...	...	...	68	27	...	...	95	56	
	Jordan Hill "	...	...	...	123	40	...	...	163	80	
	Princes Town "	...	...	...	87	84	...	...	171	97	
	Lengua "	...	...	...	125	41	...	...	166	94	
	Nipal C.M.	...	...	...	109	38	...	...	147	72	
	Elswick "	...	...	...	224	116	...	...	340	192	
	Poole "	...	...	...	90	38	...	...	128	75	
	Rio Claro "	...	...	...	139	57	...	...	196	112	
	Bonne Aventure C.M.I.	...	...	...	98	26	...	...	119	60	
	Harmony Hall "	...	...	...	70	18	...	...	88	52	
	Vistabella "	...	...	...	105	82	...	...	187	107	
	San Fernando "	...	...	...	164	87	...	...	251	143	
	Corinth "	...	...	...	115	35	...	...	150	86	
	S. Madeleine "	...	...	...	72	36	...	...	108	62	
	Canaan "	...	...	...	80	31	...	...	111	63	
	Hermitage "	...	...	...	55	38	...	...	93	42	
	Monkey Town "	...	...	...	71	21	...	...	92	43	
	Debé C.M.	...	...	...	85	21	...	...	106	60	
	Peñal "	...	...	...	133	60	...	...	193	83	
	Rock River "	...	...	...	124	52	...	...	176	65	
	Erin Road "	...	...	...	75	27	...	...	102	52	
	Bien Venue C.M.I.	...	...	...	71	37	...	...	108	56	
	Fyzabad "	...	...	...	145	47	...	...	192	108	
	Siparia Road C.M.	...	...	...	122	15	...	...	137	74	
	San Francique "	...	...	...	75	25	...	...	100	49	
	Russillac C.M.I.	...	...	...	87	28	...	...	115	62	
	Total Canadian Mission	...	...	...	6,462	2,852	...	...	9,314	5,141	

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contribution.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
3,419 14 9	720 17 8	4,140 12 5		
111 12 4	26 6 9	187 19 1	Canadian Mission—Indian.	
73 11 2	12 2 2	85 13 4	do.	do.
78 2 2	22 9 4	100 11 6	do.	do.
74 16 4	17 15 0	92 11 4	do.	do.
104 4 8	26 9 9	130 14 5	do.	do.
71 4 10	25 16 6	97 1 4	do.	do.
69 13 0	14 8 9	84 1 9	do.	do.
96 5 0	21 0 2	117 5 2	do.	do.
100 19 4	28 1 7	129 0 11	do.	do.
176 3 2	44 3 3	220 6 5	do.	do.
125 7 4	80 11 11	155 19 8	do.	do.
90 8 6	26 5 10	116 14 4	do.	
216 5 0	48 7 4	264 12 4	do.	
76 2 6	26 18 10	108 1 4	do. Aided 1st April, 1915.	
113 0 9	31 18 6	144 19 3	do.	
102 1 4	15 7 4	117 8 8	do.	Indian.
78 1 4	85 1 2	163 2 6	do.	do.
160 12 2	19 16 1	180 8 8	do.	do.
235 0 9	39 6 2	274 6 11	do.	do.
127 8 4	16 19 4	144 7 8	do.	do.
96 6 6	18 18 11	115 5 5	do.	do.
74 2 8	21 10 4	95 13 0	do.	do.
70 3 10	21 16 0	91 19 10	do.	do.
39 17 4	63 16 5	103 13 9	do.	do.
100 0 4	18 10 11	118 11 3	do.	
102 15 2	25 13 11	128 9 1	do.	
79 11 8	23 1 0	102 12 8	do.	
57 12 8	27 19 0	85 11 8	do.	
82 14 0	75 5 7	157 19 7	do.	Indian.
140 4 5	28 11 3	163 15 8	do.	do.
111 7 0	81 11 11	142 18 11	do.	
35 7 10	36 1 2	71 9 0	do.	
84 16 6	30 10 4	115 6 10	do.	Indian.
6,775 14 8	1,718 10 2	8,494 4 10		

## RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.	
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private School.		In other private Schools.					
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
No. 8 DISTRICT.												
TOBAGO WARD.												
	Scarborough (Upper)	E.C.	...	...	...	...	92	84	...	...	176	85
	Do. (Infants)	"	...	...	...	...	56	59	...	...	115	63
	Adelphi	"	...	...	...	...	51	45	...	...	96	42
	S. Patrick	"	...	...	...	...	91	101	...	...	192	102
	Whim	"	...	...	...	...	76	67	...	...	143	72
	Les Coteaux	"	...	...	...	...	70	51	...	...	121	63
	Plymouth	"	...	...	...	...	99	77	...	...	176	105
	Parlatuvier	"	...	...	...	...	56	48	...	...	104	69
	Hope	"	...	...	...	...	67	53	...	...	120	70
	S. Mary	"	...	...	...	...	112	85	...	...	197	137
	Roxborough	"	...	...	...	...	90	82	...	...	172	122
	S. Paul	"	...	...	...	...	93	76	...	...	169	114
	S. John	"	...	...	...	...	70	74	...	...	144	79
	L'Ambeau	"	...	...	...	...	69	60	...	...	129	82
	Belle Garden	"	...	...	...	...	86	98	...	...	184	97
	Total E.C.	...	...	...	...	...	1,178	1,060	...	...	2,238	1,302
	Scarborough	Wes.	...	...	...	...	81	71	...	...	152	99
	Mt. S. George	"	...	...	...	...	107	86	...	...	193	95
	Goodwood	"	...	...	...	...	35	35	...	...	70	54
	Ebenezer	"	...	...	...	...	74	66	...	...	140	70
	Charlotteville	"	...	...	...	...	84	98	...	...	182	90
	Mason Hall	"	...	...	...	...	87	71	...	...	158	86
	Castara	"	...	...	...	...	45	47	...	...	92	60
	Franklyn	"	...	...	...	...	54	37	...	...	91	52
	Total Wes.	...	...	...	...	...	567	511	...	...	1,078	612
	Moriah (Upper)	Mor.	...	...	...	...	102	100	...	...	202	148
	Do. (Infants)	"	...	...	...	...	69	94	...	...	163	144
	Bethesda	"	...	...	...	...	82	72	...	...	154	91
	Spring Gardens	"	...	...	...	...	70	47	...	...	117	64
	Montgomery, Upper	"	...	...	...	...	84	90	...	...	174	88
	Do. Infants	"	...	...	...	...	85	78	...	...	163	91
	Bon Accord	"	...	...	...	...	112	107	...	...	219	116
	Black Rock	"	...	...	...	...	48	41	...	...	89	46
	Des Vignes Road	"	...	...	...	...	41	52	...	...	93	53
	Total Mor.	...	...	...	...	...	693	681	...	...	1,374	841
	Scarborough	R.C.	...	...	...	...	86	62	...	...	148	86
	Patience Hill	"	...	...	...	...	63	63	...	...	126	53
	Mason Hall	"	...	...	...	...	64	78	...	...	142	77
	Delaforde	"	...	...	...	...	60	63	...	...	123	81
	Total R.C.	...	...	...	...	...	273	266	...	...	539	297

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TOBAGO.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
144 0 6	11 16 1	155 16 7	Church of England.	
80 17 6	1 3 8	82 1 2	"	
71 7 4	1 16 4	73 8 8	"	
129 16 0	24 6 5	154 2 5	"	
115 2 4	30 17 6	145 19 10	"	
91 11 4	1 19 10	98 11 2	"	
129 14 10	1 14 6	131 9 4	"	
78 7 0½	10 0	78 17 0½	"	
94 9 8	3 0 7	97 10 3	"	
147 10 6	2 0 0	149 10 6	"	
130 13 10	1 15 6	132 9 4	"	
135 1 6	22 6 8	157 8 2	"	
63 6 2	20 15 0	84 1 2	"	
81 4 4	30 6 5	111 10 9	"	
88 0 10	1 0 0	89 0 10	"	
1,581 3 8½	155 8 6	1,736 12 2½		
129 4 8	26 12 4	155 17 0	Wesleyan.	
149 13 10	21 2 8	170 16 6	"	
56 15 8	8 18 8	65 14 4	"	
84 17 0	13 13 5	98 10 5	"	
108 4 0	14 6 11	122 10 11	"	
121 16 6	64 8 5	186 4 11	"	
68 15 9	22 19 11	91 15 8	"	
79 2 5½	37 11 10	116 14 3½	"	
798 9 10½	209 14 2	1,008 4 0½		
183 19 0	35 7 2	219 6 2	Moravian.	
112 17 0	55 11 11	168 8 11	"	
116 17 8	10 5 4	127 3 0	"	
123 10 0	10 0 0	133 10 0	"	
130 6 6	33 11 4	163 17 10	"	
95 18 6	12 0 0	107 18 6	"	
105 14 8	19 11 11	125 6 7	"	
59 8 2	10 0 0	69 8 2	"	
73 18 10	16 6 0	90 4 10	"	
1,002 10 4	202 13 8	1,205 4 0		
117 13 10	24 10 0	142 3 10	Roman Catholic.	
102 2 0	14 0 0	116 2 0	"	
129 18 0	13 18 0	143 16 0	"	
74 18 6	18 5 0	93 8 6	"	
424 12 24	70 13 0	495 5 4		

Summary of Schools.				Number of Scholars on Roll.						Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Gov. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	(a.) TRINIDAD.									
	Roman Catholic ...	...	...	...	7,639	6,922	...	...	14,561	8,616
	Church of England ...	..	...	...	8,996	4,035	...	...	8,081	5,126
	Wesleyan ...	...	...	...	722	611	...	...	1,333	892
	Moravian ...	..	...	...	239	235	...	...	474	297
	Baptist ...	...	...	...	74	62	...	...	136	69
	Canadian Mission ...	...	...	...	6,462	2,852	...	...	9,314	5,141
	Total, Trinidad (aided)	...	...	...	19,132	14,717	...	...	33,849	20,141
	(b.) TOBAGO.									
	Roman Catholic ...	...	...	..	273	266	...	...	539	297
	Church of England ...	...	...	...	1,178	1,060	...	...	2,238	1,302
	Wesleyan ...	...	...	...	567	511	...	...	1,078	612
	Moravian ...	...	...	...	693	681	...	...	1,874	841
	Baptist ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Canadian Mission ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total, Tobago (aided)	...	...	...	2,711	2,518	...	...	5,229	3,052
	Total Aided Schools...	...	...	...	21,843	17,235	...	...	39,078	23,193
	Total Govt. Schools...	...	...	5,340	4,251	...	...	...	9,591	5,724
		...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Grand Total ..	...	5,340	4,251	21,843	17,235	...	...	48,669	28,917

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD &amp; TOBAGO.

Revenue of each School.						Total Expenditure on Schools.	REMARKS.		
Government Contributions.			Voluntary Contributions.						
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
11,777	0	1½	3,260	3	5	15,087	3	6½	
6,834	19	4½	1,404	9	10	8,239	9	2½	
1,125	4	0	82	3	0	1,207	7	0	
408	9	10	29	1	3	437	11	1	
70	18	10	21	16	8	92	15	6	
6,775	14	8	1,718	10	2	8,494	4	10	
26,992	6	10	6,516	4	4	33,508	11	2	Total, Trinidad (aided).
424	12	4	70	13	0	495	5	4	
1,581	3	8½	155	8	6	1,736	12	2½	
798	9	10½	209	14	2	1,008	4	0½	
1,002	10	4	202	13	8	1,205	4	0	
...			...			...			
...			...			...			
3,806	16	3	638	9	4	4,445	5	7	Total, Tobago (aided).
30,799	3	1	7,154	13	8	37,953	16	9	Total Aided Schools.
10,052	15	7	...			10,052	15	7	Total Government Schools.
57	10	0	...			57	10	0	Total Roll Books in Government and Aided Schools.
213	15	0	...			213	15	0	Total Agricultural Instruction in Govt. and Aided Schools.
41,123	3	8	7,154	13	8	48,277	17	4	Grand Total.

## UNIVERSITIES AND

DESCRIPTION. Government.	When Founded.	Legislative Authority (if any).	NUMBER OF STUDENTS.	
			Male.	Female.
Queen's Royal College ...	1870	Ordinance No. 231 ...	152	...
St. Mary's College ...	1863—Affiliated to Queen's Royal College, 1870	Ordinance No. 231 ...	283	...
St. Joseph Convent School ...	1836—Affiliated to Queen's Royal College, 1911.	...	51	208
Naparima College..	Affiliated to Queen's Royal College, and is under the control of the Canadian Presbyterian Mission, January, 1901.	Ordinance No. 231 ...	85	...

## HIGHER COLLEGES.

REVENUE OF EACH INSTITUTION.			Total Expenditure of each Institution.	REMARKS.
Students' Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1,182 3 9	3,499 10 4½	...	4,681 14 1½	In the total cost is included £1,200, the cost of scholarships for which pupils of affiliated colleges are eligible; £187 19 8, the salary of the Science Master who is also Science Master to St. Mary's College. £90, the salary of the Drawing Master whose services are also given to the Government Training Colleges; £269 15 8 the cost of the annual examination of all the Colleges; £135, Laboratory expenses; £37 10 0 the pay of the Drill Instructor whose services are also given to St. Mary's College, and £135, expenses in connection with the two Companies of the Cadet Corps.
...	1,375 0 0	...	...	The amount £1,375 includes the Principal's salary £500 per annum, plus £1,000 granted to the College when the requisite number of pupils pass the annual examinations.
...	450 0 0	...	...	The amount £450 includes the Principal's salary £200 per annum, plus £250 granted to the Convent when the requisite number of pupils pass the annual examinations.
...	350 0 0	...	...	The Government contributions of £350 consists of £200 per annum for the Head Master's salary and £150 for Capitation Grant.





V.

**CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND  
MEASURES.**

CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Average rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of Coins Current, with relative value.	Legal tender currency, giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation.	
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.
During the year the Colonial Bank sold its own Drafts at 90 days at from \$4 72 to \$4 81.	British Gold Coins at par.	Unlimited tender.			
	* British Silver Coins at par.				
	British Copper Coins at par.				
		To amount of one Shilling.			
		Royal Proclamation, 3rd Feb., 1898.			
	U.S.A. Eag. £2 1 0	Unlimited tender.	Cannot be ascertained.		
	„ hlf. Eag. £1 0 6				
	„ qr. Eag. 10 3				
	„ gold Dollar 4 1				
		Order in Council 19th Aug., 1853, and Proclamation of 28th October, 1853.			
	U.S.A. double Eagle at £4 2 0	Unlimited tender.			
		Order in Council of 9th Mar., 1854, and Proclamation of 17th April, 1854.			
				On February 1st, 1906, the Government commenced issuing \$1 and \$2 notes. On June 12th, 1914, the first issue of \$1,000 notes was made. The total value of such notes in circulation at the end of the financial year was \$689,800, of which \$202,000 consist of \$1,000 notes.	
					The Colonial Bank issues Notes in Trinidad with face value of \$100, \$20, and \$5 to the amount probably of a million dollars at times but there is no return for this Colony alone, and the amount in circulation fluctuates considerably. The Royal Bank of Canada issues Notes for \$100, \$20, and \$5 to the amount of \$1,500,000 its authorized limit at present.

\* Includes the groat or fourpenny-piece issued for British Guiana and West Indies and declared a legal tender in Trinidad and Tobago by Royal Proclamation, 10th December, 1901.

## CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Governm't.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
In Sterling.	In currency (Dollars and Cents.)	Same as those of Great Britain, but cacao continues to be bought and sold by the old Spanish "fanega" of 110 lbs. avoirdupois.	I. Colonial Bank.	Two ; Port-of-Spain and San Fernando.	Royal Charter.	£600,000.	About \$1,000,000.	No published return.
			II. Royal Bank of Canada.	Two ; Port-of-Spain and San Fernando.	Charter of the Dominion of Canada.	\$12,000,000.	\$1,500,000 (authorised).	No published return.
			III. Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd.	One ; Port-of-Spain.	Ordinances 69 & 152.	\$2,400,000 00.	None.	No published return.



W.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

TABLE I.—TOTAL VALUE OF THE IMPORTS AND EXPORTS (INCLUDING TRANSHIPMENTS) OF THE

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS. 1913.			IMPORTS. 1914.			IMPORTS. 1915.		
	Goods entered for Tran- shipment.	All other goods.	TOTAL.	Goods entered for Tran- shipment.	All other goods.	TOTAL.	Goods entered for Tran- shipment.	All other goods.	TOTAL.
United Kingdom ...	286728	909033	1195756	235845	1006460	1242305	127691	968827	1096518
BRITISH COLONIES :									
British East Indies ...	17839	82697	100536	21847	109289	131136	72428	107833	180261
British North America ...	317	257047	257364	...	325808	325808	654	432366	433020
British West Indies ...	194483	24018	218501	194447	23326	217773	178988	37905	211893
British Guiana ...	324179	65338	389512	121732	70612	192344	299484	91271	390755
Other British Colonies ...	...	5027	5027	...	885	885	...	...	...
	536818	434122	970940	338026	529920	867946	546554	669375	1215929
FOREIGN COUNTRIES :									
Argentina ...	...	8347	8347	...	4204	4204	...	7909	7909
Austria ...	...	1257	1257	...	1382	1382	...	...	...
Denmark ...	...	5407	5407	...	10451	10451	...	6009	6009
France ...	11010	61778	72788	6487	59433	65920	...	47368	47368
Germany ...	45606	40979	86585	21216	36338	57554	...	...	...
Holland ...	20672	17499	38171	15616	22260	37876	34635	22703	57338
Italy ...	18125	4838	22963	8961	6341	15302	8573	7793	16366
Spain ...	169	12875	13044	271	12421	12692	275	13589	13864
United States ...	127672	835159	962831	76412	881746	958158	65395	913894	979289
Venezuela ...	1069669	482654	1552323	419874	291369	711243	514425	419210	933635
Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries ...	23346	65970	89316	172057	68319	240376	15914	39674	55588
	1316269	1536763	2853032	720894	1394264	2115158	639217	1478149	2117366
United Kingdom ...	286728	909033	1195756	235845	1006460	1242305	127691	968827	1096518
British Colonies ...	536818	434122	970940	338026	529920	867946	546554	669375	1215929
Foreign Countries ...	1316269	1536763	2853032	720894	1394264	2115158	639217	1478149	2117366
Grand Total ...	2139810	2879918	5019728	1294765	2930644	4225409	1313462	3116351	4429813

## COLONY OF TRINIDAD &amp; TOBAGO FROM AND TO EACH COUNTRY IN THE YEARS 1913, 1914 AND 1915.

EXPORTS. 1913.				EXPORTS. 1914.				EXPORTS. 1915.			
Produce of Colony.	Goods entered for Tran- shipment.	All other goods.	TOTAL.	Produce of Colony.	Goods entered for Tran- shipment.	All other goods.	TOTAL.	Produce of Colony.	Goods entered for Tran- shipment.	All other goods.	TOTAL.
476959	663797	18142	1158898	548158	390012	24113	962283	1506959	391594	60977	1959580
...	20	621	641	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
169953	...	5038	174991	342680	...	3816	346496	156338	158069	12960	327367
8368	148237	26450	183055	18747	110289	24919	153955	15442	99034	24710	189186
1497	137195	17851	156543	2591	149535	3807	155933	6920	128019	7108	142047
2928	...	...	2928	1616	...	...	1616	1263	...	150	1413
182746	285452	49960	518158	365634	259824	32542	658000	179963	385122	44928	610013
...	...	...	...	601	...	...	601	741	...	...	741
9283	...	...	9283	20915	...	...	20915	...	...	...	...
2487	...	...	2487	8764	...	...	8764	...	...	...	...
467986	296117	36221	800324	436786	76860	27374	541020	284398	34685	115246	434329
110794	284017	26623	421434	79888	62858	4599	147345	...	...	...	...
84194	32811	1532	116537	62847	1	136	62984	6139	...	2469	8608
21772	...	5	21777	9193	...	150	9343	4969	233	633	5835
2182	...	10060	12242	1907	100	8053	10060	1070	...	13588	14658
953921	295516	438865	1688302	915040	330683	189440	1435163	1427463	333812	262815	2024090
3818	257495	62595	323908	1409	148568	37596	187573	1476	117321	51070	169867
6656	9289	73959	89904	2101	18211	91721	112033	3109	21915	81546	106570
21568	15316	3535	40419	31333	7648	6276	45257	5983	28780	9569	44332
1684661	1190561	653395	3528617	1570784	644929	365345	2581058	1735348	536746	536936	2809030
476959	663797	18142	1158898	548158	390012	24113	962283	1506959	391594	60977	1959580
182746	285452	49960	518158	365634	259824	32542	658000	179963	385122	44928	610013
1684661	1190561	653395	3528617	1570784	644929	365345	2581058	1735348	536746	536936	2809030
2344366	2189810	721497	5205673	2484576	1294765	422000	4201341	3422270	1813462	642841	5378573



**TABLE II.—VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS (INCLUDING TRANSHIPMENTS) DIVIDED EACH INTO FIVE CLASSES FOR THE YEARS 1913, 1914 AND 1915.**

GROUPS.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1913.	1914.	1915.	1913.	1914.	1915.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco ...	1,831,943	1,729,084	1,923,632	2,861,516	2,870,144	3,985,398
II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured ...	1,218,888	665,509	699,098	1,497,117	751,790	809,438
III. Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured...	1,486,536	1,487,503	1,445,144	401,794	354,985	314,217
IV.—Miscellaneous and Unclassified Articles...	13,445	21,601	29,847	4,636	3,613	3,196
V. --Bullion and Specie ...	468,916	321,712	332,092	440,610	220,809	266,324
	5,019,728	4,225,409	4,429,813	5,205,673	4,201,341	5,378,573

**TABLE III.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (EXCLUSIVE OF TRANSHIPMENTS) DURING THE YEARS 1913, 1914 AND 1915.**

			1913.	1914.	1915.
<b>Animals—Living :</b>					
For breeding ... ..	Value	£	260	172	555
For food ... ..	..	£	52,309	60,724	51,836
Other animals ... ..	..	£	13,722	22,238	30,428
Apparel ... ..	..value	£	62,070	54,980	48,947
Bags and Sacks (empty) ... ..	..value	£	26,270	37,939	48,873
Beer and Ale .. ..	{ gallons	£	(a) 310,108 42,540	(b) 313,002 43,336	(c) 305,443 45,336
Boots and Shoes ... ..	..value	£	45,967	48,189	48,132
Bullion and Coin ... ..	.. value	£	53,910	126,175	103,740
Butter ... ..	{ lbs.	£	707,026 32,827	803,347 38,537	860,450 46,630
Candles ... ..	{ lbs.	£	338,526 6,653	339,129 6,563	307,343 6,716
<b>Carriages, Carts and Waggon :</b>					
Motor Cars ... ..	{ No.	£	72 14,850	73 16,209	111 17,115
Motor Bicycles... ..	{ No.	£	7 289	54 2,135	59 1,273
Bicycles (non-motor) ... ..	{ No.	£	431 2,114	854 4,149	739 3,840
Other Carriages ... ..	..value	£	713	3,268	827
Cattle food ... ..	{ lbs.	£	5,674,506 20,708	6,739,074 24,514	6,941,483 31,265
Cement ... ..	{ barrels	£	57,847 21,975	57,696 21,320	48,951 20,337
Cheese ... ..	{ lbs.	£	262,668 9,322	285,534 10,290	238,380 9,685
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel .. ..	{ tons	£	115,567 123,535	126,980 134,106	113,226 143,919
Cocoa—Raw ... ..	{ lbs.	£	5,732,662 167,203	8,130,794 187,468	10,093,538 259,449
Coffee—Raw ... ..	{ lbs.	£	252,238 8,039	270,719 6,657	146,499 3,031
Cordage and twine ... ..	..value	£	10,448	11,994	13,873
Cotton Manufactures ... ..	..value	£	173,012	207,823	213,941
Fish of all kinds ... ..	{ lbs.	£	6,628,871 82,572	8,600,773 89,536	6,240,407 91,919
<b>Flour and Grain :</b>					
Flour ... ..	{ barrels	£	270,605 247,896	274,302 254,079	247,763 291,135
Meal not wheaten ... ..	{ barrels	£	7,381 5,544	6,237 5,289	8,380 7,458
Corn and Oats ... ..	{ lbs.	£	11,237,706 35,678	11,051,345 39,055	9,144,564 39,188
Rice ... ..	{ lbs.	£	18,837,252 116,284	26,141,491 154,472	26,369,906 178,450
Dholl ... ..	{ lbs.	£	2,068,792 10,048	2,590,449 14,605	3,193,952 23,689
Pulse ... ..	{ lbs.	£	1,628,650 9,902	1,299,569 8,067	1,183,868 11,671
Haberdashery and Millinery ... ..	.. value	£	32,954	38,724	32,166
Hardware ... ..	..	£	87,125	70,255	44,697
Hats and Bonnets ... ..	..	£	17,575	20,194	21,127
Lard ... ..	{ lbs.	£	2,585,810 47,936	2,672,783 51,305	2,671,667 47,557
Machinery ... ..	..value	£	109,496	149,174	140,660

(a.)—Liquid gallons = 232,942.

(b.)—Liquid gallons = 237,276

(c.)—Liquid gallons = 235,543.

**TABLE III.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (EXCLUSIVE OF TRANSHIPMENTS) DURING THE YEARS 1913, 1914 AND 1915—Contd.**

					1913.	1914.	1915.
<b>Manure</b>	...	...	... value	£	22,123	21,060	26,257
<b>Meats of all kinds :</b>							
Fresh	...	..	{ lbs.	£	48,624	45,929	27,726
					1,544	1,039	754
Canned	...	...	{ lbs.	£	90,426	81,491	64,209
					3,988	4,831	3,663
Hams and Bacon	...	...	{ lbs.	£	340,517	295,835	357,014
					12,347	11,782	12,584
Meats in Brine	...	...	{ lbs.	£	4,480,476	3,493,250	3,778,835
					75,343	60,978	64,936
<b>Medicines and Drugs</b>	..	...	.. value	£	21,277	23,406	25,351
<b>Metal :</b>							
Brass and Manufactures of	..	...	.. value	£	3,322	2,140	2,093
Copper	..	...	...	£	...	1,198	2,019
Iron and Steel	..	...	...	£	18,687	32,546	56,337
Lead	..	...	...	£	334	245	353
Tin	..	...	...	£	796	748	1,464
<b>Milk—Condensed</b>	...	...	{ cases	£	45,312	40,031	44,797
					44,896	41,752	45,438
<b>Oils :</b>							
Edible	...	...	{ galls.	£	50,057	49,394	49,117
					14,780	14,347	15,385
Petroleum (Kerosene)	...	..	{ galls.	£	726,959	722,417	736,089
					26,642	26,512	27,717
Gasolene	...	...	{ galls.	£	77,568	37,071	27,521
					5,646	2,608	1,999
Coconut	...	...	{ galls.	£	10,254	16,284	11,759
					1,456	3,114	1,920
Other kinds	...	...	{ galls.	£	93,437	107,655	107,424
					12,200	13,129	12,886
<b>Oleomargarine</b>	...	...	{ lbs.	£	212,044	127,360	127,875
					3,800	2,598	2,753
<b>Painters Colours and Materials</b>	...	...	.. value	£	11,158	12,863	12,603
<b>Paper (all kinds)</b>	...	...	...	£	19,635	22,065	26,755
<b>Salt :</b>							
Fine	...	...	{ lbs.	£	5,982,013	2,334,264	4,978,315
					4,539	2,029	4,740
Rock	...	...	{ lbs.	£	616,768	1,189,189	3,213,184
					284	895	859
<b>Silk Manufactures</b>	...	...	.. value	£	7,868	7,842	9,232
<b>Soap :</b>							
Common	..	...	{ lbs.	£	3,864,157	3,587,719	3,623,784
					30,392	34,195	37,942
Fancy	..	...	{ lbs.	£	85,105	92,390	95,673
					3,066	3,315	3,839

**TABLE III.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (EXCLUSIVE OF TRANSHIPMENTS) DURING THE YEARS 1913, 1914 AND 1915—Contd.**

			1913.	1914.	1915.
<b>Spirits of all kinds, other than Medicinal :</b>					
Potable spirits	...	galls.	55,704	57,627	54,040
		£	23,068	24,097	23,795
Perfumed spirits	...	galls.	1,767	1,683	1,691
		£	3,471	3,803	4,020
Bay Rum	...	galls.	463	604	1010
		£	175	229	313
Methylated spirits	...	galls.	1,955	1,478	1,370
		£	491	314	291
Unenumerated	...	galls.	162	372	387
		£	101	259	265
Stationery	...	...value	£ 8,393	6,898	5,518
Sugar, Refined	...	lbs.	1,235,470	775,992	936,421
		£	9,410	6,679	9,885
Tea	...	lbs.	116,292	120,070	130,651
		£	6,385	6,773	8,559
<b>Tobacco :</b>					
Unmanufactured	...	lbs.	351,378	375,942	402,935
		£	7,648	7,777	9,309
Manufactured	...	lbs.	169,860	176,757	167,557
		£	18,573	19,157	18,838
Cigars	...	lbs.	4,741	4,801	3,073
		£	2,341	2,589	1,893
Cigarettes	...	lbs.	21,779	21,184	19,564
		£	5,561	5,688	5,344
Vegetables, Fresh, of all kinds	...	£	29,156	29,032	39,833
Wines (all kinds)	...	galls.	126,779	116,127	99,290
		£	24,092	23,099	21,182
<b>Wood and Timber .</b>					
Undressed	...	feet	4,759,948	7,895,976	4,152,832
		£	35,592	52,409	24,631
Dressed	...	feet	2,210,742	3,626,347	2,019,644
		£	17,746	31,234	16,797
Wood, Manufactures of	...	.. value	£ 33,288	34,792	13,130
Wool, Manufactures of	...	.. value	£ 21,157	22,907	22,641
Food, Unenumerated	...	...value	£ 17,706	2,776	2,781
Goods Manufactured Unenumerated	...	...value	£ 88,398	75,086	60,591
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION.</b>			<b>1913.</b>	<b>1914.</b>	<b>1915.</b>
<b>Groups :</b>					
I.	...	...	1,455,976	1,286,291	1,464,744
II.	...	...	242,856	285,874	313,048
III.	...	...	1,062,440	1,168,616	1,157,338
IV.	...	...	13,368	21,576	29,927
V.	...	...	53,910	126,175	103,740
<b>TOTAL</b>	...	...	<b>£ 2,828,550</b>	<b>£ 2,888,532</b>	<b>£ 3,068,697</b>
<b>DUTY RECEIVED.</b>			<b>1913.</b>	<b>1914.</b>	<b>1915.</b>
			<b>£ 339,954</b>	<b>£ 351,307</b>	<b>£ 359,340</b>

**TABLE IV.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (EXCLUSIVE OF TRANSHIPMENT) DURING THE YEARS 1913, 1914, AND 1915.**

ARTICLES.	1913.		1914.		1915.	
	Local produce.	Other goods.	Local produce.	Other goods.	Local produce.	Other goods.
<b>Asphalt :</b>						
Crude ... .. tons	186,995	..	73,044	..	54,644	..
£	191,724	..	71,671	..	38,462	..
Dried ... .. tons	34,405	..	37,279	..	50,870	..
£	69,395	..	71,522	..	81,939	..
Epuré .. .. tons	19,421	..	15,651	..	7,503	..
£	38,841	..	31,905	..	15,048	..
Manjak ... .. tons	583	..	479	..	628	..
£	2,203	..	1,994	..	3,522	..
<b>Beer and Ale ...gallons</b>						
£	..	13,311	1,775	6,769	250	8,346
£	..	2,360	430	1,329	62	1,722
<b>Biscuits, Bread and Cakes ... .. lbs.</b>						
£	257,645	3,903	299,092	33,499	472,976	37,349
£	3,385	36	2,834	370	4,710	461
<b>Bullion and Coin ...value</b>						
£	..	25,604	..	25,272	..	37,972
<b>Cocoa—Raw... .. lbs.</b>						
£	48,116,377	5,927,485	63,447,876	8,573,907	54,081,452	10,404,345
£	1,403,397	172,884	1,469,893	209,950	1,865,266	359,384
<b>Coffee—Raw... .. lbs.</b>						
£	2,250	13,807	5,295	32,618	11,378	4,749
£	71	431	134	848	209	94
<b>Fish—all kinds .. lbs.</b>						
£	..	280,001	..	119,638	..	131,557
£	..	4,128	..	2,327	..	2,083
<b>Fruit and Nuts (for Fruit) :</b>						
Fresh Fruits... .. £	11,794	..	5,537	..	1,792	2
<b>Coconuts .. .. No.</b>						
£	16,390,897	252,435	15,571,407	172,536	14,537,318	261,797
£	85,369	1,315	66,132	682	60,576	1,093
<b>Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal :</b>						
<b>Corn ... .. lbs.</b>						
£	..	471,028	71,616	74,844	8,960	34,724
£	..	1,220	408	237	37	144
<b>Rice ... .. lbs.</b>						
£	20,160	874,567	..	937,091	..	1,545,621
£	214	6,264	..	6,293	..	10,506
<b>Peas and Beans .. lbs.</b>						
£	183,065	319,744	702,909	111,945	204,159	152,386
£	493	2,049	4,290	827	1,854	1,358
<b>Flour .. .. barrels</b>						
£	..	4,021	..	2,510	..	3,925
£	..	4,222	..	2,781	..	5,227
<b>Gums :</b>						
<b>Balata ... .. lbs.</b>						
£	2,940	75,051	1,809	59,069	8,235	30,537
£	245	6,254	117	4,658	638	2,537
<b>Rubber ... .. lbs.</b>						
£	6,454	Nil	4,582	60	5,031	461
£	1,291	Nil	498	2	630	38
<b>Hides and Skins ...No.</b>						
£	6,504	11,980	11,244	8,051	11,497	9,618
£	7,928	14,940	15,742	2,076	16,075	5,864
<b>Lime-Juice ... .. gallons</b>						
£	Nil	Nil	5,874	Nil	16,192	Nil
£	Nil	Nil	2,655	Nil	4,735	Nil
<b>Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil therefrom :</b>						
<b>Copra ... .. lbs.</b>						
£	1,154,539	1,000	2,358,154	..	3,986,731	81,096
£	11,545	10	20,558	..	36,235	477
<b>Oils :</b>						
<b>Coconut ... .. gallons</b>						
£	1,084	..	3,560	..	4,263	..
£	221	..	633	..	658	..
<b>Edible ... .. gallons</b>						
£	..	4,368	..	3,402	..	3,896
£	..	1,721	..	1,350	..	1,642
<b>Petroleum, Crude ...gallons</b>						
£	13,570,152	..	12,153,784	..	14,113,855	..
£	75,020	..	64,735	..	72,437	..
<b>Gasolene ... .. gallons</b>						
£	Nil	Nil	38,505	..	172,730	Nil
£	Nil	Nil	2,610	..	6,628	Nil
<b>Petroleum, Refined (Kerosine) .. .. gallons</b>						
£	..	84,420	..	132,602	Nil	148,865
£	..	4,891	..	7,677	Nil	7,072
<b>Oil, other kinds ...gallons</b>						
£	..	17,652	214	9,398	537	11,011
£	..	1,764	183	998	1,141	1,442

**TABLE IV.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (EXCLUSIVE OF TRANSHIPMENT) DURING THE YEARS 1913, 1914 AND 1915.—Continued.**

ARTICLES.	1913.		1914.		1915.	
	Local produce.	Other goods.	Local produce.	Other goods.	Local produce.	Other goods.
<b>Soap</b> ... lbs. £	...	113,550	...	129,536	...	80,146
<b>Spices</b> ... lbs. £	7,996	1,074	11,567	1,054	12,446	146
	112	718	198	1,586	248	9,057
		51		42		82
<b>Spirits :</b>						
<b>Bitters</b> ... gallons £	32,234	...	25,266	...	27,742	...
	32,234	...	25,268	...	27,746	...
<b>Brandy</b> ... gallons £	...	851	...	622	...	659
	...	1,108	...	770	...	922
<b>Rum</b> ... gallons £	102,323	4	174,657	36	915,589	44
	10,657	6	17,811	10	86,114	18
<b>Whiskey</b> ... gallons £	...	2,694	...	1,657	...	1,934
	...	2,293	...	1,317	...	1,494
<b>Other kinds</b> ... gallons £	...	659	...	617	...	462
	...	443	...	359	...	361
<b>Sugar :</b>						
<b>Muscovado</b> ... lbs. £	1,927,149	...	1,845,630	...	1,347,886	...
	10,038	...	6,632	...	10,090	...
<b>Vacuum Pan</b> ... lbs. £	71,219,779	...	105,872,619	...	112,013,094	...
	408,029	...	584,561	...	1,060,333	...
<b>Refined</b> ... lbs. £	...	292,266	...	15,249	...	9,190
	...	1,845	...	149	...	123
<b>Molasses</b> ... gallons £	339,496	...	423,942	...	495,563	...
	4,243	...	4,078	...	8,629	...
<b>Tobacco :</b>						
<b>Manufactured</b> ... lbs. £	...	6,217	...	6,673	...	4,185
	...	254	...	437	...	217
<b>Cigarettes</b> ... lbs. £	...	1,625	...	1,252	...	481
	...	307	...	281	...	141
<b>Cigars</b> ... lbs. £	...	9	...	308	...	...
	...	8	...	71	...	...
<b>Unmanufactured</b> ... lbs. £	...	15,221	...	16,401	...	307,542
	...	667	...	1,106	...	4,077
<b>Vegetables (Fresh)</b> ... £	...	1,720	3	2,245	6	2,372
<b>Wines</b> ... gallons £	...	6,303	...	5,478	...	5,852
	...	1,789	...	1,575	...	1,448
<b>Wood and Timber :</b>						
<b>Undressed—</b>						
<b>Cedar</b> ... cubic ft. £	324,807	556	55,885	1,849	57,840	9,809
	40,599	69	6,187	202	5,969	1,932
<b>Other kinds</b> ... sup. ft. £	3,055	408,361	2,176	168,736	1,038	64,395
	24	3,232	129	1,304	11	581
<b>TOTAL EXPORT.</b>						
			1913.	1914.	1915.	
<b>Group.</b>						
I. ...			£2,488,526	£2,432,709	£3,535,197	
II. ...			535,906	394,990	426,780	
III. ...			11,268	50,017	61,986	
IV. ...			4,559	3,588	3,176	
V. ...			25,604	25,272	37,972	
<b>TOTAL</b> ...			£3,065,863	£2,906,576	£4,065,111	

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.

ARTICLES	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification	
		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.					
			C. I. F.			For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.						
Aerated and Mineral Waters, Doz. pints	U. Kingdom.	4200	..	£ 866	..	4200	..	£ ..	£ 866						
	France	3146	..	362	..	3146	..	..	362						
	Spain	21	..	13	..	21	..	..	13						
	Venezuela	130	..	24	..	130	..	..	24						
	U.S. America	123	7620	28	1293	123	7620	..	28	1293	6d. per doz. pints	190	10	0	I.
Animals & Birds Living: FOR BREEDING: Horned Cattle, No.	B. W. Indies	5	..	26	..	5	..	..	26						
	Venezuela	50	55	466	492	50	55	..	466	492	10/- each.	27	10	0	IV.
Swine No. (a)	U.S. America	11	11	55	55	11	11	..	55	55	Free	..	..	..	IV.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Sheep	B. N. Amer.	2	2	8	8	2	2	..	8	8	2/- each.	..	4	0	IV.
GENERAL TARIFF. FOR FOOD: Goats No.	B. W. Indies	3154	..	1328	..	3154	..	..	1328						
	Venezuela	1579	4733	616	1944	1579	4733	..	616	1944	1/- each.	236	13	0	I.
Horned Cattle, No.	B. W. Indies	7	..	28	..	7	..	..	28						
	Venezuela	7565	7572	46769	46797	7565	7572	..	46769	46797	10/-	..	3786	0	0
Sheep No.	B. W. Indies	549	..	426	..	549	..	..	426						
	U.S. America	6	..	15	..	6	..	..	15						
	Venezuela	64	619	51	492	64	619	..	51	492	2/6	..	77	7	6
Swine No.	B. W. Indies	1929	..	1134	..	1929	..	..	1134						
	Venezuela	1709	3638	1469	2603	1709	3638	..	1469	2603	1/- each.	181	18	0	I.
ANIMALS OTHER: Asses No.	B. W. Indies	139	..	481	..	139	..	..	481						
	U.S. America	3	..	171	..	3	..	..	171						
	Venezuela	289	431	1335	1987	289	431	..	1335	1987	10/- each.	215	10	0	IV.
Dogs No.	U. Kingdom	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	2						
	B. W. Indies	2	..	9	..	2	..	..	9						
	Venezuela	3	6	11	22	3	6	..	11	22	10/- each.	3	0	0	IV.
Horses No.	B. W. Indies	33	..	614	..	33	..	..	614						
	B. Guiana	2	..	90	..	2	..	..	90						
	Argentina	5	..	100	..	5	..	..	100						
	U.S. America	12	..	522	..	12	..	..	522						
	Venezuela	443	495	5029	6355	443	495	..	5029	6355	£1 each.	495	0	0	IV.
Mules No.	B. W. Indies	65	..	901	..	65	..	..	901						
	Argentina	209	..	6280	..	209	..	..	6280						
	U.S. America	326	..	11066	..	326	..	..	11066						
	Venezuela	125	..	1982	..	125	..	..	1982						
	O. Countries	30	755	600	20829	30	755	..	600	20829	£1 each.	755	0	0	IV.
Carried forward ..	..	..	..	..	82877	..	..	..	..	82877	5968	12	6		

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.						Group in Summary Classification.						
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	Value.		Duty.									
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.								
			£	£		£	£	£		£	s.	d.				
Brought forward	...	..	..	82877	...	...	...	...	82877	..	5968	12	6			
Poultry	value	U. Kingdom	...	20	...	...	...	20								
		B. N. Amer.	...	5	...	...	...	5								
		B. W. Indies	...	752	...	...	...	752								
		U. S. Amer.	...	356	...	...	...	356								
		Venezuela	...	23	1156	...	...	23	1156	Free	..	...	...	I.		
Other kinds	„	B. W. Indies	...	19	...	...	...	19								
		U. S. Amer.	...	60	79	...	...	60	79	„	..	...	...	IV.		
Total Animals..	...	...	...	82819	...	...	...	82819								
Apparel	value	U. Kingdom	...	27002	...	...	24654	27002								
		B. N. Amer.	...	144	...	...	131	144								
		B. W. Indies	...	133	...	...	119	133								
		B. Guiana	...	69	...	...	64	69								
		France	...	869	...	...	789	869								
		Holland	...	2950	...	...	2703	2950								
		Italy	...	326	...	...	304	326								
		Spain	...	2695	...	...	2471	2695								
		U. S. Amer.	...	13502	...	...	12612	13502								
		Venezuela	...	10	...	...	9	10								
		O. Countries.	...	5	47705	...	5	43861	5	47705	10% ad val	4386	2	0	III.	
	(a)	U. Kingdom	...	1221	...	...	...	1221								
	(s)	U. Kingdom	...	12	...	...	...	12								
	(v)	U. Kingdom	...	9	1242	...	...	9	1242	Free	...	...	...	III.		
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives																
Firearms	No.	U. Kingdom	19	132	..	19	...	132								
		B. W. Indies	1	5	...	1	...	5								
		U. S. Amer.	441	461	473	610	441	461	...	473	610	10/- each..	230	10	0	III.
	(a)	U. Kingdom.	...	6	6	...	..	6	6	Free	...	...	...	III.		
Firearms	No.	U. Kingdom	4	7	7	4	4	7	7	5/- each...		1	0	0	III.	
(Muzzle loading)																
Ammunition : Loaded Cartridges	No.	U. Kingdom	8200	20	...	8200	...	20								
		U. S. Amer.	331775	967	...	331775	...	967								
		Venezuela	550	340525	1	988	550	340525	...	1	988	5/- per 1000	85	2	8	III.
	(a)	U. Kingdom	...	285	285	...	...	285	285	Free	...	...	...	III.		
Carried forward	...	...	...	134955	...	...	...	134955	...	10671	7	2				

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

(s.) Imported for the use of the Belgian Consul and admitted free of duty.

(v.) Imported for the use of the Boys' Brigade and admitted free of duty.



**TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.**

		TOTAL IMPORTS				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.										Group in Summary Classification.
ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	Quantity.		Value.		Quantity.		VALUE.				DUTY.				
				C. I. F.				For duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount collected.					
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	£	£	...	...	£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.	
Unloaded Cart-ridges	No. U. Kingdom	1150	...	3	...	1150	...	...	...	3	...		10671	7	2	
	U. S. Amer.	16825	17975	63	66	16825	17975	...	...	63	66	2/6 per 1000	2	5	0	III.
	(a) U. Kingdom	...	...	61	61	...	...	...	...	61	61	Free	...	...	...	III.
Explosives (Gunpowder)	lbs. U. Kingdom	4000	4000	195	195	4000	4000	...	...	195	195	7d. per lb.	116	13	4	III.
	(a) U. Kingdom	...	...	12	12	...	...	...	...	12	12	Free	...	...	...	III.
Explosives (Other)	val. U. Kingdom	...	...	28	...	...	...	26	...	28	...					
	U. S. Amer.	...	...	170	198	...	...	159	185	170	198	10% ad val.	18	10	0	III.
	(a) U. Kingdom	...	...	288	...	...	...	...	...	288	...					
	(a) U. S. America	...	...	56	344	...	...	...	...	56	344	Free	...	...	...	III.
Bags and Sacks (empty)	doz. U. Kingdom	24793	...	13196	...	24793	...	11997	...	13196	...					
	B. E. Indies	73526	...	34361	...	73526	...	30524	...	34361	...					
	B. N. Amr.	158	...	23	...	158	...	21	...	23	...					
	B. W. Indies	10	...	19	...	10	...	17	...	19	...					
	U. S. Amr.	2892	...	1204	...	2892	...	1084	...	1204	...					
	O. Countries	166	101545	70	48873	166	101545	69	43712	70	48873	10% ad val.	4371	4	0	III.
Bags (travelling and tool) trunks and valises,	value U. Kingdom	...	...	271	...	...	...	244	...	271	...					
	B. N. Amr.	...	...	21	...	...	...	19	...	21	...					
	U. S. Amer.	...	...	897	1189	...	...	770	1033	897	1189	10% ad val.	103	6	0	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF																
Bags (travelling and tool) trunks and valises,	value U. Kingdom	...	...	480	...	...	...	421	...	480	...					
	B. N. Amr.	...	...	441	921	...	...	364	785	441	921	80% ad val	62	16	0	III.
GENERAL TARIFF.																
Baking Powder,	val. U. Kingdom	...	...	15	...	...	...	13	...	15	...					
	U. S. Amr.	...	...	297	312	...	...	257	270	297	312	10% ad val.	27	0	0	I.
Bark,	value Venezuela	...	...	2120	2120	...	...	...	...	2120	2120	Free	...	...	...	II.
Baskets,	value U. Kingdom	...	...	661	...	...	...	585	...	661	...					
	B. N. Amr.	...	...	10	...	...	...	9	...	10	...					
	B. Guiana	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...					
	U. S. Amer.	...	...	117	...	...	...	102	...	117	...					
	O. Countries	...	...	4	793	...	...	3	700	4	793	10% ad val.	70	0	0	III.
GENERAL TARIFF.																
Beer & Ale, gals.	U. Kingdom	172997	241523	35862	...	172997	241523	...	...	35862	...					
	B. N. Amr.	16	17	5	...	16	17	...	...	5	...					
	Holland	1470	1459	252	...	1470	1459	...	...	252	...					
	U. S. Amr.	60868	62271	9184	...	60868	62271	...	...	9184	...					
	O. Countries	192	173	33	45336	192	173	...	...	33	45336	7d. per gal.	8908	15	1	I.
Total Beer & Ale:		235543	305443			235543	305443									
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	lbs. U. Kingdom	29372	...	1193	...	29372	...	...	...	1193	...					
	B. E. Indies	369	...	11	...	369	...	...	...	11	...					
	B. N. America	2175	...	56	...	2175	...	...	...	56	...					
	B. W. Indies	78	...	2	...	78	...	...	...	2	...					
	France	120	...	11	...	120	...	...	...	11	...					
	U. S. Amr.	75839	...	2026	...	75839	...	...	...	2026	...	4/2d. per 100 lbs.	225	0	1	I.
	O. Countries	50	108003	1	3300	50	108003	...	...	1	3300					
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	238675	...	...	...	...	238675	...		24576	16	8	

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.	
		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	VALUE				DUTY.					
			C. I. F.			For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.						
				£	£			£	£	£	£		£	s. d.	
Brought forward	..	..	..	..	238675	..	..	..	..	..	238675	..	24576	16 8	
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF															
Flour, Bread and Cakes	lbs.	U. Kingdom 114528 B. N. Amer. 25157	139685	4734 478	5212	114528 25157	139685	..	..	4734 478	5212 3/4 per 100 lbs.		232	16 2 I.	
GENERAL TARIFF.															
Bread	brls. of 60 lbs.	U. S. Amr.	5416	5416	2655	2655	5416	5416	..	..	2655	2655 1/- per brl.	270	16 0 I.	
Blacking and Polishes	cwt.	U. Kingdom B. W. Indies B. Guiana U. S. Amr. O. Countries	466 5 3 167 3	.. .. .. .. 644	2083 30 9 1022 9	.. .. .. 167 3	466 5 3 167 3	.. .. .. 919 644	.. 27 8 .. 8	2083 30 9 1022 2818	.. .. .. 9	3153 10% ad val.	281	16 0 III.	
Blue,	cwt.	U. Kingdom	273	273	751	751	273	273	650	650	751	751 10% ad val.	65	0 0 III.	
Books, Printed,	val.	U. Kingdom B. N. Amr. B. W. Indies B. Guiana Italy Spain U. S. Amr. Venezuela O. Countries	.. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..	9096 48 222 10 2 65 2013 5 22	.. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 11483	.. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..	9096 48 222 10 2 65 2013 5 22	11483 Free.	..	..	III.	
Boots & Shoes,	doz. pairs.	U. Kingdom B. N. Amer. France Italy Spain U. S. Amer. Venezuela O. Countries	1439 225 848 381 17 11282 1354 19	.. .. .. .. .. .. .. 15565	2578 348 547 927 55 31464 996 37	.. .. .. .. .. .. .. 36952	1439 225 848 381 17 11282 1354 19	.. .. .. .. .. .. .. 15565	2344 325 494 843 53 29055 942 34	.. .. .. .. .. .. .. 34090	2578 348 547 927 55 3146 996 37	36952 10% ad val.	3409	0 0 III.	
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF															
Boots and Shoes,	doz. pairs.	U. Kingdom B. N. Amer.	4591 73	.. 4664	9957 86	10043	4591 73	.. 4664	9031 79	.. 9110	9957 86	10043 8% ad val.	728	16 0 III.	
(a)	U. Kingdom	..	..	1137	1137	..	..	..	..	..	1137	1137 Free.	..	..	III.
GENERAL TARIFF.															
Bricks & Tiles,	No.	U. Kingdom U. S. Amer.	620043 70939	.. 690982	3357 517	3874	620043 70939	.. 690982	.. ..	.. ..	3357 517	3874 6/3 per 1000	215	18 8 III.	
Brooms and Brushes,	doz.	U. Kingdom B. N. Amer. B. W. Indies U. S. Amer. O. Countries	2440 10 601 702 10	.. .. .. .. 3763	788 1 51 888 2	.. .. .. .. 1730	2440 10 601 702 10	.. .. .. .. 3763	712 1 41 797 1	.. .. .. .. 1552	788 1 51 888 2	1730 10% ad val.	155	4 0 III.	
(a)	U. Kingdom	..	..	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	10	10 Free.	..	..	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF															
Brooms and Brushes,	doz.	U. Kingdom B. N. Amer.	1692 2668	.. 4360	905 1148	2053	1692 2668	.. 4360	769 1013	.. 1782	905 1148	2053 8% ad val.	142	11 3 III.	
Carried forward	..	..	..	..	317728	..	..	..	..	..	317728	..	30078	14 9	

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.							
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.						
			£	£		£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.	
Brought forward	...	...	...	317728	...	...	...	...	317728	...	30078	14	9	
GENERAL TARIFF														
Bullion & Coin:														
BULLION:														
Gold:														
value	Venezuela	...	16619	16619	...	...	16619	16619	Free.	...	...	...	...	V.
Silver:—														
value	U. Kingdom	...	75	75	...	...	75	75	..	...	...	...	...	V.
COIN:														
Gold,														
value	U. Kingdom.	...	9600	...	...	...	9600	...	...	...	...	...	...	V.
	B. W. Indies	...	3700	...	...	...	3700	...	...	...	...	...	...	V.
	U. S. Amer.	...	19842	...	...	...	19842	...	...	...	...	...	...	V.
	Venezuela	...	18067	51209	...	...	18067	51209	..	...	...	...	...	V.
Silver														
value	U. Kingdom	...	7400	...	...	...	7400	...	...	...	...	...	...	V.
	B. W. Indies	...	500	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	V.
	U. S. Amer.	...	16410	...	...	...	16410	...	...	...	...	...	...	V.
	Venezuela	...	3334	...	...	...	3334	...	...	...	...	...	...	V.
	O. Countries.	...	8183	35827	...	...	8183	35827	..	...	...	...	...	V.
Bronze														
value	U. Kingdom	...	10	10	...	...	10	10	..	...	...	...	...	V.
Total Bullion and Coin	...	...	...	103740	...	...	...	103740	...	...	...	...	...	
Butter,														
lbs.	U. Kingdom	347523	18584	...	347523	...	18584	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	B. N. Amer.	79	4	...	79	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	B. E. Indies.	4000	192	...	4000	...	192	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	B. W. Indies	100	7	...	100	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	B. Guiana	133	9	...	133	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Denmark	29930	2451	...	29930	...	2451	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	France	359764	17976	...	359764	...	17976	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Holland	29508	2052	...	29508	...	2052	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	U. S. Amer.	58130	2729	...	58130	...	2729	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	O. Countries	23101	852268	1987	45991	23101	852268	1987	45991	8/4 per 100 lbs.	3551	2	4	I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Butter														
lbs.	U. Kingdom	840	66	...	840	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	B. N. Amer.	7342	8182	573	639	7342	8182	573	639	6/8 per 100 lbs.	27	5	6	I.
GENERAL TARIFF.														
Candles:														
Dip & Tallow, lbs.	U. Kingdom	57803	57803	1291	1291	57803	57803	...	1291	1291	2/2 per 100 [lbs.	62	12	5 III.
Other kinds, lbs.	U. Kingdom	104511	2272	...	104511	...	2272	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	France	326	31	...	326	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Holland	24493	480	...	24493	...	480	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	U. S. Amer.	126210	249540	2642	5425	120210	349540	...	2642	5425	4/2 per 100 lbs.	519	17	6 III.
Caoutchouc and Gutta Percha:														
Manufactures, val.	U. Kingdom	...	994	...	...	912	994	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	B. N. Amer.	...	4	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	France	...	35	...	...	32	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	U. S. Amer.	...	2239	3272	...	2130	3078	2239	3272	10% ad val.	307	16	0 III.	
(a)	U. Kingdom.	...	17	17	...	...	17	17	Free.	...	...	...	...	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Caoutchouc & Gutta Percha Manufac- tures, value	U. Kingdom	...	2802	...	...	2453	2802	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	B. N. Amer.	...	100	2902	...	93	2546	100	2902	8% ad val.	203	13	7 III.	
Carried forward	...	...	...	481005	...	...	...	481005	...	...	34751	2	1	

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.	
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.					
						For Duty.		C. I. F.							
Brought forward..	...	...	...	£ ...	£ 481005	...	...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 810050	...	£ 34751	s. d. 2 1	
GENERAL TARIFF :															
Carriages, Carts & Waggon:															
Motor Cars, 2 seats No.	B. W. Indies U. S. America	2 35	...	230 3210	...	2 35	...	...	...	230 3210	3440	£ 10 each	370	0 0	III.
Motor Cars, 3 seats No.	U. Kingdom	1	1	192	192	1	1	...	...	192	192	£ 12 10 each	12	10 0	III.
Motor Cars, 4 seats No.	U. Kingdom U. S. Amer.	1 52	...	318 8084	...	1 52	...	...	...	318 8084	8402	£ 15 each	795	0 0	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF															
Motor Cars, 4 seats No.	U. Kingdom	1	1	500	500	1	1	...	...	500	500	£ 12 each	12	0 0	III.
GENERAL TARIFF :															
Motor Cars, 5 seats No.	U. S. America	1	1	130	130	1	1	...	...	130	130	£ 17 10 each	17	10 0	III.
Motor Cars, 6 seats No.	U. S. America	13	13	3820	3820	13	13	...	...	3820	3820	£ 20 each	260	0 0	III.
*Motor Cars	U. S. America	5	5	631	631	5	5	553	553	631	631	10 % ad val	55	6 0	III.
Bicycles & Tricycles (Motor) No.	U. Kingdom U. S. Amer..	33 10	...	298 440	...	33 10	...	...	...	298 440	738	£ 2 10 each	107	10 0	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF															
Bicycles & Tricycles (Motor) No.	U. Kingdom	16	16	535	535	16	16	...	...	535	535	£ 2 each	32	0 0	III.
GENERAL TARIFF :															
Bicycles & Tricycles (Non Motor) No.	U. Kingdom B. Guiana .. U. S. America	63 1 5	...	408 5 28	...	63 1 5	...	...	...	408 5 28	441	12/6 each	43	2 6	III.
*Bicycles & Tricycles Non Motor value	U. Kingdom	2	2	10	10	2	2	9	9	10	10	10 % ad val	18	0 0	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF															
Bicycles & Tricycles (Non Motor) No.	U. Kingdom	607	607	3037	3037	607	607	...	...	3037	3037	10/- each	303	10 0	III.
*Bicycles & Tricycles (Non Motor) value	U. Kingdom	61	61	352	352	61	61	336	336	352	352	8 % ad val.	26	17 7	III.
GENERAL TARIFF :															
Other Carriages, value	U. Kingdom B. W. Indies U. S. Amer. Venezuela	...	...	75 6 556 60	...	...	...	64 5 506 50	...	75 6 556 60	697	10 % ad val.	62	10 0	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF															
Other Carriages, value	U. Kingdom B. N. Amer.	...	...	53 77	...	...	...	35 69	...	53 77	130	8 % ad val.	8	6 5	III.
GENERAL TARIFF :															
Motor Car parts value	U. Kingdom. B. N. Amer. B. W. Indies U. S. Amer. Venezuela	...	...	1545 11 2 9739 9	...	...	...	1430 10 2 9127 8	...	1545 11 2 9739 10577	11306	10 % ad val.	1057	14 0	III.
Motor Cycle parts value	U. Kingdom U. S. Amer.	...	...	585 63	...	...	...	484 54	...	585 63	648	10 % ad val.	53	16 0	III.
Other Carriage parts value	U. Kingdom U. S. America	...	...	204 393	...	...	...	175 317	...	204 393	597	10 % ad val.	49	4 0	III.
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	516611	...	...	...	...	...	516611	...	38018	16 7	

\*Ad valorem duty levied from 10th December, 1915.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.		
		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.						
			C. I. F.			For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.							
				£	£			£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.	
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	516611	...	...	...	...	...	516611	...	38018	16	7	
GENERAL TARIFF : Cattle Food lbs.	U. Kingdom	69698	...	320	...	69698	...	...	...	320	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	52225	...	164	...	52225	...	...	...	164	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	111209	...	293	...	111200	...	...	...	293	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana	11050	...	30	...	11050	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Argentina	75000	...	336	...	75000	...	...	...	336	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer..	5671290	5990463	26221	27364	5671290	5990463	...	...	26221	27364	7½d. per 100 lb.	1872	0	4	III.
(a.)	U. Kingdom	15120	15120	68	68	15120	15120	...	...	68	68	Free	...	...	...	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Cattle Food lbs.	B. N. Amer.	935900	935900	3833	3833	935900	935900	...	...	3833	3833	6d. per 100 lbs.	233	19	6	III.
GENERAL TARIFF : Cement— (brls. of 400 lbs.)	U. Kingdom	64	...	31	...	64	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Denmark	7205	...	3516	...	7205	...	...	...	3516	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer..	28614	...	11288	...	28614	...	...	...	11288	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	177	...	49	...	177	...	...	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries.	5500	41561	2286	17171	5500	41561	...	...	2286	17171	1/- per brl.	2078	1	0	III.
(a.)	U. Kingdom	3500	3500	1423	1423	3500	3500	...	...	1423	1423	Free.	...	...	...	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Cement— (brls. of 400 lbs.)	U. Kingdom	3890	3890	1743	1743	3890	3890	...	...	1743	1743	9½d. per brl.	153	19	7	III.
GENERAL TARIFF : Chalk lbs.	U. Kingdom	23493	...	66	...	23493	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer..	1512	...	4	...	1512	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer..	6749	31754	18	88	6749	31754	...	...	18	88	1/- per 100 lbs.	15	17	6	II.
Cheese lbs.	U. Kingdom	18681	...	1090	...	18681	...	...	...	1090	...	...	...	...	...	...
	France	402	...	26	...	402	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Holland	19305	...	860	...	19305	...	...	...	860	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Italy	88	...	5	...	88	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer..	186603	...	7131	...	186603	...	...	...	7131	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	6512	231591	262	9374	6512	231591	...	...	262	9374	8/4 per 100 lbs.	964	19	3	I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Cheese lbs.	U. Kingdom.	2066	...	119	...	2066	...	...	...	119	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer..	4723	6789	192	311	4723	6789	...	...	192	311	6/8 per 100 lbs.	22	12	7	I.
GENERAL TARIFF : Chemicals, viz. : Acetic Acid, (con- taining more than 6% of absolute acid) galls.	U. Kingdom	400	...	273	...	400	...	...	...	273	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Holland	260	...	88	...	260	...	...	...	88	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer..	226	886	133	494	226	886	...	...	133	494	2/6 per gal.	110	15	0	III.
Calcium Carbide lbs.	U. S. Amer..	36580	36580	299	299	36580	36580	...	...	299	299	2/- per 100 lbs.	36	11	7	III.
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	578779	...	...	...	...	...	578779	...	43507	12	11	

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.	
		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.					
			C. I. F.			For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.						
Brought forward	...	...	...	£	£	...	...	£	£	£	£		£	s. d.	
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF				578779						578779			43507	12 11	
Chemicals :—															
Calcium Carbide	U. Kingdom	11000		85		11000				85					
lbs.	B. N. Amer.	81212	92212	638	723	81212	92212			638	723	1/7 per 100 lbs.	73	0	1 III.
GENERAL TARIFF :															
Chemicals—Other	U. Kingdom.			7869				6570		7869					
kinds value	B. N. America			112				68		112					
	B. W. Indies			7				5		7					
	B. Guiana ..			97				79		97					
	Holland ..			55				43		55					
	Italy ..			87				67		87					
	Spain ..			128				110		128					
	U. S. Amer..			6286				5276		6286					
	O. Countries.			155	14796			87	12305	155	14796	10% ad val.	1230	10	0 III.
(a)	U. Kingdom			672						672					
(a)	U. S. Amr...			66	738					66	738	Free.			III.
Chinaware value :	U. Kingdom.			3869				3009		3869					
(Including Earthen-	B. N. Amer.			25				24		25					
ware and Pottery)	B. W. Indies			10				8		10					
value	France ..			665				311		665					
	Italy ..			5				5		5					
	Spain ..			11				9		11					
	U. S. Amer.			272				231		272					
	Venezuela ..			3				3		3					
	O. Countries.			1	4861			1	3601	1	4861	10% ad val.	360	2	0 III.
Clay	U. Kingdom	190752		260		190752				260					
lbs.	U.S. America	9594	200346	19	279	9594	200346			19	279	1/-per 100 lbs.	100	3	6 II.
Clocks	U. Kingdom	108		48		108		42		48					
No.	U. S. Amer..	1768	1876	520	568	1768	1876	450	492	520	568	10% ad val.	49	4	0 III.
Coal, Coke, &c.															
Coal	U. Kingdom	10270		11931		10270				11931					
tons	U.S. America	89732	100002	104046	115977	89732	100002			104046	115977	Free			II.
Patent Fuel	U. Kingdom	12416		26052		12416				26052					
tons	U. S. Amr...	808	13224	1890	27942	808	13224			1890	27942	Free			II.
Cocoa :—															
Raw	B. W. Indies	117932		3759		117932				3759					
lbs.	Venezuela ...	9975606	10093538	255690	259449	9975606	10093538			255690	259449	Free			I.
Prepared															
	U. Kingdom.	27143		1670		27143				1670					
	B. N. Amr...	13		1		13				1					
	B. W. Indies	54		3		54				3					
	France ..	1028		48		1028				48					
	Holland ..	288		18		288				18					
	U. S. Amer..	4312		223		4312				223					
	O. Countries	180	33018	15	1978	180	33018			15	1978	1d. per lb.	137	11	6 I.
Coffee :—															
Raw	B. W. Indies	5159		100		5159				100					
lbs.	U. S. Amer..	9840		235		9840				235					
	Venezuela ...	109516		2457		106893				2340					
	O. Countries.	39460	163975	562	3354	24607	146499			356	3031	1d. per lb.	610	8	3 I.
Prepared															
lbs.	U. Kingdom.	1010		69		1010				69					
	B. N. Amer.	18		1		18				1					
	Holland ..	732		50		732				50					
	U.S. America	304		55		304				55					
	Venezuela ...	36	2100	3	178	36	2100			3	178	2d. per lb.	17	10	0 I.
Carried forward ...					1009622					1009299			46086	2	3

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.	
		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.					
			C. I. F.			For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.						
			£	£		£	£	£	£			£	s.	d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	1009622	...	...	...	...	1009299	...	...	46086	2	3	
Confectionery															
lbs.	U. Kingdom.	211921	7895	...	211921	...	...	7895	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	B. N. Amer.	103	4	...	103	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	B. W. Indies	222	15	...	222	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	France	2771	195	...	2771	...	...	195	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Holland	970	57	...	970	...	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	U.S. America	35699	1406	...	35699	...	...	1406	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Venezuela	55	2	...	55	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	O. Countries.	1657	93	9667	1657	253398	...	93	9667	1d. per lb.	1055	16	6	I.	
Cordage & Twine															
value	U. Kingdom.	...	2404	...	...	2229	...	2404	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	B. N. Amer.	...	60	...	...	59	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	B. W. Indies	...	33	...	...	21	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Spain	...	55	...	...	44	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	U.S. America	...	4082	...	...	3752	...	4082	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Venezuela	...	23	6657	...	22	6127	23	6657	10 % ad val.	612	14	0	III.	
	(a) U. Kingdom.	...	35	35	...	...	...	35	35	Free	...	...	...	...	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF															
Cordage & Twine val.	U. Kingdom.	...	5777	...	...	5219	...	5777	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	B. N. Amer.	...	1404	7181	...	1314	6353	1404	7181	8 % ad val.	522	12	10	III.	
GENERAL TARIFF.															
Cork :—															
Manufactures, value	U. Kingdom.	...	527	...	...	436	...	527	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	France	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	U. S. Amer.	...	439	...	...	390	...	439	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	O. Countries.	...	11	978	...	10	837	11	978	10 % ad val.	83	14	0	III.	
Cotton :—															
MANUFACTURES :—															
Piece goods yds.	U. Kingdom.	9134073	85743	...	9134073	78810	...	85743	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	U.S. America	2383003	20753	...	2383003	19170	...	20753	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	O. Countries	8059	82	106578	8059	75	98055	82	106578	5 % ad val.	4902	15	0	III.	
Piece goods yds.	U. Kingdom.	1846363	38213	...	1846363	35166	...	38213	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	U.S. America	804555	12371	...	804555	11449	...	12371	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	O. Countries	294	24	50608	294	22	46637	24	50608	10 % ad val.	4663	14	0	III.	
Gloves															
value	U. Kingdom.	...	156	...	...	141	...	156	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	U.S. America	...	50	206	...	46	187	50	206	10 % ad val.	18	14	0	III.	
Hosiery															
value	U. Kingdom.	...	2663	...	...	2435	...	2663	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	France	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Italy	...	61	...	...	54	...	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Spain	...	160	...	...	142	...	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	U.S. America	...	5794	8680	...	5443	8076	5794	8680	10 % ad val.	807	12	0	III.	
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	1200212	...	...	...	1190889	...	...	58753	14	7		

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.



TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.		
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.						
						For duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount collected.							
Brought forward..				£	£			£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.	
				1200212						1199889			58753	14	7	
Ribbons	value	U. Kingdom		2122				1983		2122						
		France		18				16		18						
		U. S. Amer.		120				116		120						
		O. Countries		19	2279			17	2132	19	2279	10% ad val.	213	4	0	III.
Other Manufactures	value	U. Kingdom		37178				34297		37178						
		B. N. Amer.		13				12		13						
		B. E. Indies.		31				30		31						
		B. W. Indies		1				1		1						
		France		216				192		216						
		Holland		673				612		673						
		Italy		108				106		108						
		Spain		175				163		175						
		U. S. Amer.		6018				5569		6018						
		Venezuela		8				7		8						
		O. Countries		277	44698			267	41256	277	44698	10% ad val.	4125	12	0	III.
	(a)	U. Kingdom		892	892					892	892	Free				II.
Cutlery	value	U. Kingdom		1624				1457		1624						
		B. N. Amer.		3				3		3						
		B. E. Indies		4				4		4						
		France		74				64		74						
		U. S. Amer.		499				467		499						
		O. Countries		8	2212			8	2003	8	2212	10% ad val.	200	6	0	III.
Divi Divi	lbs.	Venezuela	249600	249600	523	523	249600	249600		523	523	Free				II
Eggs	value	B. W. Indies		155						155						
		U. S. Amer.		25						25						
		Venezuela		6	186					6	186	Free				I.
Electrical Ap- paratus	value	U. Kingdom		342				311		342						
		B. N. Amer.		36				29		36						
		Holland		87				75		87						
		U. S. Amer.		3285	3750			3080	3495	3285	3750	10% ad val.	349	10	0	III.
	(a)	U. Kingdom		60						60						
	(j)	U. S. Amer.		78	138					78	138	Free				III.
Fibre	value	U. Kingdom		145	145			116	116	145	145	10% ad val	11	12	0	II.
Fireworks		O. Countries		47	47			42	42	47	47		4	4	0	III.
Fish of all kinds:																
Fish:		B. N. Amer.	9700		154		9700			154						
Pickled Salmon lbs.		U. S. Amer.	7608	17308	137	291	7608	17308		137	291	2/- per 100 lbs.	17	6	2	I.
REFERENTIAL TARIFF																
Fish:																
Pickled Salmon lbs.		B. N. Amer.	92300	92300	1121	1121	92300	92300		1121	1121	1/7 per 100 lbs.	73	1	5	I.
GENERAL TARIFF.																
Fish:		U. Kingdom	6815		216		6815			216						
Fish in cold storage		U. S. Amer.	976		31		976			31						
lbs.		Venezuela	8500	16291	37	284	8500	16291		37	284	4/2 per 100 lbs.	33	18	10	I.
Fish—Pickled, smoked or dried, not canned	lbs.	U. Kingdom	13305		241		13305			241						
		B. N. Amer.	125450		1825		125450			1825						
		B. W. Indies	3824		47		3824			47						
		B. Guiana	120		10		120			10						
		U. S. Amer.	143481		1610		143481			1610						
		Venezuela	62819		704		62819			704						
		O. Countries	534	349533	31	4468	534	349533		31	4468	1/- per 100 lbs.	174	15	4	I.
Carried forward ..					1261246					1260923			63957	4	4	

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

(j.) Imported for the use of the Electric Company and admitted free of duty.



TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.						Group in Summary Classification.	
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.				
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.			
Brought forward ..	...	...	£ ..	£ 1261246	...	£ ..	£ ..	£ 1260923	...	£ 63957	s. d. 4 4
<b>PREFERENTIAL TARIFF</b>											
Fish—Pickled, Smoked or dried, not canned lbs.	U. Kingdom B. N. Amer.	150952 52985.9	1740 5449551	150952 5298599	...	1740 74028	75768	9½d. per 100 lbs.	2157	2 4 1	
Fish—Canned lbs.	U. Kingdom B. N. Amer. France Holland Italy U. S. Amer. Venezuela O. Countries	61443 3534 262 225 96 133094 1983 36439	2536 88 28 17 7 4167 20 237076	61443 3534 262 225 96 133094 1983 36439	...	2536 88 28 17 7 4167 20 237076	8065	4½ per 100 lbs.	493 18	2 1.	
<b>PREFERENTIAL TARIFF</b>											
Fish—Canned lbs.	U. Kingdom B. N. Amer.	9229 69119	424 78348	9229 69119	...	424 1498	1922	3¼ per 100 lbs.	130 11	7 1.	
Total Fish of all kinds	...	6240407	91919	6240407	...	91919	...	...	...	...	
<b>GENERAL TARIFF.</b>											
Flax value (Manufactures of)	U. Kingdom U.S. America	...	307 12	319	...	274 11	285	307 12	319	10 o/o ad val.	28 10 0 II.
<b>Fruits and Nuts</b>											
<b>FRUITS :</b>											
Fresh value	U. Kingdom. B. N. Amer. B. W. Indies B. Guiana France Spain U. S. Amer. O. Countries	...	371 458 935 2 22 9 676 22	...	...	371 458 935 2 22 9 676 22	2495	Free.	...	I.	
Fruits, Dried lbs.	U. Kingdom. B. N. Amer. B. W. Indies France Holland Spain U. S. America Venezuela O. Countries	64143 760 1943 6705 4488 1709 19482 1320 5089	1665 20 44 230 123 49 516 30 105639	64143 760 1943 6705 4488 1709 19482 1320 5089	...	1665 20 44 230 123 49 516 30 105639	2780	1d. per lb.	440 3 3	I.	
Nuts, (Coconuts) No.	B. W. Indies B. Guiana Venezuela	20455 4100 438285	83 13 1505	20455 4100 438285	...	83 13 1505	1601	Free	...	I.	
Nuts (other) edible value	U. Kingdom. B. E. Indies. B. W. Indies U.S. America	...	172 20 1349 117	...	149 18 1237 106	172 20 1349 117	1510	1658	10% ad val.	151 0 0 I.	
Ganja lbs.	U. Kingdom B. E. Indies	1516 1868	1183 3384	1304 1900	...	942 1404	2346	15/- per lb.	2403	0 0 I.	
Carried forward ..	...	...	1358805	...	...	1357877	...	69761	9 8		

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.					
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.				
Brought forward .	...	...	£ 1358805	...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 1357877	...	£ 69761	s. d. 9 8		
Ghee	lbs. U. Kingdom.	17743	840	17743	...	840	...	...	...	...		
	B. E. Indies.	115235	4970	115235	...	4970	...	...	...	...		
	B. Guiana ...	1120	55	1120	134098	55	5865	1d. per lb.	558	14 10	I.	
Glass and Glass-ware	Value U. Kingdom.	...	3075	...	2512	3075	...	...	...	...		
	B.N. America	...	171	...	154	171	...	...	...	...		
	B. W. Indies	...	11	...	9	11	...	...	...	...		
	France	...	341	...	306	341	...	...	...	...		
	Holland	...	293	...	247	293	...	...	...	...		
	U.S. America	...	5670	...	4690	5670	...	...	...	...		
	O. Countries	...	6	9567	5	7923	6	9567	10% ad val.	792 6 0	III.	
	(a) U. Kingdom.	...	92	...	...	92	...	...	...	...		
	(a) U.S. America	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...		
	(b) U.S. America	...	3	97	...	3	97	Free.	...	...	III.	
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF												
Glass and Glassware	Value U. Kingdom.	...	1141	...	946	1141	...	...	...	...		
	B.N. America	...	22	1163	19	965	22	1163	8% ad val.	77 4 0	III.	
GENERAL TARIFF:—	U. Kingdom.	...	212	...	188	212	...	...	...	...		
Glue	Value B.N. America	...	8	...	7	8	...	...	...	...		
	U.S. America	...	17	237	15	210	17	237	10% ad val.	21 0 0	III.	
	(a) U. Kingdom.	...	2	2	...	2	2	Free.	...	...	III.	
„ (Fish)	Value Venezuela	...	131	131	...	131	131	Free.	...	...	III.	
Grain & Flour:—												
„ Barley	lbs. U. Kingdom.	12346	157	12346	...	157	...	...	...	...		
	U.S. America	8480	75	8480	20826	75	232	1/- per 100 lbs.	10 8 3	I.		
„ Corn	lbs. B. W. Indies	2400	9	2400	...	9	...	...	...	...		
	B. Guiana	91410	378	91410	...	378	...	...	...	...		
	Argentina	291200	1087	291200	...	1087	...	...	...	...		
	U.S. America	126576	525	126576	...	525	...	...	...	...		
	Venezuela	17615	75	17615	...	75	...	...	...	...		
	O. Countries	11000	54	11000	540201	54	2128	1/- per 100 lbs.	270 2 1	I.		
„ Oats	lbs. B.N. America	182595	749	182595	...	749	...	...	...	...		
	B. Guiana	2850	10	2850	...	10	...	...	...	...		
	U.S. America	1081803	4547	1081803	1267248	4547	5306	1/- per 100 lbs.	633 12 6	I.		
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF												
Grain : Oats	lbs. B.N. America	7337115	31754	7337115	7337115	31754	31754	9d. per 100 lbs.	2904 5 6	I.		
GENERAL TARIFF.												
Grain : Rice	lbs. U. Kingdom	8906409	56488	8699841	...	55391	...	...	...	...		
	B. E. Indies.	6767492	37312	5584045	...	36085	...	...	...	...		
	B. W. Indies.	15457	108	15457	...	108	...	...	...	...		
	B. Guiana	11728246	82347	11714076	...	82239	...	...	...	...		
	U.S. America	984	15	984	...	15	...	...	...	...		
	Venezuela	160	1	160	...	1	...	...	...	...		
	O. Countries	245009	3937	180208	365343	4611	178450	2/2 per 100 lbs.	28567 8 0	I.		
Flour and Meal :												
Flour wheaten :												
Brls. of 196 lbs.	U. Kingdom	200	260	200	...	260	...	...	...	...		
	B.N. America	2284	3046	2039	...	2733	...	...	...	...		
	B. E. Indies	11	12	11	...	12	...	...	...	...		
	B. Guiana	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...		
	U.S. America	44317	54234	57553	43792	53645	56651	3/4 per brl.	7673 16 8	I.		
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF												
Flour wheaten :												
Brls. of 196 lbs.	B.N. America	201720	234484	201720	201720	234484	234484	2/4 per brl.	23534 0 0	I.		
Carried forward ...	...	...	1987532	...	...	1883944	...	134804	7 6			

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.  
(b.) Imported for the use of the Roman Catholic Church and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNTS OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRY WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.		
		Quantity.		Value.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.								
		C. I. F.				For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.							
Brought forward ...		£	£		1887532			£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.	
		...	...					...	...	...	1883944		134804	7	6	
GENERAL TARIFF :																
Flour wheaten lbs.	U. Kingdom.	1120	...	15	...	1120	...	...	...	15	...					
	B. Guiana ...	1120	...	15	...	1120	...	...	...	15	...					
	B. W. Indies	4312	...	17	...	4312	...	...	...	17	...					
	U.S. America	35193	...	2123	...	35193	...	...	...	2123	...					
	O. Countries.	140	41885	2	2172	140	41885	...	...	2	2172 4/2 per 100 lbs.		87	5	3	I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF																
Flour, wheaten lbs.	U. Kingdom.	224	...	4	...	224	...	...	...	4	...					
	B. N. Amr...	16810	17034	115	119	16810	17034	...	...	115	119 3/4 per 100 lbs.		28	7	10	I.
GENERAL TARIFF.																
Meal not wheaten ;— Brls. of 196 lbs.	U. S. America	8350	8380	7458	7458	8380	8380	...	...	7458	7458 1/6 per brl.		628	10	0	I.
Meal not wheaten lbs.	U. Kingdom	804	...	12	...	804	...	...	...	12	...					
	U.S. America	2424	3228	69	81	2424	3228	...	...	69	81 4/2 per 100 lbs.		6	14	6	I.
Pulse :—																
Beans and Peas lbs.	U. Kingdom.	131494	...	1283	...	131494	...	...	...	1283	...					
	B. N. Amr...	3273	...	42	...	3273	...	...	...	42	...					
	B. W. Indies	720	...	5	...	720	...	...	...	5	...					
	B. E. Indies.	457500	...	3355	...	457500	...	...	...	3355	...					
	France	11000	...	50	...	11000	...	...	...	50	...					
	Italy	12600	...	147	...	12600	...	...	...	147	...					
	Spain	57950	...	637	...	57950	...	...	...	637	...					
	U.S. America	279553	...	3363	...	279553	...	...	...	3363	...					
	Venezuela	15162	...	136	...	15162	...	...	...	136	...					
	O. Countries	32640	1001892	339	9357	32640	1001892	...	...	339	9357 1/- per 100 lbs.		500	18	11	I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF																
Pulse :—																
Beans and Peas lbs.	U. Kingdom.	698	...	10	...	698	...	...	...	10	...					
	B. N. America	126990	127688	1299	1309	126990	127688	...	...	1299	1309 9 1/4 per 100 lbs.		50	10	11	I.
GENERAL TARIFF.																
Pulse :—																
Beans and Peas	U. Kingdom.	20988	...	543	...	20988	...	...	...	543	...					
Canned, lbs.	B. N. Amr...	2072	...	24	...	2072	...	...	...	24	...					
	France	698	...	17	...	698	...	...	...	17	...					
	Holland	500	...	7	...	500	...	...	...	7	...					
	Italy	1272	...	26	...	1272	...	...	...	26	...					
	Spain	1185	...	25	...	1185	...	...	...	25	...					
	U. S. Amr...	25490	52205	327	969	25490	52205	...	...	327	969 4/2 per 100 lbs.		108	15	3	I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF																
Pulse :—Beans & Peas																
Canned lbs.	U. Kingdom	1418	...	27	...	1418	...	...	...	27	...					
	B. N. Amer.	665	2083	9	36	665	2083	...	...	9	36 3/4 per 100 lbs.		3	9	5	I.
Carried forward ...					1900033						1905445		136218	19	7	

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.	
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.						
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.					
Brought forward ..			£	£		£	£	£	£		£	s. d.	
			1909083					1905445			136218	19 7	
<b>GENERAL TARIFF.</b>													
Pulse--													
Dholl	lbs. U. Kingdom	91722	673	91722				673					
	B. E. Indies	3140580	23320	3085890				22934					
	B. Guiana	340	2	340				2					
	U. S. Amer.	16000	80	16000				80	23689	1/- per 100 lbs.	1596	19 6	I.
<b>Farinaceous Preparations :—</b>													
Macaroni & Vermicelli	lbs. U. Kingdom	4891	131	4891				131					
	B. N. Amr.	620	16	620				16					
	France	132	8	132				8					
	Spain	1040	22	1040				22					
	U. S. Amr.	11322	223	11322				223					
	O. Countries	240	3	240				3	403	2/- per 100 lbs.	18	4 11	I.
<b>Other Farinaceous preparations, lbs.</b>													
	U. Kingdom	116621	2861	116621				2861					
	B. N. Amr.	180	4	180				4					
	B. E. Indies	560	5	560				5					
	France	1290	107	1290				107					
	U. S. Amr.	73435	1110	73435				1110					
	O. Countries	50	1	50				1	4088	4/2 per 100 lbs.	400	5 8	I.
<b>PREFERENTIAL TARIFF</b>													
Other Farinaceous preparations, lbs.	U. Kingdom.	30824	492	30824				492					
	B. N. Amr.	36144	407	36144				407	899	3/4 per 100 lbs.	111	12 3	I.
<b>GENERAL TARIFF.</b>													
Grease :—													
Tallow,	lbs. U. Kingdom	6354	130	6354				130					
	U. S. Amr.	28661	614	28661				614					
	Venezuela	300	8	300				8	752	5/- per 100 lbs.	88	5 9	II.
	(a) U. Kingdom		33					33					
	(a) U. S. Amer.		6					6	39	Free			II.
Grease :													
(Other kinds,)	lbs. U. Kingdom	18732	194	18732				194					
	U. S. Amr.	105647	1287	105647				1287					
	Venezuela	100	2	100				2	1483	1/- per 100 lbs.	62	4 10	II.
<b>Gums :—</b>													
Balata	lbs. Venezuela	11254	737	11254				737					
	O. Countries	22096	1982	22096				1982	2719	Free			II.
Do. (other kinds)	val. U. Kingdom		5				4	5					
	U. S. Amr.		119				96	119	124	10% ad val.	10	0 0	II.
<b>Haberdashery and Millinery value</b>													
	U. Kingdom		26640				24804	26640					
	B. N. Amer.		108				101	108					
	B. E. Indies.		11				10	11					
	B. W. Indies		3400				3270	3400					
	B. Guiana		54				51	54					
	France		337				298	337					
	Holland		194				177	194					
	Italy		277				257	277					
	U. S. Amr.		681				637	681					
	O. Countries		464				431	464	32166	10% ad val.	3003	12 0	III.
Carried forward...			1975781					1971807			141510	4 6	

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	VALUE.		DUTY.											
						For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.										
			£	£		£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.						
Brought forward ...	...	...	..	1975781	...	...	..	...	...	1971807	...	141510	4	6					
Hardware, value	U. Kingdom	...	15297	...	...	13109	...	14896	...	...	...	...	...	...					
	B. N. Amer.	...	487	...	...	432	...	470	...	...	...	...	...	...					
	B. W. Indies	...	43	...	...	41	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...					
	France	...	102	...	...	81	...	102	...	...	...	...	...	...					
	Holland	...	447	...	...	313	...	447	...	...	...	...	...	...					
	U. S. Amer.	...	13642	...	...	12003	...	13605	...	...	...	...	...	...					
	Venezuela	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...					
O. Countries	...	18	30037	...	...	17	25997	18	29582	10% ad val.	2599	14	0	III.					
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF																			
Hardware, value	U. Kingdom	...	771	...	...	666	...	771	...	...	...	...	...	...					
	B. N. Amer.	...	347	1118	...	...	281	947	347	1118	8% ad val.	75	15	2	III.				
GENERAL TARIFF:																			
Hardware, value	(a) U. Kingdom	...	3537	...	...	...	...	3537	...	...	...	...	...	...					
	(a) U. S. Amer.	...	18	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...					
	(e) U. Kingdom	...	5	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...					
	(g) U. Kingdom	...	6	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...					
	(p) U. Kingdom	...	6114	...	...	...	...	6114	...	...	...	...	...	...					
	(p) B. N. Amer.	...	32	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...					
	(p) B. W. Indies	...	29	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...					
	(p) France	...	16	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...					
	(p) U. S. Amer.	...	4232	...	...	...	...	4232	...	...	...	...	...	...					
	(p) Venezuela	...	8	13997	...	...	...	8	13997	Free	...	...	...	...	III.				
Hats & Bonnets, value	U. Kingdom	...	16576	...	...	15100	...	16722	...	...	...	...	...	...					
	B. W. Indies	...	568	...	...	554	...	568	...	...	...	...	...	...					
	B. Guiana	...	20	...	...	19	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...					
	France	...	83	...	...	69	...	83	...	...	...	...	...	...					
	Italy	...	3126	...	...	2830	...	3126	...	...	...	...	...	...					
	Spain	...	316	...	...	285	...	316	...	...	...	...	...	...					
	U. S. Amer.	...	137	...	...	127	...	137	...	...	...	...	...	...					
	O. Countries	...	12	20838	...	...	11	18995	12	20984	10% ad val.	1899	10	0	III.				
	(a) U. Kingdom	...	143	143	...	...	...	143	143	Free	...	...	...	...	III.				
	Hay & Chaff lbs.	B. N. Amer.	102084	289	102084	...	...	...	289	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Argentina		22135	106	22135	...	...	...	106	...	...	...	...	...	...					
U. S. Amer.		317305	835	317305	...	...	...	835	...	...	...	...	...	...					
O. Countries.		8100	449624	25	1255	8100	449624	25	1255	7½d per 100 lbs.	140	10	2	II.					
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF																			
Hay,	lbs.	B. N. Amer.	47861	47861	122	122	47861	47861	...	...	122	122	6d. per 100 lbs.	11	19	4	II.		
Carried forward ...																			
												2043291			2039008	146237	13	2	

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.  
(e.) Imported for the use of the Wesleyan Church and admitted free of duty.  
(g.) Imported for the use of the West Indian and Panama Telegraph Company.  
(p.) Other goods free under Tariff.

**TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.**

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.		
		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.						
			C. I. F.			For Duty.		C. I. F.		Rate.	Amount Collected.					
Brought forward	...	...	£	£	...	...	£	£	£	£	...	...	£	s.	d.	
GENERAL TARIFF.	...	...	...	2043291	...	...	...	...	...	2039008	...	...	146237	13	2	
Hemp—	U. Kingdom	...	2795	...	...	...	2596	...	2795	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Manufactures value	Italy	...	20	...	...	...	19	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Spain	...	42	...	...	...	40	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	U. S. Amer.	...	1505	...	...	...	1417	...	1505	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Venezuela	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	O. Countries	...	34	4398	...	...	33	4107	34	4398	10% ad val.	...	410	14	0	III.
(a.)	U. Kingdom	...	371	371	...	...	...	...	371	371	Free	...	...	...	...	III.
Hides,	B. W. Indies	515	1078	...	515	...	...	...	1078	...	...	...	...	...	...	
owt	B. Guiana	260	646	...	260	...	...	...	646	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	U. S. Amer.	1	4	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Venezuela	1675	5077	...	1675	...	...	...	5077	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	O. Countries	314	2765	681	7486	314	2765	...	681	7486	Free	...	...	...	...	II.
Horns,	Venezuela	...	56	56	...	...	...	...	56	56	Free	...	...	...	...	II.
Hops,	U. Kingdom	...	46	...	...	...	40	...	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	U. S. Amer.	...	27	73	...	...	26	66	27	73	10% ad val.	...	6	12	0	I.
Jams, Jellies and	U. Kingdom	74837	2077	...	74837	...	...	...	2077	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Preserved	B. N. Amer.	4469	131	...	4469	...	...	...	131	...	...	...	...	...	...	
fruits	B. E. Indies	110	3	...	110	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	
lbs.	B. W. Indies	84	3	...	84	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	France	670	31	...	670	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Holland	3648	72	...	3648	...	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	U. S. Amer.	37151	932	...	37151	...	...	...	932	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	O. Countries	4831	125800	93	3342	4831	125800	...	93	3342	8/4 per 100 lbs.	...	524	3	4	I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	U. Kingdom	2053	69	...	2053	...	...	...	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Canned and bottled	B. N. Amer.	873	2926	15	84	873	2926	...	15	84	6/8 per 100 lbs.	...	9	15	1	I.
fruits,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
GENERAL TARIFF.	U. Kingdom	...	12061	...	...	...	11523	...	12061	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Jewellery, value	B. N. Amer.	...	87	...	...	...	79	...	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	B. W. Indies	...	13	...	...	...	12	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	B. Guiana	...	19	...	...	...	18	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	France	...	68	...	...	...	64	...	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	U. S. Amer.	...	5291	...	...	...	4992	...	5291	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Venezuela	...	4	...	...	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	O. Countries	...	98	17641	...	...	95	16786	98	17641	10% ad val.	...	1678	12	0	III.
Jute—	U. Kingdom	...	38	...	...	...	33	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Manufactures of	U. S. Amer.	...	29	67	...	...	24	57	29	67	...	...	5	14	0	III.
value.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Lard:—	U. Kingdom	1758	103	...	1758	...	...	...	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Lard and Lard	U.S. America	2669621	2671379	47442	47545	2669621	2671379	...	47442	47545	8/4 per 100 lbs.	...	11130	14	11	I.
Compounds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	U. Kingdom	288	288	12	12	288	288	...	12	12	6/8 per 100 lbs.	...	...	19	3	I.
Lard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
GENERAL TARIFF.	U. Kingdom	6187	691	...	6187	...	...	...	691	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Leather—un-	B. N. Amer.	395	39	...	395	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	
dressed	B. W. Indies	16007	938	...	16007	...	...	...	938	...	...	...	...	...	...	
lbs.	B. Guiana	1304	97	...	1304	...	...	...	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	U. S. Amer.	2855	292	...	2855	...	...	...	292	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Venezuela	30172	2304	...	30172	...	...	...	2304	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	O. Countries	2040	58960	140	4501	2040	58960	...	140	4501	1d. per lb.	...	245	13	4	III.
Dresse	U. Kingdom	11921	1695	...	11921	...	...	...	1695	...	...	...	...	...	...	
lbs.	B. N. Amer.	361	46	...	361	...	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	U.S. America	11078	23360	3187	4928	11078	23360	...	3187	4928	2d. per lb.	...	194	13	4	III.
Carried forward	...	...	...	2133795	...	...	...	...	...	2129512	...	...	160445	4	5	

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

**TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.**

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.	
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.						
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.					
Brought forward	...	...	£ 2133795	...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 2129512	...	£ 160445	s. 4	d. 5		
Leather—Contd.													
Manufactures of value	U. Kingdom.	...	1407	...	1273	...	1407						
	B. N. America	...	36	...	34	...	36						
	France	...	40	...	37	...	40						
	U. S. America	...	1446	...	1317	...	1446						
	O. Countries	...	2	2931	...	2	2663	2	2931	10 % <i>ad val</i>	266	6 0	III
(a.)	U. Kingdom	...	188	188	...	...	188	188	Free	...	...	...	III.
Lime—													
(for building) value	U. Kingdom	...	421	...	399	...	421						
	U. S. America	...	23	444	...	21	420	23	444	10 % <i>ad val</i>	42	0 0	III.
Linen—Manu-													
factures of, value	U. Kingdom	...	1962	...	1796	...	1962						
	B. N. Amer..	...	8	...	7	...	8						
	B. W. Indies	...	11	...	9	...	11						
	France	...	3	...	3	...	3						
	U. S. America	...	146	2130	...	139	1954	146	2130	10 % <i>ad val</i>	195	8 0	III.
Machinery value	U. Kingdom	...	471	...	414	...	471						
	B. N. America	...	26	...	25	...	26						
	B. W. Indies	...	7	...	6	...	7						
	U. S. America	...	1951	...	1828	...	1951						
	Venezuela	...	57	2512	...	55	2328	57	2512	10 % <i>ad val</i>	232	16 0	III.
*Machinery value	U. Kingdom	...	17540	...	15521	...	17540						
	B. Guiana	...	42	...	39	...	42						
	U. S. America	...	3158	20740	...	2869	18429	3158	20740	2½ % <i>ad val</i>	460	14 6	III.
Machinery value	U. Kingdom.	...	30270	...	...	...	30270						
	B. W. Indies	...	1290	...	...	...	1290						
	B. Guiana	...	848	...	...	...	848						
	U. S. America	...	83507	...	...	...	83507						
	Venezuela	...	1492	...	...	...	1492						
	O. Countries	...	1	117408	...	...	1	117408	Free	...	...	...	III.
(a)	U. Kingdom	...	2611	...	...	...	2611						
(a)	U. S. America	...	34	...	...	...	34						
(h)	U. S. America	...	13	2658	...	...	13	2658	Free.	...	...	...	III.
Manure :—													
Chemical value	U. Kingdom	...	23697	...	...	...	23697						
	B. W. Indies	...	501	...	...	...	501						
	U. S. America	...	425	...	...	...	425						
	Venezuela	...	293	24916	...	...	293	24916	„	...	...	...	III.
Manure—other													
value	Venezuela	...	1341	1341	...	...	1341	1341	Free.	...	...	...	III.
Matches													
gross	U. Kingdom	21030	2132	29463	...	...	3003						
boxes	B. W. Indies	3250	411	3250	...	...	411						
	B. Guiana	1500	155	300	...	...	30						
	Holland	2160	231	2160	...	...	231						
	U. S. Amer...	200	26	200	...	...	26						
	O. Countries	33759	61899	4155	7110	32479	67852	3294	6995	1/6 per gross	5088	18 0	III.
Mats & Matting													
value	U. Kingdom.	...	127	...	116	...	127						
	B. N. America	...	5	...	4	...	5						
	U. S. Amer.	...	35	167	...	31	151	35	167	10 % <i>ad val</i>	15	2 0	III.
Carried forward..	...	...	£ 2316340	...	£ ...	£ 2311942	...	£ 166746	8 11				

\* 2½ % *ad val* duty levied from 16th December, 1915.

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

(h.) Imported for the use of the U. S. Consulate and Weather Bureau.



TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES. WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.						Group in Summary Classification.
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.			
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.		
Brought forward	...	...	£ 2316340	...	...	£ 2311942	...	£ 166746	8 11	
Meats.										
Fresh : lbs.	U. Kingdom.	12464	372	12464	...	372				
	U. S. Amer.	6178	153	6178	...	153				
	Venezuela ..	4279	42 567	4279	22921	42	567 4/2 per	47 15 1	I.	
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF							100 lbs.			
Meats : Fresh, lbs.	U. Kingdom	4476	177	4476	...	177				
	B.N.America	329	10 187	329	4805	10	187 3/4 per	8 0 2	I	
							100 lbs.			
GENERAL TARIFF.										
Meats Canned lbs.	U. Kingdom	6420	569	6420	...	569				
	B. N. Amr.	1257	66	1257	...	66				
	France	24	4	24	...	4				
	Holland	102	6	102	...	6				
	Italy	400	18	400	...	18				
	U. S. Amer.	44482	2176	44482	...	2176				
	O. Countries	1054	36 2875	1054	53739	36	2875 4/2 per	111 19 2	I.	
							100 lbs.			
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF										
Meats Canned lbs.	U. Kingdom	10470	788	10470	...	788	788 3/4 per	17 9 0	I.	
							100 lbs.			
GENERAL TARIFF.										
Hams & Bacon, lbs.	U. Kingdom	24673	1334	24673	...	1334				
	Denmark	641	36	641	...	36				
	U. S. Amer.	275328	8108	275328	...	8108				
	O. Countries	81	3 9481	81	300723	3	9481 4/2 per	626 10 2	I.	
							100 lbs.			
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF										
Hams & Bacon, lbs.	U. Kingdom	56291	3103	56291	...	3103	3103 3/4 per	93 16 5	I.	
							100 lbs.			
GENERAL TARIFF.										
Meats. Salted or	U. Kingdom	392	25	392	...	25				
Cured :—	B. N. Amer.	3510	61	3510	...	61				
(not including Hams	U. S. Amer..	3698117	63810	3698117	...	63810				
and Bacon.) lbs.	Venezuela	1180	31	1180	...	31				
	O. Countries	320	28 63955	320	3703519	28	63955 2/1 per	3857 16 8	I.	
							100 lbs.			
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF										
Meats, Salted or										
Cured :—										
(not including Hams										
and Bacon) lbs.	U. Kingdom	216	6	216	...	6				
	B. N. Amer.	75100	975 981	75100	75316	975	981 1/8 per*	62 15 3	I.	
							100 lbs.			
GENERAL TARIFF.										
Meats : Other kinds	U. Kingdom.	3412	542	3412	...	542				
lbs.	B. N. Amer.	1359	91	1359	...	91				
	France	378	119	378	...	119				
	U. S. Amer.	20447	831 1583	20447	25596	831	1583 4/2 per	53 6 6	I.	
							100 lbs.			
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF										
Meats : Other kinds	U. Kingdom	321	108 108	321	321	108	108 3/4 per	10 9	I.	
lbs.							100 lbs.			
Total Meats..		4253701	83628	4253701	...	83628				
GENERAL TARIFF.										
Medicines and										
Drugs :										
Medicines (without	U. Kingdom	...	7570	...	6673	7561				
Spirits), value	B. N. Amer.	...	1363	...	1256	1355				
	B. E. Indies	...	14	...	13	14				
	B. W. Indies	...	13	...	11	13				
	France	...	738	...	696	738				
	Holland	...	2	...	2	2				
	Spain	...	2	...	2	3				
	U. S. Amer.	...	7825	...	7135	7845				
	Venezuela	...	11	...	10	11				
	O. Countries	...	76 17614	...	71 15869	76 17618	10% ad val.	1586 18 0	III.	
(a) U. Kingdom	...	2170	...	...	...	2170				
(a) U. S. Amer.	...	596	...	...	...	596				
(p) U. Kingdom.	...	72	...	...	...	72				
(p) U. S. Amer.	...	39 2877	...	...	...	39 2877	Free	...	III	
Carried forward	...	...	2420459	...	...	2416065	...	173213 6 1		

(a.) In ported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.  
(p.) Other goods free under Tariff.



TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.
		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.				
			C. I. F.			For duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount collected.					
			£	£		£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.	
Brought forward ..	..	..	..	2420459	..	..	..	..	2416065	..	173213	6	1	
Medicines (with Spirits), gals.	U. Kingdom	1342	1413	..	1342	..	..	1413	..	..	..	..	..	
	B.N.America	171	231	..	171	..	..	231	..	..	..	..	..	
	B. Guiana	32	11	..	32	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	
	France	84	144	..	84	..	..	144	..	..	..	..	..	
	U. S. Amer.	1788	3050	..	1788	..	..	3050	..	..	..	..	..	
	O. Countries	13	3430	7	4876	13	3430	7	4856 5/- per gal.	..	857	10	0	III.
<b>METALS:—</b>														
Brass and Manufac- tures of, val.	U. Kingdom	..	1056	..	..	..	956	..	1056	..	..	..	..	
	B. E. Indies	..	695	..	..	..	635	..	695	..	..	..	..	
	B. W. Indies	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	
	U.S. America	..	340	2093	..	..	312	1905	340	2093 10% ad val	190	10	0	III.
Copper and Manu- factures of, val.	U. Kingdom	..	1537	..	..	..	1416	..	1537	..	..	..	..	
	B.W. Indies	..	34	..	..	..	31	..	34	..	..	..	..	
	B. Guiana	..	94	..	..	..	93	..	94	..	..	..	..	
	U. S. Amer.	..	255	..	..	..	234	..	255	..	..	..	..	
	Venezuela	..	72	1992	..	..	69	1843	72	1992 10% ad val.	184	6	0	III.
(a) U. Kingdom	..	..	27	27	..	..	..	..	27	27 Free	..	..	..	III.
Iron and Steel : Manufactures of, val.	U. Kingdom	..	24029	..	..	..	20725	..	24029	..	..	..	..	
	B. N. Amer.	..	110	..	..	..	98	..	110	..	..	..	..	
	B. W. Indies	..	16	..	..	..	13	..	16	..	..	..	..	
	Holland	..	445	..	..	..	304	..	445	..	..	..	..	
	U.S. America	..	25834	..	..	..	22727	..	25834	..	..	..	..	
	Venezuela	..	20	50454	..	..	18	43885	20	50454 10% ad val.	4388	10	0	III.
(a) U. Kingdom	..	..	1408	..	..	..	..	..	1408	..	..	..	..	
(a) U. S. Amer.	..	..	50	1458	..	..	..	..	50	1458 Free	..	..	..	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Metal—Iron & steel Manufactures of, val.	U. Kingdom	..	3002	..	..	..	2425	..	3002	..	..	..	..	
	B. N. Amer.	..	1423	4425	..	..	1177	3602	1423	4425 8% ad val.	288	3	2	III.
<b>GENERAL TARIFF :</b>														
Lead :														
Manufactures of, val.	U. Kingdom	..	290	..	..	..	246	..	290	..	..	..	..	
	U.S. America	..	44	..	..	..	40	..	44	..	..	..	..	
	Venezuela	..	3	337	..	..	2	288	3	337 10% ad val.	28	16	0	III.
(a) U. Kingdom	..	..	16	16	..	..	..	..	16	16 Free	..	..	..	III.
Tin :														
Manufactures of, val.	U. Kingdom	..	848	..	..	..	738	..	848	..	..	..	..	
	B. N. Amer.	..	17	..	..	..	14	..	17	..	..	..	..	
	U. S. Amer.	..	589	1454	..	..	538	1290	589	1454 10% ad val.	129	0	0	III.
(a) U. Kingdom	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	
(a) B. W. Indies	..	..	3	10	..	..	..	..	3	10 Free	..	..	..	III.
Zinc :														
Manufactures of, val.	U. Kingdom	..	77	..	..	..	73	..	77	..	..	..	..	
	U.S. America	..	23	100	..	..	22	95	23	100 10% ad val.	9	10	0	III.
Steel drums and barrels val.	U. Kingdom	..	148	..	..	..	137	..	148	..	..	..	..	
	U.S. America	..	142	290	..	..	125	262	142	290 2% ad val.	5	4	10	III.
<b>Milk—</b>														
Condensed not less than 9 per cent. but- ter fat, cases of 48 lbs.	U. Kingdom.	2922	3116	..	2922	..	..	..	3116	..	..	..	..	
	B. N. Amer.	8	8	..	8	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	
	B. E. Indies	4	3	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	
	B. W. Indies	1296	1229	..	1296	..	..	..	1229	..	..	..	..	
	Holland	248	254	..	248	..	..	..	254	..	..	..	..	
	Italy	200	230	..	200	..	..	..	230	..	..	..	..	
	U. S. America	2595	2915	..	2595	..	..	..	2915	..	..	..	..	
	O. Countries	850	8123	820	8575	850	8123	..	820	8575 1/- per case	406	3	0	I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Milk—Condensed not less than 9 per cent. butter fat, cases of 48 lbs.	U. Kingdom.	32686	33292	..	32686	..	..	..	33292	..	..	..	..	
	B. N. Amer.	3988	36674	3571	36863	3988	36674	..	3571	36863 9½d. per case	1451	13	7	I.
Carried forward ..	..	..	..	2533409	..	..	..	..	2529015	..	181152	12	8	

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.		
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.							
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.						
Brought forward	...	...	£ ...	£ ...	...	...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	...	£ ...	s. d.	
Musical Instruments,	value	...	2533409	...	...	...	...	...	2529015	...	...	181152	12 8	
	U. Kingdom.	...	570	...	...	...	532	...	570	...	...	...	...	
	B. W. Indies	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	
	Spain	...	72	...	...	...	58	...	72	...	...	...	...	
	U. S. Amer..	...	1320	...	...	...	1272	...	1320	...	...	...	...	
	O. Countries	...	13	1976	...	...	11	1872	13	1976	10% ad val.	187	4 0	III
(a)	U. Kingdom	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	
(a)	U. S. Amer.	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	
(b)	U. Kingdom	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	
(d)	U. S. Amr.	...	34	102	...	...	...	...	34	102	Free.	...	...	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Musical Instruments														
Pianos and Organs	value	...	...	556	556	...	...	522	522	556	556	8% ad val	41 15 2	III.
GENERAL TARIFF.														
Nuts & Kernels:														
Copra	lbs.	...	...	379	...	41801	...	...	379	...	...	...	...	
	Venezuela	113765	155566	972	1351	113765	155566	...	972	1351	Free.	...	...	II.
Oils:														
Oil, edible	gals.	...	...	4699	...	12542	...	...	4699	...	...	...	...	
	U. Kingdom	12542	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	B. N. Amer.	151	...	39	...	151	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	
	B. E. Indies	565	...	96	...	565	...	...	96	...	...	...	...	
	France	19615	...	7233	...	19615	...	...	7233	...	...	...	...	
	Spain	2385	...	1053	...	2385	...	...	1053	...	...	...	...	
	U. S. Amer.	13813	...	2258	...	13813	...	...	2258	...	...	...	...	
	O. Countries	46	49117	7	15385	46	49117	...	7	15385	1/3 per gal.	3069	16 3	I.
„ Petroleum „	U. S. Amer.	691564	691564	26840	26840	733280	733280	...	27598	27598	6d. per gal.	18332	0 0	II.
(a)	U. Kingdom	1800	...	81	...	1800	...	...	81	...	...	...	...	
(a)	U. S. Amer..	1009	2809	38	119	1009	2809	...	38	119	Free.	...	...	II.
„ Gasolene	gals.	...	...	5690	5690	27343	27343	...	1980	1980	4d. per gal.	455	14 4	II.
(a)	U. S. Amer..	178	178	19	19	178	178	...	19	19	Free.	...	...	II.
„ Coconut	gals.	...	...	95	...	587	...	...	95	...	...	...	...	
	B. W. Indies	587	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	B. Guiana	11172	11759	1825	1920	11172	11759	...	1825	1920	Free.	...	...	II.
„ Other kinds „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	U. Kingdom	37347	...	5214	...	34330	...	...	4759	...	...	...	...	
	B. N. Amer.	1290	...	359	...	1290	...	...	359	...	...	...	...	
	B. E. Indies	6070	...	1025	...	6070	...	...	1025	...	...	...	...	
	B. W. Indies	1841	...	202	...	1841	...	...	202	...	...	...	...	
	B. Guiana	21	...	53	...	21	...	...	53	...	...	...	...	
	France	31	...	69	...	31	...	...	69	...	...	...	...	
	Italy	13	...	4	...	13	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	
	U. S. Amer.	63228	...	6330	...	63335	...	...	6345	...	...	...	...	
	Venezuela	484	...	68	...	484	...	...	68	...	...	...	...	
	O. Countries	9	110334	2	13326	9	107424	...	2	12886	6d. per gal.	2685	12 0	II.
(a)	U. Kingdom	...	...	431	...	...	...	...	431	...	...	...	...	
(a)	U. S. Amr.	...	...	46	477	...	...	...	46	477	Free.	...	...	II.
Oil-Cloth	value	...	...	152	...	...	...	145	152	...	...	...	...	
	B. N. Amer.	...	...	23	...	...	...	22	23	...	...	...	...	
	U. S. Amer..	...	...	732	907	...	...	687	854	732	907	10% ad val.	85 8 0	III.
Oleomargarine	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	U. Kingdom	32200	...	704	...	32200	...	...	704	...	...	...	...	
	Holland	38500	...	867	...	38500	...	...	867	...	...	...	...	
	U. S. Amer.	57175	127875	1182	2753	57175	127875	...	1182	2753	1d. per lb.	532	16 3	I.
Opium	lbs.	...	...	1964	...	1808	...	...	2108	...	...	...	...	
	B. E. Indies	...	1844	...	1964	35	1843	...	35	2143	15/- per lb.	1382	5 0	I.
Carried forward	...	...	...	2606794	...	...	...	...	2599197	...	...	207925	3 8	

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.  
 (b.) Imported for the use of the Roman Catholic Church and admitted free of duty.  
 (d.) Imported for the use of the Presbyterian Church and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.
		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.				
			C. I. F.			For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.					
Brought forward ..	...	..	£ ..	£ 2606794	..	...	£ ..	£ ...	£ ..	£ 2599187	...	£ 207925	s. d. 3 8	
Painters' Colours and Materials:														
Paints lbs.	U. Kingdom	119285	...	1934	..	119285	...	1773	...	1934	...	...	...	
	B. N. Amer.	10498	...	107	...	10498	...	75	...	107	...	...	...	
	B. W. Indies	100	...	5	...	100	...	3	...	5	...	...	...	
	U. S. Amer.	36674	166557	1090	3136	36674	166557	980	2831	1090	3136	10% ad val.	283 2 9 III	
(a.)	U. Kingdom.	...	...	210	210	...	...	...	...	210	210	Free	... III	
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Painters Colours and Materials :--														
Paints lbs.	U. Kingdom.	351077	...	5499	...	351077	...	4837	...	5499	...	...	...	
	B. N. Amer.	166621	517698	1827	7326	166621	517698	1603	6440	1827	7326	80% ad val.	515 4 0 III	
GENERAL TARIFF Turpentine galls.	U. Kingdom	1012	...	137	...	1012	...	...	...	137	...	...	...	
	B. N. Amer.	184	...	28	...	184	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	
	U. S. Amer.	4745	5941	507	672	4745	5941	...	...	507	672	6d. per gal.	148 10 6 III	
(a.)	U. Kingdom	...	...	20	20	...	...	...	...	20	20	Free	... III	
Varnish with Spirits galls.	U. Kingdom	493	...	348	...	493	...	...	...	348	...	...	...	
	France	29	...	19	...	29	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	
	U. S. Amer.	167	689	43	410	167	689	...	...	43	410	1/6 per gal.	51 13 6 III	
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Varnish with Spirits galls.	U. Kingdom.	361	...	222	...	361	...	...	...	222	...	...	...	
	B. N. Amer.	147	508	50	272	147	508	...	...	50	272	1/2½ per gal.	30 13 10 III	
GENERAL TARIFF Varnish without Spirits value	U. Kingdom	...	...	53	...	...	...	47	...	53	...	...	...	
	B. N. Amer.	...	...	29	...	...	...	23	...	29	...	...	...	
	France	...	...	20	...	...	...	18	...	20	...	...	...	
	U. S. Amer.	...	...	250	352	...	...	208	296	250	352	10% ad val.	29 12 0 III	
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Varnish without Spirits, value	U. Kingdom.	...	...	121	...	...	...	103	...	121	...	...	...	
	B. N. Amer.	...	...	84	205	...	...	78	181	84	205	8% ad val.	14 9 7	
GENERAL TARIFF Paper :														
Paper of all kinds and manufactures of paper value	U. Kingdom	...	...	3695	...	...	...	3258	...	3695	...	...	...	
	B. N. Amer.	...	...	611	...	...	...	556	...	611	...	...	...	
	B. W. Indies	...	...	46	...	...	...	41	...	46	...	...	...	
	B. Guiana	...	...	1033	...	...	...	907	...	1033	...	...	...	
	France	...	...	856	...	...	...	759	...	856	...	...	...	
	Holland	...	...	3874	...	...	...	3140	...	3874	...	...	...	
	Italy	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	
	Spain	...	...	7	...	...	...	6	...	7	...	...	...	
	U. S. Amer.	...	...	7371	...	...	...	6307	...	7371	...	...	...	
	O. Countries	...	...	185	17679	...	...	159	15134	185	17679	10% ad val.	1513 8 0 III	
(a.)	U. Kingdom.	...	...	1194	...	...	...	...	...	1194	...	...	...	
(a.)	U. S. Amer.	...	...	17	1211	...	...	...	...	17	1211	Free	... III	
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF PAPER :														
Paper of all kinds and manufactures of paper value	U. Kingdom.	...	...	6475	...	...	...	5657	...	6475	...	...	...	
	B. N. Amer.	...	...	1390	7865	...	...	1189	6846	1390	7865	8% ad val.	547 13 7 III	
GENERAL TARIFF Playing Cards	U. Kingdom	3458	...	105	...	3458	...	...	...	105	...	...	...	
No. of Packs	U. S. Amer.	5196	8654	72	177	5196	8654	...	...	72	177	6d. per pack	216 7 0 III	
Carried forward	...	...	...	£ 2646329	...	...	...	...	...	£ 2638722	...	£ 211275	17 8	

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.		
		Quantity.		Value. C. I. F.		Quantity.	VALUE.			DUTY.						
							For duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected						
Brought forward ..				£	£				£	£	£		£	s.	d.	
				2646329					2638722				211275	17	8	
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF																
Playing Cards. No. of Packs..	U. Kingdom.	1636	1636	44	44	1636	1636		44	44	4d. per pack		32	7	7	III.
GENERAL TARIFF.																
Perfumery, value	U. Kingdom.			104				79	104							
	France ..			4				4	4							
	U. S. Amer.			449	557			401	484	449	557	10% ad val.	48	8	0	III
Pickles value (including sauces.)	U. Kingdom			1727				1205	1727							
	B. N. Amer.			76				55	76							
	B. W. Indies			2				2	2							
	B. E. Indies			5				4	5							
	U. S. Amer.			470				426	470							
	O. Countries			2	2282			2	1694	2	2282	„	169	8	0	I
Pictures value	U. Kingdom			83				71	83							
	France ..			1				1	1							
	Italy ..			1				1	1							
	U. S. Amer.			40	125			34	107	40	125	10% ad val.	10	14	0	III
Plants value	U. Kingdom			40					40							
	B. W. Indies			17					17							
	B. E. Indies			8					8							
	France ..			25					25							
	U. S. Amer.			74					74							
	Venezuela			37	201				37	201	Free					II.
Plate & Plated Ware, value	U. Kingdom.			601				554	601							
	B. W. Indies			12				11	12							
	B. Guiana			22				20	22							
	France ..			80				73	80							
	U. S. America			693				641	693							
	O. Countries			82	1490			80	1379	82	1490	10% ad val.	137	18	0	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF																
Plate and Plated Ware, value	U. Kingdom.			365	365			338	338	365	365	8% ad val.	27	0	10	III.
GENERAL TARIFF.																
Roofing felt:																
value	U. Kingdom.			37				31	37							
	U. S. America			26	63			22	53	26	63	10% ad val.	5	6	0	III.
Rosin value	U. Kingdom.			36				33	36							
	U. S. America			94	130			81	114	94	130	„	11	8	0	III.
Saddlery and Harness, value	U. Kingdom			1158				1077	1158							
	B. N. Amer.			95				77	95							
	France ..			9				9	9							
	U. S. America			647	1909			591	1755	647	1909	10% ad val.	175	10	0	III.
(a)	U. Kingdom			231	231				231	231	Free.					III.
Carried forward -					2653726					2646119			211893	18	1	

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

**TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.**

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.
		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.				
			C. I. F.			For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.					
				£	£		£	£	£	£		£	s. d.	
Brought forward ..	...	...	...	...	2653726	...	...	...	...	2646119	...	211893	18	1
Salt, other than table Salt:														
Fine	lbs. U. Kingdom	4264915	...	4115	...	4264915	...	...	4115	...				
	U.S. America	3000	...	3	...	3000	...	...	3	...				
	O. Countries	710400	4978315	622	4740	710400	4978315	...	622	4740	6d. per 100 lbs.	1244	11	7 I
Rock	lbs. U. Kingdom	56565	...	82	...	56565	...	...	82	...				
	B. E. Indies..	1220	...	14	...	1220	...	...	14	...				
	Italy	36920	...	20	...	36920	...	...	20	...				
	Spain	2587200	...	475	...	2587200	...	...	475	...				
	O. Countries	531279	3213184	268	859	531279	3213184	...	268	859	3d. per 100 lbs.	401	13	0 I
Seeds	value U. Kingdom	...	...	1207	...	...	1031	...	1207	...				
	B. N. Amer.	...	...	13	...	...	11	...	13	...				
	B. E. Indies.	...	...	48	...	...	43	...	48	...				
	France	...	...	124	...	...	101	...	124	...				
	U. S. Amr...	...	...	223	...	...	198	...	223	...				
	O. Countries	...	...	24	1639	...	22	1406	24	1639	10% ad val.	140	12	0 II.
Ships & Boats,	B. W. Indies	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	5	...				
value	U.S. America	...	...	483	488	...	...	...	483	488	Free.	...	...	III.
Silk Manufac- tures,	value U. Kingdom.	...	...	7791	...	...	7175	...	7791	...				
	B. N. Amer..	...	...	19	...	...	17	...	19	...				
	B. E. Indies.	...	...	372	...	...	368	...	372	...				
	B. W. Indies	...	...	89	...	...	87	...	89	...				
	France	...	...	128	...	...	119	...	128	...				
	Spain	...	...	79	...	...	75	...	79	...				
	U.S. America	...	...	447	...	...	422	...	447	...				
	O. Countries.	...	...	307	9232	...	279	8542	307	9232	10% ad val.	854	4	0 III.
Soap— Common	lbs. U. Kingdom	161096	...	1596	...	161096	...	...	1596	...				
	B. E. Indies.	165	...	3	...	165	...	...	3	...				
	B. W. Indies	178	...	3	...	178	...	...	3	...				
	B. Guiana	1400	...	12	...	1400	...	...	12	...				
	France	1260	...	17	...	1260	...	...	17	...				
	U.S. Amer..	58956	223055	555	2186	58956	223055	...	555	2186	2/1d. per 100 lbs.	232	7	0 III.
(a)	U. Kingdom	...	...	57	57	...	...	...	57	57	Free.	...	...	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Soap—Common	lbs. U. Kingdom	2650921	...	28320	...	2650921	...	...	28320	...				
	B. N. Amer..	749808	3400729	7379	35699	749808	3400729	...	7379	35699	1/8d. per 100 lbs.	2833	18	10 III.
GENERAL TARIFF.														
Soap—Fancy	lbs. U. Kingdom	23435	...	1000	...	23435	...	...	1000	...				
	France	515	...	25	...	515	...	...	25	...				
	U.S. Amer...	36789	60739	1666	2691	36789	60739	...	1666	2691	4/2d. per 100 lbs.	126	10	10 III.
Carried forward...	...	...	...	...	2711317	...	...	...	...	2703710	...	217727	15	4

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.		
		Quantity.		Value. C. I. F.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.					
							For Duty.		C. I. F.		Rate.	Amount Collected.				
Brought forward				£	£			£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.	
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF																
Soap :—																
Fancy	lbs. U. Kingdom	34934	34934	1148	1148	34934	34934			1148	1148	3/4d. per 100 lbs.	58	4	6	III.
Total Soap			3719457		41781		3719457				41781					
GENERAL TARIFF.																
Spices	lbs.															
	U. Kingdom.	58538		1606		58538		1417		1606						
	B. N. Amer..	750		8		750		6		8						
	B. E. Indies.	3725		69		3725		56		69						
	B. W. Indies	6107		125		6107		110		125						
	France	55		1		55		1		1						
	Holland	4600		101		4600		93		101						
	U.S.America	56438		1208		56438		1105		1208						
	O. Countries	255	130468	4	3122	255	130468	4	2792	4	3122	10 % ad val.	279	4	0	I.
Spirits, Potable, viz. :																
Brandy, Gin, Rum, Whiskey	galls.															
	U. Kingdom	32656		15534		31899				14902						
	B.N.America	136		75		114				63						
	B. Guiana	114		62		49				32						
	B. E. Indies.	2		2		2				2						
	France	4213		2598		4853				2888						
	Holland	10739		2821		10618				2755						
	U.S.America	779		321		961				475						
	Venezuela	127		33		127				33						
	O. Countries	159	48925	59	21505	159	48782			59	21209	13/- per gal.	31708	6	0	I.
(g) U. Kingdom.		24	24	14	14	24	24			14	14	Free.				I.
Rum																
(The product of and imported direct from B. Guiana and B. W. Indies)	galls.															
	B. W. Indies	27		11		27				11						
	B. Guiana		27		11	3688	3715			560	571	10/- per gal.	1857	10	0	I.
Liqueurs and Cordials :—galls.																
(including Bitters and flavouring extracts containing Spirits)																
	U. Kingdom.	1112		1445		771				1166						
	B.N.America	17		17		17				17						
	B. W. Indies	6		4		6				4						
	France	520		457		520				457						
	Holland	57		38		38				23						
	U.S.America	163		330		163				330						
	O. Countries.	4	1879	4	2295	4	1519			4	2001	14/6 per gal.	1101	5	6	I.
Perfumed Spirits :																
Bay Rum	gals.															
	U. Kingdom.	3		3		1				1						
	B. N. Amer.	2		2		2				2						
	B. W. Indies	2		2		2				2						
	Holland	326		56		326				56						
	U. S. Amer.	1		1		1				1						
	O. Countries	586	920	166	230	678	1010			251	313	10/6 per gal	530	5	0	III.
Other,	gals.															
	U. Kingdom	480		1221		480				1221						
	France	636		1051		636				1051						
	U. S. Amr...	575	1691	1748	4020	575	1691			1748	4020	15/- per gal	1268	5	0	III.
Carried forward					2743662						2736108		254530	15	4	

(g.) Imported for the use of His Excellency the Governor, and admitted free of duty.

TABLE I.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.	
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.					
						For duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.						
Brought forward	...	...	...	£	£	...	...	£	£	£	£	...	£	s.	d.
Spirits, Methy- lated	U. Kingdom gals. U.S. America	1286 80	1366	282 8	290	1286 84	1370	...	...	282 9	291	1/6 per gal.	102	15	0 III.
Spirits, Unenu- merated	U. Kingdom gals. B. N. Amr... France U. S. Amr... Venezuela O. Countries	167 44 17 61 1 113	403	95 24 31 42 1 67	260	181 26 17 49 1 113	387	...	...	115 14 31 37 1 67	265	15/- per gal	290	5	0 I.
Total Spirits :	...	55235		28625		58498				28684					
Starch,	lbs. U. Kingdom B. W. Indies U. S. Amr...	18091 377845 4007	399943	448 2060 26	2534	18091 377845 4007	399943	...	...	448 2060 26	2534	1/- per 100 lbs.	199	19	5 III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Starch	lbs. U. Kingdom.	15314	15314	376	376	15314	15314	...	...	376	376	9 1/4d. per 100 lbs.	6	1	3 III.
GENERAL TARIFF. Stationery : (Other than paper) value	U. Kingdom B. N. Amr... B. W. Indies U. S. Amr... O. Countries	...	...	3253 232 2 1362 3	4852	2914 207 2 1286 3	4412	...	...	3253 232 2 1362 3	4852	10% ad val.	441	4	0 III.
(a)	U. Kingdom	...	...	656	...	...	...	...	...	656	...	...	...	...	...
(l)	U. S. Amr...	...	...	10	666	...	...	...	...	10	666	Free	...	...	III.
Stones and Slates :	val. U. Kingdom France U. S. Amr... O. Countries	...	...	385 5 25 9	424	328 3 22 8	361	...	...	385 5 25 9	424	10% ad val.	36	2	0 III.
Slates,	No. U. S. Amr...	25200	25200	279	279	25200	25200	...	...	279	279	6/3 per 1000	7	17	6 III.
Straw.	value U. Kingdom U. S. Amr...	...	...	11 42	53	...	...	9 37	46	11 42	53	10% ad val	4	12	0 II.
Sugar : Refined	lbs. U. Kingdom B. N. Amer. B. E. Indies Holland U. S. Amer.	50704 277 150 71250 814040	936421	662 5 2 962 8254	9885	50704 277 150 71250 814040	936421	...	...	662 5 2 962 8254	9885	1/8 per 100 lbs.	780	7	0 I.
Sugar : Unrefined	lbs. B. W. Indies Venezuela	1900 100	2000	10 1	11	1900 100	2000	...	...	10 1	11	1/8 per 100 lbs.	1	13	4 I.
Carried forward	...	...	...	2763292		...	...	...	...	2755744	...	256401	11	10	

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

(l.) Imported for the use of the Swedish Consulate and admitted free of duty.

**TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.**

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.		
		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.						
			C. I. F.			For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.							
Brought forward ...				£	£				£	£	£		£	s.	d.	
					2763292						2755744		256401	11	10	
Tea	lbs.	U. Kingdom	111371		7701		111030			7691						
		B. N. Amer.	4513		224		4063			185						
		B. E. Indies	2		1		2			1						
		U. S. Amer.	11286		508		10302			449						
		O. Countries	4085	131257	201	8635	5254	130651		233	8559	6d. per lb.	3266	5	6	1.
Tobacco and Snuff:																
Unmanufactured leaf, containing 25o/o or more of moisture	lbs.	B. E. Indies	90		5		90			5						
		U. S. Amer.	25591	25681	485	490	20506	20596		376	381	1/5 per lb.	1458	17	8	1.
Unmanufactured Leaf, containing less than 25 o/o moisture	lbs.	Holland	1440		80		520			32						
		U. S. Amer.	398724		9078		378612			8818						
		Venezuela	163769	563933	2619	11777	3207	382339		78	8928	1/7½ per lb.	31065	1	0	1.
Cigars	lbs.	U. Kingdom	261		148		261			148						
		B. N. America	1		2		1			2						
		B. W. Indies	1887		965		1980			995						
		Holland	729		134		149			109						
		U. S. Amer.	424		348		534			557						
		Venezuela	19		10		19			10						
		O. Countries	240	3561	184	1791	129	3073		72	1893	6/- per lb.	921	18	0	1.
Cigarettes	"	U. Kingdom	17255		4767		17338			4863						
		B. W. Indies	16		15		16			15						
		France	40		15		40			15						
		U. S. Amer.	1528		303		1095			247						
		Venezuela	219		22		219			22						
		O. Countries	856	19914	182	5304	856	19564		182	5344	5/6 per lb.	5380	2	0	1.
Snuff	lbs.	U. Kingdom	23		9		23			9						
		U. S. Amer.	9	32	2	11	9	32		2	11	3/- per lb.	4	16	0	1.
Other Manufactured Tobacco	lbs.	U. Kingdom	160106		18934		159917			18003						
		B. N. America	203		13		203			13						
		B. E. Indies	90		5		90			5						
		France	601		90		601			90						
		Holland	125		5											
		U. S. Amer.	3546		288		6402			693						
		O. Countries	544	165215	41	19376	344	167557		34	18838	4/- per lb.	33511	8	0	1.
Total Tobacco and Snuff			778336		38749		593161			35395						
Carried forward ...					2810676					2799698		332010	0	0		



TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES. WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	VALUE.		DUTY.						
						For duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount collected.					
Brought forward ..	...	...	£ 2810676	...	£ 2799698	...	£ 2799698	...	£ 2799698	...	£ 332010	s. 0	d. 0	
Tonca Beans lbs.	Venezuela ..	237259	237259	29763	29763	237259	237259	...	29763	29763	Free	...	...	II.
Toys & Games, val.	U. Kingdom ..	...	777	...	...	...	698	...	777	...	...	...	...	
	B. N. Amer. ....	...	16	...	...	...	15	...	16	...	...	...	...	
	B. W. Indies ....	...	4	...	...	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	
	France .....	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	
	U. S. Amer. ....	...	856	...	...	...	765	...	856	...	...	...	...	
	Venezuela .....	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	
	O. Countries ..	...	8	1668	...	...	7	1495	8	1668	10 o/o ad val.	149 10	0	III.
Umbrellas and Parasols, value	U. Kingdom ..	...	1744	...	...	...	1596	...	1744	...	...	...	...	
	B. W. Indies ....	...	12	...	...	...	11	...	12	...	...	...	...	
	U. S. Amer. ....	...	43	1799	...	...	40	1647	43	1799	10 % ad val.	164 14	0	III.
Vegetables, Fresh :—(English Potatoes, Garlic and Onions,) :— lbs.	U. Kingdom ..	360309	...	1726	...	360309	...	...	1726	...	...	...	...	
	B. N. Amer. ....	126838	...	548	...	126838	...	...	548	...	...	...	...	
	B. W. Indies ....	73590	...	743	...	73590	...	...	743	...	...	...	...	
	B. Guiana .....	106813	...	713	...	106813	...	...	713	...	...	...	...	
	Holland .....	657407	...	3644	...	657407	...	...	3644	...	...	...	...	
	Italy .....	18172	...	151	...	18172	...	...	151	...	...	...	...	
	Spain .....	439247	...	3534	...	439247	...	...	3534	...	...	...	...	
	U. S. Amer. ....	2629380	...	7723	...	2629380	...	...	7723	...	...	...	...	
	O. Countries ..	1271337	5683093	5787	24569	1271337	5683093	...	5787	24569	1/- per 100 lbs.	2841 11	0	I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Vegetables, fresh :— (English Potatoes, Garlic and Onions) lbs.	U. Kingdom ..	25450	...	103	...	25450	...	...	103	...	...	...	...	
	B. N. Amer. ....	3055277	3080727	9029	9132	3055277	3080727	...	9029	9132	9½d. per 100 lbs.	1219 9	1	I.
GENERAL TARIFF : Vegetables, Canned, (Or otherwise pre- pared.) All kinds lbs.	U. Kingdom ..	7514	...	224	...	7514	...	...	224	...	...	...	...	
	B. N. Amer. ....	7508	...	197	...	7508	...	...	197	...	...	...	...	
	France .....	265	...	14	...	265	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	
	Italy .....	97	...	2	...	97	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	
	U. S. Amer. ....	24448	...	425	...	24448	...	...	425	...	...	...	...	
	O. Countries ..	1758	41590	59	921	1758	41590	...	59	921	8¼ per 100 lbs.	173 5 10		I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Vegetables, Canned, (Or otherwise pre- pared.) All kinds lbs.	U. Kingdom ..	42142	...	263	...	42142	...	...	263	...	...	...	...	
	B. N. Amer. ....	864	43006	10	273	864	43006	...	10	273	6/8 per 100 lbs.	143 7	1	I.
GENERAL TARIFF : Vegetables, fresh (Yams, plantains, sweet potatoes, tur- nips, etc.) lbs.	U. Kingdom ..	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	
	B. N. Amer. ....	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	
	B. W. Indies ....	...	4427	...	...	...	...	...	4427	...	...	...	...	
	B. Guiana .....	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	
	U. S. Amer. ....	...	...	152	...	...	...	...	152	...	...	...	...	
	Venezuela .....	...	...	1401	6132	...	...	...	1401	6132	Free	...	...	I.
Vinegar, Containing not more than 6 % of acetic acid gals.	U. Kingdom ..	1533	...	238	...	1533	...	...	238	...	...	...	...	
	France .....	12	...	5	...	12	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	
	Spain .....	20	...	3	...	20	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	
	U. S. Amer. ....	421	...	24	...	421	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	
	O. Countries ..	20	2006	3	273	20	2006	...	3	273	6d. per gal.	50 3	0	I.
Vinegar, containing more than 6 % acetic acid gals.	U. Kingdom ..	71	71	12	12	71	71	...	12	12	2/6 per gal.	8 17	6	I.
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	2885218	...	...	...	...	2874240	...	...	336760	17	6

**TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.**

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
								VALUE.		DUTY.	
		Quantity.		Value. C. I. F.		Quantity.		For duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Al col
Brought forward ...				£	£			£	£	£	£
				2885218						2874240	3367
Watches, No.	U. Kingdom	1150		301		1150		283		301	
	B. W. Indies	1		5		1		5		5	
	U. S. Amer.	1087		185		1087		171		185	
	Venezuela	2		2		2		1		2	
	O. Countries	192	2432	26	519	192	2432	24	484	26	519 10 o/o ad val.
Wax value	U. Kingdom			323				243		323	
	U. S. Amr...			4	327			4	247	4	327
Wines:											
Wine, sparkling galls.	U. Kingdom	477		1027		477				1027	
	France	831		1597		718				1315	
	Italy	58		31		36				24	
	Spain	6		26		6				26	
	U. S. America	2		4		2				4	
	Venezuela	2	1376	1	2686	2	1241			1	2397 7/6 per gal.
(g) U. Kingdom				5	5					5	5 Free
Wine, non-sparkling (in bottles containing less than 42o/o of proof spirit) galls.	U. Kingdom	6038		3155		6050				3131	
	B. N. Amer.	60		59		60				59	
	B. W. Indies	4		2		4				2	
	B. Guiana	6		2		6				2	
	France	1267		649		1215				635	
	Holland	2		1		2				1	
	Italy	231		130		231				130	
	Spain	66		20		66				20	
	U. S. Amer.	377		319		363				318	
	Venezuela	12		5		12				5	
	O. Countries	200	8263	84	4456	200	8209			84	4387 4/- per gal.
(b) U. Kingdom		11		10		11				10	
(b) France		48		7		48				7	
(b) U. S. Amer.		152		110		152				110	
(c) U. Kingdom		12		10		12				10	
(c) B. N. Amr...		24	247	14	151	24	247			14	151 Free
Wine, in wood under 42o/o galls.	U. Kingdom	8		9		8				9	
	France	368		128		368				128	
	O. Countries	228	604	77	214	228	604			77	214 3/3 per gal.
Wine, in wood under 32o/o galls.	U. Kingdom	259		83		271				82	
	B. W. Indies	23		3		23				3	
	France	4762		1119		3946				789	
	Holland	46		9		46				9	
	Italy	2990		484		2687				320	
	Spain	6583		834		8863				1295	
	Venezuela	55		16		55				16	
	O. Countries	2959	17677	528	3076	2959	18850			528	3042 1/9 per gal.
Wine, in wood under 23o/o galls.	U. Kingdom	593		86		593				86	
	France	19983		2568		19694				2447	
	Holland	540		38		540				38	
	Italy	9557		1093		8360				977	
	Spain	26052		2514		26884				2762	
	O. Countries	4052	60777	398	6697	4052	60123			398	6708 1/3 per gal.
Vermouth, galls.	U. Kingdom	1382		523		1382				523	
	Denmark	19		6		19				6	
	France	7486		3345		7460				3332	
	Italy	828		332		784				287	
	Spain	371	10086	130	4336	371	10016			130	4278 4/- per gal.
Total Wine...			99030		21621		99290			21182	
Carried forward...					2907685					2896258	346

(b.) Imported for the use of the Roman Catholic Church and admitted free of duty.  
(c.) Imported for the use of the Church of England, and admitted free of duty.  
(g.) Imported for the use of His Excellency and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES. WHENCE CONSIGNEE	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.	
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.				
					For duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.					
Brought forward			£	£			£	£	£	£		£ s. d.	
Wood and Timber—	U. Kingdom	10535	83	10535					2896268		346449	11 3	
Unmanufactured—	B. N. Amr.	51000	75	51000					83				
Sawn and Hewn—	B. W. Indies	6092	67	6092					75				
Undressed ft.	B. Guiana	111388	1187	111388					67				
	Spain	706	20	700					1187				
	U. S. Amer.	2248830	13391	2248830					20				
	Venezuela	44311	270	44311	2472856				13391				
		2472856	15093	2472856					270	15093	8/4 per 1000 feet	1030 7 2	II.
(g) B. Guiana			69						69				
(j) B. Guiana			119	188					119	188	Free.		II.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF													
Wood and Timber—													
Unmanufactured—													
Sawn and Hewn—													
Undressed ft.	B. N. America	1679978	9350	1679978	1679976			9350	9350	6/8 per 1000 ft.	559 19 10		II.
GENERAL TARIFF.													
Wood and Timber—													
Unmanufactured—													
Sawn and Hewn—	B. N. Amer.	58556	638	58556				638					
Wholly or partly	U. S. Amer.	1332085	10222	1332085				10222					
dressed ft.	Venezuela	45	1	45	1390686			1	10861	12/6 per 1000 feet.	869 3 7		II.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF													
Wood and Timber—													
Unmanufactured—													
Sawn and Hewn—													
Wholly or partly													
dressed ft.	B. N. America	628958	5936	628958	628958			5936	5936	10/- per 1000 ft.	314 9 7		II.
Total Wood & Timber		6172476	41428	6172476				41428					
GENERAL TARIFF.													
Shingles No.	B. W. Indies	14000	18	14000	14000			18	18	1/6 per 1000	1 1 0		II.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF													
Shingles No.	B. N. Amer.	25000	16	25000	25000			16	16	1 1/2 per 1000	1 10 3		II.
GENERAL TARIFF.													
Hogsheads No.	U. S. America	5902	3444	5902	5902			3444	3444	5d. each	122 19 2		II.
Puncheons No.	U. Kingdom	271	337	271				337					
	B. W. Indies	1202	914	1202				914					
	B. Guiana	15	11	15				11					
	U. S. Amer.	8638	9837	8638	10126			9837	11099	10d. each	421 18 4		II.
Shooks, Staves and	B. N. Amer.		111			100		111					
Headings—	B. W. Indies		39			35		39					
Other kinds val.	U. S. Amer.		10972	11122		10071	10206	10972	11122	10% ad val.	1020 12 0		II.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF													
Shooks, Staves and													
Headings—													
Other kinds val.	B. N. America		6159	6159		4341	4341	6159	6159	8% ad val.	347 5 7		II.
GENERAL TARIFF.													
Wood—	U. Kingdom		638			545		638					
Manufactures, value	B. N. America		527			463		527					
	B. E. Indies		7			6		7					
	B. W. Indies		63			56		63					
	B. Guiana		135			113		135					
	Holland		9			8		9					
	U. S. America		7000			5941		7000					
	Venezuela		5			5		5					
	O. Countries.		561	8945		454	7591	561	8945	10% ad val.	759 2 0		III.
(a) U. Kingdom.			12	12				12	12	Free			II.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF													
Wood—	U. Kingdom.		2630		2024		2630						
Manufactures val.	B. N. America		1543	4173	1233	3257	1543	4173	8% ad val.	260 11 2			III.
Carried forward			2994101					2982684		352158	10 11		

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.  
(g.) Imported for the use of the West India and Panama Telegraph Company and admitted free of duty.  
(j.) Imported for the use of the Electric Company and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.						Group in Summary Classification.	
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.				
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.			
Brought forward	..	..	£ 2994101	..	£ ..	£ ..	£ 2982684	..	£ 352158	s. d. 10 11	
GENERAL TARIFF.											
Wool—											
Manufactures of,	U. Kingdom	...	21481	...	19903	...	21481	...			
value	B. N. Amer..	...	14	...	13	...	14	...			
	B. W. Indies	...	1	...	1	...	1	...			
	France	...	95	...	84	...	95	...			
	Holland	...	157	...	148	...	157	...			
	Italy	...	15	...	14	...	15	...			
	Spain	...	28	...	25	...	28	...			
	U.S. America	...	671	...	645	...	671	...			
	Venezuela	...	26	...	25	...	26	...			
	O. Countries	...	102	22590	93	20951	102	22590	10% ad val.	2095 2 0	III.
(a)	U. Kingdom.	...	51	51	...	...	51	51	Free.	...	III.
Goods Manufac-											
tured,											
unenumerated—val.	U. Kingdom.	...	1377	...	851	...	1044	...			
	B. N. Amer.	...	695	...	207	...	262	...			
	B. W. Indies	...	7	...	6	...	7	...			
	B. E. Indies	...	33	...	12	...	13	...			
	France	...	26	...	15	...	22	...			
	Holland	...	12	...	10	...	12	...			
	U.S. America	...	839	...	496	...	631	...	165 8 0		I.
	O. Countries	...	60	3049	57	1654	60	2051	10% ad val.		
(k)	U. Kingdom	...	100	...	...	...	100	...			
(k)	U.S. America	...	612	...	...	...	612	...			
(g)	U. Kingdom.	...	18	730	...	...	18	730	Free.	...	I.
Goods Manufac-											
tured,											
unenumerated—val.	U. Kingdom.	...	39331	...	29505	...	32693	...			
	B. N. Amer.	...	13503	...	848	...	983	...			
	B. E. Indies.	...	51	...	12	...	17	...			
	B. W. Indies	...	219	...	167	...	179	...			
	B. Guiana	...	184	...	91	...	105	...			
	France	...	1388	...	1029	...	1187	...			
	Holland	...	182	...	10	...	11	...			
	Italy	...	172	...	20	...	23	...			
	Spain	...	335	...	195	...	216	...			
	U. S. America	...	22991	...	16884	...	19491	...			
	Venezuela	...	11682	...	28	...	30	...			
	O. Countries.	...	621	90659	426	49215	485	55420	10% ad val.	4921 10 0	III.
(a)	U. Kingdom	...	3113	...	...	...	3113	...			
(a)	U.S. America	...	62	...	...	...	62	...			
(b)	U. Kingdom	...	68	...	...	...	68	...			
(b)	B. N. Amer..	...	6	...	...	...	6	...			
(b)	Italy	...	5	...	...	...	5	...			
(b)	U.S. America	...	151	...	...	...	151	...			
(b)	Venezuela	...	20	...	...	...	20	...			
(c)	U. Kingdom	...	167	...	...	...	167	...			
(j)	U. Kingdom	...	5	...	...	...	5	...			
(p)	U. Kingdom	...	589	...	...	...	589	...			
(p)	B. W. Indies	...	133	...	...	...	133	...			
(p)	B. Guiana	...	686	...	...	...	686	...			
(p)	U.S. America	...	135	...	...	...	135	...			
(p)	Venezuela	...	31	5171	...	...	31	5171	Free.	...	III.
Total	..	..	3116351	..	..	..	3068697	..	359340	10 11	
SUMMARY CLASSIFICATION											
Group.					Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.				
I.	Food, Drink and Tobacco	...	...	...	£1,473,431	...	£1,464,744	...	...	...	
II.	Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured	...	...	...	316,440	...	313,048	...	...	...	
III.	Articles wholly or mainly manufactured	...	...	...	1,192,913	...	1,157,338	...	...	...	
IV.	Miscellaneous and unclassified articles	...	...	...	29,827	...	29,827	...	...	...	
V.	Bullion and Specie	...	...	...	103,740	...	103,740	...	...	...	
Totals					3,116,351	...	3,068,697	...	...	...	

- (a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.  
 (b.) Imported for the use of the Roman Catholic Church, and admitted free of duty.  
 (c.) Imported for the use of the Church of England, and admitted free of duty.  
 (j.) Imported for the use of the Electric Co. and admitted free of duty.  
 (k.) Imported for the use of the Brewery Co. and admitted free of duty.  
 (p.) Other Goods free under Tariff.  
 (q.) Imported for the use of His Excellency the Governor and admitted free of duty.

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
<b>Animals and Birds :</b>			£		£		£	
Asses	No. B. Guiana	...	...	1	10	1	10	IV.
Cattle, horned,	No. B. W. Indies	...	...	1	20			
	Venezuela	5	100	...	...			
	Other Countries	1	30	...	...			
		6	130	1	20	7	150	I.
Horses	U. Kingdom	...	...	1	100			
	B. Guiana	2	400	9	1485			
	B. W. Indies	7	745	2	300			
Total		9	1145	12	1885	21	3030	IV.
Mules	No. B. W. Indies	1	20	...	...			
	B. Guiana	2	100	...	...			
		3	120	...	...	3	120	IV.
Pigs	No. B. W. Indies	...	...	1	...	1	...	I.
Other kinds	value B. W. Indies	...	...	...	16	...	16	IV.
<b>Asphalt, viz. :—</b>								
Crude	tons U. Kingdom	5105	5105	...	...			
	B. W. Indies	1	3	...	...			
	U. S. America	49635	33346	...	...			
	Venezuela	3	8	...	...			
		54644	38462	...	...	54644	38462	II.
„ Dried	U. Kingdom	1225	2450	...	...			
	U. S. America	49645	79489	...	...			
		50870	81939	...	...	50870	81939	II.
„ Epuré	U. Kingdom	6152	12346	...	...			
	France	341	682	...	...			
	Italy	10	20	...	...			
	Holland	1000	2000	...	...			
		7503	15048	...	...	7503	15048	II.
Manjak	U. Kingdom	521	2981	...	...			
	U. S. America	107	541	...	...			
		628	3522	...	...	628	3522	II.
Total Asphalt		...	138971	...	...	...	138971	
Bark	lbs. Italy	...	...	34720	125			
	U. S. America	...	...	210727	313	245447	438	II.
Beer and Ale	gallons U. Kingdom	...	...	63	11			
	B. W. Indies	...	...	2177	501			
	Venezuela	...	...	4435	915			
	O. Countries	250	62	1421	249			
	Ships' Stores	...	...	230	46			
		250	62	8346	1722	8596	1784	I.
<b>Biscuit Bread and Cakes :</b>								
	lbs. B. W. Indies	369200	3611	218	2			
	Venezuela	94116	997	37131	459			
	O. Countries	7020	74	...	...			
	Ships' Stores	2640	28	...	...			
		472976	4710	37349	461	510325	5171	U.
<b>Bones &amp; Horns :</b>	value United Kingdom	...	119	...	...			
	B. N. America	...	1	...	...			
	U. S. America	...	194	...	120			
		...	314	...	120	...	434	II.
Carried forward		...	145452	...	4672	...	150124	

**TABLE V.**—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE  
TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
Brought forward			£		£		£	
Bullion—Gold	value		145452		4672		150124	
	U. Kingdom				10385			V.
	France				777			
	U.S. America				19986		31148	
Coin—Gold	value				1791		1791	V.
Specie—Silver	..				4800			
	B. W. Indies				113		4913	V.
	U. S. America							
Bronze—Coin	..				120		120	V.
Total Bronze Bullion and Coin					37972		37972	
Butter	lbs.				52576	1335		
	B. W. Indies				8161	588		
	Venezuela				200	5		
	Other Countries..				4475	290	65412	2218
	Ships' Stores							I.
Candles	..				2166	53		
	B. W. Indies				5002	106		
	Venezuela				3525	70	10693	229
	O. Countries							III.
Cement	barrels				963	490		
	B. W. Indies				8669	4122		
	Venezuela				5	3	9637	4615
	Other Countries..							III.
Cheese	lbs.				104	5		
	U. Kingdom				137	6		
	B. W. Indies				326	12		
	U. S. America				2246	118		
	Venezuela				310	15		
	O. Countries				1955	92	5078	248
	Ships' Stores							I.
Coals :	tons				127	127		
	B.W. Indies				70159	78978	70286	79105
	Bunker							II.
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.				11037881	381786	1182915	40679
	B. N. America				1149270	39900	275384	9336
	Brit. Guiana				2500	94		
	O. B. Colonies				36704	1263		
	France				8108522	281073	2888829	104185
	Italy				131756	4949		
	Spain				22010	770	391245	13558
	Argentina				20000	741		
	U.S. America				33572809	1154690	5665972	191626
Total			54081452	1865266	10404345	359384	64485797	2224650
Coffee—Raw	lbs.				294	6	350	3
	U. Kingdom							11
	B. N. America							
	B. Guiana				120	3		
	B. W. Indies				3273	69	1398	25
	U. S. America				223	6		
	Spain						1300	30
	Venezuela						545	11
	Other Countries..				7468	125	756	14
			11378	209	4749	94	16127	303
Carried forward			2010927		488537		2499464	



**TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.**

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
Brought forward	...	...	£ 2010927	...	£ 488537	...	£ 2499464	
Divi Divi	lbs. U. S. America	...	...	13616	34	13616	34	II.
Feathers,	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	France	...	...	...	8324	...	...	
	Italy	...	...	...	508	...	...	
	Venezuela	...	...	...	2620	...	11452	II.
Fish, (all kinds)	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	B. Guiana	...	...	17950	234	...	...	
	B. W. Indies	...	...	36123	297	...	...	
	Venezuela	...	...	72470	1452	...	...	
	O. Countries	...	...	2427	27	...	...	
	Ships' Stores	...	...	2587	73	131557	2083	I.
Fruit & Nuts (for fruit):—								
Fresh Fruit.								
Grape Fruit,	No. U. Kingdom.	10265	59	...	...	11839	62	I.
	B. W. Indies	1574	3	...	...	...	...	
Oranges,	No. U. Kingdom	497455	631	...	...	...	...	
	B. Guiana	200	1	...	...	...	...	
	B. N. America	4800	24	...	...	...	...	
	B. W. Indies	57632	290	...	...	...	...	
	France	168100	248	...	...	...	...	
	U. S. America	300	1	...	...	728487	1195	I.
Other kinds,	value.	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	U. Kingdom	...	317	...	...	...	...	
	B. N. America	...	11	...	...	...	...	
	B. W. Indies	...	50	...	2	...	...	
	France	...	144	...	...	...	...	
	U. S. America	...	13	...	...	...	...	
		...	535	...	2	...	537	I.
Nuts (for fruit):—								
Coconuts,	No. United Kingdom	1463169	6098	...	...	...	...	
	B. N. America	584425	2436	...	...	...	...	
	B. W. Indies	1000	4	...	...	...	...	
	U. S. America	12488724	52038	261797	993	...	...	
		14537318	60576	261797	993	14799115	61669	I.
Glue,	lbs. U. Kingdom	...	...	3650	250	3650	250	III.
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal:—								
Grain.								
Corn,	lbs. B. W. Indies	1680	8	22504	89	...	...	
	Other Countries..	7280	29	12220	55	...	...	
		8960	37	34724	144	43684	181	I.
Oats,	„ B. W. Indies	...	...	64960	277	...	...	
	Venezuela	...	...	480	3	...	...	
	Other Countries..	...	...	6400	29	71840	309	I.
Rice,	„ B. W. Indies	...	...	204441	1436	...	...	
	Venezuela	...	...	1105280	7339	...	...	
	O. Countries	...	...	231740	1703	...	...	
	Ships' Stores	...	...	4160	28	1545621	10506	I.
Pulse:—								
Dholl,	„ B. W. Indies	...	...	17500	130	...	...	
	B. Guiana	...	...	83485	543	...	...	
	O. Countries	...	...	25548	211	126533	884	I.
Peas and Beans,	„ U. Kingdom	4400	40	...	...	...	...	
	B. Guiana	32833	321	880	10	...	...	
	B. W. Indies	153046	1335	118599	916	...	...	
	Venezuela	240	2	22817	326	...	...	
	O. Countries	13640	156	8680	91	...	...	
	Ships' Stores	...	...	1410	15	...	...	
		204159	1854	152386	1358	356545	3212	I.
Carried forward	...	...	2075186	...	516652	...	2591838	

**TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.**

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
Brought forward			£ 2075186		£ 516652		£ 2591838	
Flour	brls.							
	United Kingdom	...	...	9	13			
	B. Guiana	...	...	18	21			
	B. W. Indies	...	...	710	864			
	Venezuela	...	...	2753	3776			
	Other Countries..	...	...	285	359			
	Ships' Stores	...	...	150	194	3925	5227	I.
Meal	"							
	B. W. Indies	...	...	116	115			
	Venezuela	...	...	192	194			
	Other Countries..	...	...	5	4	313	313	I.
Other Farin. Substances	lbs.							
	B. W. Indies	...	...	896	27			
	U. S. America	...	...	630	9			
	Venezuela	10	...					
	Other Countries..	1520	29					
	Total	1530	29	1526	36	3056	65	I.
Gums :								
Balata	"							
	United Kingdom	6935	536	27342	2313			
	U. S. America	1300	102	3195	224			
	Total	8235	638	30537	2537	38772	3175	II.
Rubber	"							
	U. Kingdom	5031	630	...	...			
	U. S. America	...	...	461	38			
	Total	5031	630	461	38	5492	668	II.
Hair	"							
	U. Kingdom	507	22	83	3			
	B. N. America	61	1	...	...			
	Total	568	23	83	3	651	26	II.
Hides and Skins	No.							
	U. Kingdom	300	569	121	28			
	B. N. America	3375	4397	1773	2759			
	B. Guiana	550	41	...	...			
	B. W. Indies	390	312	61	11			
	U. S. America	6882	10756	7662	3065			
	Venezuela	...	...	1	1			
	Total	11497	16075	9618	5864	21115	21939	II.
Honey	lbs.							
	United Kingdom	13325	303	...	...			
	Other Countries..	600	8	...	...	13925	311	I.
Lard	"							
	B. W. Indies	...	...	3525	78			
	Venezuela	...	...	53210	1388			
	Other Countries..	...	...	450	13			
	Ships' Stores.	...	...	200	5	57385	1484	I.
Leather :								
Manufactured	value							
	B. Guiana	...	224	...	...			
	B. W. Indies	...	4	...	196			
	Other Countries..	...	...	...	65			
	Total	...	228	...	261	...	489	III.
Lime-juice	gals.							
	U. Kingdom	12464	4038	...	...			
	B. N. America	100	11	...	...			
	B. W. Indies	830	83	...	...			
	U. S. America	2798	603	...	...	16192	4735	II.
Lime—Temper	value							
	British Guiana..	...	3875	...	87			
	B. W. Indies	...	131	...	56			
	Other Countries..	...	48	...	3			
	Total	...	4054	...	146	...	4200	III.
Matches	gross							
	B. W. Indies	...	...	188	28			
	Venezuela	...	...	1999	265			
	Other Countries..	...	...	570	85			
	Ships' Stores	...	...	60	12	2817	390	III.
Motor Cars	No.							
	Other Countries..	...	...	1	120	1	120	III.
Carried forward			2101909		533071		2634980	



TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
Brought forward ..			£ 2101909	£ ..	£ 533071		£ 2634980	
<b>Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil therefrom:</b>								
Copra, ..	lbs. United Kingdom ..	981775	9045					
	B. N. America ..	800	9					
	France ..	268950	2100	74956	417			
	U.S. America ..	2735206	25081	6140	60			
		3986731	36235	81096	477	4067827	36712	II.
<b>Oils:</b>								
Coconut ..	gals U. Kingdom ..	136	21					
	B. W. Indies ..	811	140					
	U.S. America ..	3300	495					
	Other Countries ..	16	2			4263	658	II.
Edible ..	" B. W. Indies ..			1327	492			
	Venezuela ..			2369	1116			
	Other Countries ..			200	34	3896	1642	I.
Petroleum, Crude, ..	U. Kingdom ..	1637687	7058					
	Brit. Guiana ..	11190	144					
	Br. W. Indies ..	191750	2464					
	U. S. America ..	11792192	59490					
	Venezuela ..	1082	13					
	Other Countries..	9008	197					
	Ships' Stores ..	470946	3071			14113855	72437	II.
Gasolene ..	" U. Kingdom ..	117247	3845					
	B. Guiana ..	25220	1236					
	B. W. Indies ..	14134	733					
	Venezuela ..	238	12					
	Other Countries..	15787	794					
	Ships' Stores ..	104	6			172730	6626	II.
Petroleum Refined (Kerosene) ..	" U. Kingdom ..			400	16			
	B. Guiana ..			15193	689			
	B. W. Indies ..			36299	1474			
	U. S. America ..			82	8			
	Venezuela ..			82666	4278			
	Other Countries..			13217	556			
	Ships' Stores ..			1008	51	148865	7072	III.
Oil, Other kinds ..	" U. Kingdom ..	519	1100	20	75			
	B. Guiana ..			650	62			
	B. W. Indies ..			2130	221			
	U. S. America ..	2	2	672	66			
	Venezuela ..			4377	662			
	Other Countries..	16	39	287	43			
	Ships' Stores ..			2875	313			
Total ..		537	1141	11011	1442	11548	2583	II.
Plants and Seeds, value ..	U. Kingdom ..		37		168			
	B. N. America ..		51					
	B. W. Indies ..		23					
	U. S. America ..		351					
	Other Countries..		8					
			470		168		638	II.
Carried forward ..			2219476		543872		2763348	

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
Brought forward			£ 2219476		£ 543872		£ 2763348	
Salt,	lbs. B. W. Indies ..	...	...	37362	46			
	Venezuela ..	...	...	11964	30			
	Other Countries..	...	...	30700	69			
	Ships' Stores ..	...	...	120	1	80146	146	I.
Shells,	value U. Kingdom ..	...	200	...	...	...	200	II.
Soap,	lbs. U. Kingdom ...	...	...	80528	714			
	B. W. Indies ..	...	...	7960	88			
	Venezuela ..	...	...	20791	244			
	Other Countries..	...	...	13552	152			
	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	416	25	123247	1223	III.
Spices :								
Kola nuts	lbs. U. S. America ...	...	...	2149	30	2149	30	I.
Mace	„ U. S. America ..	329	11	...	...	329	11	I
Nutmegs	„ U. S. America ...	11946	235	796	10			
	Other Countries..	171	2	6112	27			
		12117	237	6908	37	19025	274	I.
Other kinds	value B. N. America ...	...	...	...	12			
	Other Countries..	...	...	...	3	...	15	I.
Spirits :								
Bitters.	gallons U. Kingdom ...	15601	15601					
	B. Guiana ...	187	188					
	B. W. Indies ..	753	753					
	France ...	150	150					
	Spain ...	300	300					
	U. S. America ...	8362	8363					
	Venezuela ...	37	37					
	Other Countries..	2352	2351					
	Ships' Stores ..	3	3	...	...	27742	27746	I.
Brandy	gallons B. W. Indies ..	...	...	65	73			
	Venezuela ...	...	...	582	833			
	Other Countries..	...	...	4	6			
	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	8	10	659	922	I.
Rum,	„ U. Kingdom ...	912810	85619	...	...			
	B. W. Indies ..	2581	332	...	...			
	France ...	6	1	...	...			
	U. S. America ...	188	161	...	...			
	O. Countries ..	...	...	12	6			
	Ships' Stores ...	4	1	32	12			
		915589	86114	44	18	915633	86132	I.
Whiskey,	„ U. Kingdom ...	...	...	218	149			
	B. Guiana ...	...	...	12	12			
	B. W. Indies ..	...	...	84	53			
	U. S. America ...	...	...	11	12			
	Venezuela ...	...	...	1137	821			
	Other Countries..	...	...	4	4			
	Ships' Stores ..	...	...	468	443	1934	1494	I.
Carried forward			2333784		547757		2881541	

**TABLE VI.**--DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
Brought forward ..	..	..	£ 2333784	..	£ 547757	..	£ 2881541	
Spirits, other kind, gallons	U. Kingdom ..	..	..	9	10			
	B. Guiana ..	..	..	15	9			
	B. W. Indies ..	..	..	15	6			
	U. S. America ..	..	..	6	3			
	Venezuela ..	..	..	214	204			
	O. Countries ..	..	..	54	32			
	Ships' Stores ..	..	..	149	97	462	361	I.
Starch & Farine lbs.	U. Kingdom ..	87240	301	..	..			
	B. W. Indies ..	..	..	800	5			
	Other Countries..	7440	61	22160	160			
		94680	362	22960	165	117640	527	III.
Sugar Muscovado, "	U. Kingdom ..	1189216	8995	..	..			
	B. W. Indies ..	152210	1039	..	..			
	Venezuela ..	6460	56	..	..	1347886	10090	I.
Vacuum Pan, "	U. Kingdom ..	100514312	952470	..	..			
	B. N. America ..	11294165	105980	..	..			
	B. W. Indies ..	181517	1638	..	..			
	Venezuela ..	23100	245	..	..	112013094	1060333	I.
Sugar—Refined, "	B. W. Indies ..	..	..	1645	22			
	Venezuela ..	..	..	7545	101	9190	123	I.
Molasses, gallons	U. Kingdom ..	101716	1562	..	..			
	B. N. America ..	171445	3517	..	..			
	B. W. Indies ..	30002	502	..	..			
	Holland ..	23362	929	..	..			
	U. S. America ..	7293	235	..	..			
	O. Countries ..	161745	1884	..	..	495563	8629	I.
Tea : lbs.	U. S. America ..	..	..	80	6			
	Ships' Stores ..	..	..	400	21	480	27	I.
Tobacco :—Manufactured lbs.	B. W. Indies ..	..	..	924	64			
	U. S. America ..	..	..	100	10			
	Venezuela ..	..	..	2674	100			
	Other Countries	..	..	40	3			
	Ships' Stores ..	..	..	447	40	4185	217	I.
Cigarettes, lbs.	B. W. Indies ..	..	..	45	19			
	U. S. America ..	..	..	109	25			
	Venezuela ..	..	..	50	35			
	Other Countries..	..	..	20	6			
	Ships' Stores ..	..	..	257	65	481	141	I.
Unmanufactured, lbs.	U. Kingdom ..	..	..	92919	1180			
	B. W. Indies ..	..	..	6085	256			
	O. B. Colonies ..	..	..	13982	150			
	Holland ..	..	..	89300	844			
	Venezuela ..	..	..	105214	1645			
	Other Countries..	..	..	42	2	307542	4077	I.
Tonca Beans lbs.	France ..	..	..	4032	1000			
	U. S. America ..	..	..	248168	36456	252200	37456	II.
Turtle (Live) No.	U. Kingdom ..	15	18	..	..	15	18	I.
Vegetables, (fresh) value	B. Guiana ..	..	..	..	148			
	B. W. Indies ..	..	6	..	1054			
	Venezuela ..	..	..	..	115			
	Other Countries..	..	..	..	1055			
			6		2372		2378	I.
Carried forward ..	..	..	3413222	..	592696	..	4005918	

**TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.**

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
			£		£		£	
Brought forward ...			3413222		592696		4005918	
<b>Wine</b> in bottle gals.	U. Kingdom ...			1	1			
	B. W. Indies ...			10	6			
	U. S. America ...			2	2			
	Venezuela ...			62	33			
	Ships' Stores ...			4	4	79	46	I.
<b>Wine</b> (Sparkling) gals.	Venezuela ...			84	215	84	215	I.
<b>Wine</b> (Vermouth), "	B. W. Indies ...			212	119			
	Venezuela ...			202	92			
	Other Countries ...			51	20			
	Ships' Stores ...			7	6	472	237	I.
<b>Wine</b> (in wood) "	B. W. Indies ...			1337	183			
	Venezuela ...			3880	767	5217	950	I.
<b>Wood and Timber :</b> Undressed cub. feet Cedar	U. Kingdom ...	26735	2704	1466	125			
	B. W. Indies ...	388	52	29	2			
	Holland ...	30681	3210	6813	1625			
	U. S. America ...	36	3					
	Other Countries ...			1501	180			
		57840	5969	9809	1932	67649	7901	II.
<b>Other kinds,</b> sup. ft.	B. W. Indies ...	538	6	29080	271			
	U. S. America ...			32924	289			
	Venezuela ...	500	5	1844	13			
	Other Countries ...			547	8			
		1038	11	64395	581	65433	592	II.
<b>Unenumerated Articles,</b> value	U. Kingdom ...		99		14			
	B. N. America ...				4			
	B. Guiana ...				617			
	B. W. Indies ...		57		1262			
	U. S. America ...		16		314			
	Venezuela ...		1		1742			
	Other Countries ...		71		2046			
	Ships' Stores ...				138			
			244		6137		6381	I.
<b>Do.</b> do.	U. Kingdom ...		248		4735			
	B. N. America ...				838			
	B. Guiana ...		293		3181			
	B. W. Indies ...		1029		6680			
	France ...				543			
	U. S. America ...		1241		7100			
	Venezuela ...				14371			
	Other Countries ...		13		2006			
	Ships' Stores ...				587			
			2824		40047		42871	III.
<b>Total ...</b>			3422270		642841		4065111	

RECAPITULATION.

Group	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	LOCAL.	FOREIGN.	TOTAL.
	...	...	...	...	...	£ 3,128,404	£ 406,793	£ 3,535,197
	...	...	...	...	...	285,133	141,647	426,780
	...	...	...	...	...	7,488	54,518	61,986
	...	...	...	...	...	1,265	1,911	3,176
	...	...	...	...	...		37,972	37,972
<b>Total...</b>	...	...	...	...	...	£ 3,422,270	£ 642,841	£ 4,065,111

TABLE VII.—ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.		VALUE.		COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.		VALUE.		REMARKS.
				£	£				£	£	
Animals & Birds —living, Dogs Horses No.	United Kingdom...	2	...	5		B. W. Indies	2	...	5		IV.
	U. S. America ...	1	3	15	20	British Guiana ...	1	3	15	20	
Beer & Ale Gals.	United Kingdom ...	31578	...	1255		B. W. Indies	29671	...	985		I.
	B. W. Indies	264	...	119		Br. Guiana	289	...	97		
	Holland	1050	32892	210	1584	Venezuela	1050	...	210		
						Other Countries	1882	32892	292	1584	
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes, Brls.	B. W. Indies	910	...	779							I.
	U. S. America	1532	2442	1145	1924	Venezuela	2442	2442	1924	1924	
Bullion and Coin: Bullion—Gold, Raw value	British Guiana	...	...	60778		U. Kingdom	...	...	67108		V.
	Venezuela	...	...	160406	221184	France	...	...	3398		
						U. S. America	...	...	150678	221184	
Coin—Gold	B. W. Indies	...	...	1340		U. Kingdom	...	...	1340		V
	Venezuela	...	...	5828	7168	U. S. America	...	...	5828	7168	
Butter lbs.	United Kingdom	2166	...	117		United Kingdom	15330	...	386		I.
	B. E. Indies	93450	...	21128		B. W. Indies	4520	...	288		
	B. Guiana	4620	...	276		British Guiana	90290	...	20992		
	Holland	16200	...	431		Venezuela	5020	...	86		
	U. S. America	6220	...	139		Other Countries	5460	...	228		
	Venezuela	130	122786	6	22097	Ships' Stores	2166	122786	117	22097	
Carriages, Carts & Waggon, Motor Cars, No.	British Guiana	1	...	200		United Kingdom...	1	...	200		III.
	U. S. America	20	21	3180	3380	British Guiana	1	...	250		
						Venezuela	19	21	2930	3380	
Cement. Brls...	United Kingdom	1480	...	1120		B. W. Indies	1000	...	500		III
	U. S. America	1000	2480	500	1620	Venezuela	1480	2480	1120	1620	
Carried forward...					258977					258977	

TABLE VII.—ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.

ARTICLES.		COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED.		QUANTITIES.		VALUE.		COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.		QUANTITIES.		VALUE.		REMARKS.
						£	£					£	£	
Brought forward							258977						258977	
Coal	tons	U. S. America	578	578	1100	1100	Venezuela	578	578	1100	1100			II.
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	B. W. Indies	3011576	58358			U. Kingdom	3498004	69812					
		B. Guiana	480428	11454			France	135638	3633642	4862	74674			I.
		Venezuela	135638	3633642	4862	74674								
Coffee—Raw	lbs.	B. W. Indies	11550	318			United Kingdom	118100	2757					
		B. Guiana	118100	2757			B. W. Indies	34460	1358					
		Venezuela	48839	893			B. Guiana	1600	50					
		Other Countries	21470	199959	1010	4978	U. S. America	45799	199959	813	4978			I.
Copra	lbs.	B. W. Indies	12750	480			United Kingdom	95470	95470	2307	2307			I.
		British Guiana	82720	95470	1827	2307								
Cotton—Raw	lbs.	B. W. Indies	235668	235668	5450	5450	United Kingdom	235668	235668	5450	5450			II.
Feathers	value	Venezuela		40432	40432		United Kingdom		13149					
							France		26425					
							Italy		233					
							U. S. America		625	40432				II.
Fruit and Nuts— Nuts for fruit—														
Coconuts	No.	B. W. Indies	32250	1491			U. Kingdom	64750	2491					
		Venezuela	359192	391442	2284	3775	U. S. America	326692	1284	3775				I.
Grain, Pulse, Flour & Meal—														
GRAIN :—														
Corn	lbs.	B. W. Indies	33000	144			United Kingdom	71380	420					
		British Guiana	38380	276			Venezuela	27150	98530	159	579			I.
		U. S. America	27150	98530	159	579								
Rice	bags	United Kingdom	1811	1743			B. W. Indies	459	558					
		B. E. Indies	150	188			Venezuela	7547	8006	6881	7439			I.
		B. W. Indies	1580	1555										
		U. S. America	4465	8006	3953	7439								
PULSE :—														
Dholl	bags	B. E. Indies	15736	15806	15806	15806	B. W. Indies	860	880					
							British Guiana	13145	13195					
							Other Countries	1731	15736	1731	15806			I.
Flour	brls.	United Kingdom	92	87			British Guiana	1489	1493					
		B. N. America	258	334			Venezuela	11183	10621					
		U. S. America	12979	13329	12361	12782	Other Countries	657	13329	668	12782			I.
Ganja	lbs.	B. E. Indies	762	762	852	852	British Guiana	300	300					
							Other Countries	462	762	552	852			I.
Carried forward...						429151						429151		

TABLE VII.—ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES FROM WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	REMARKS.
			£      £			£      £	
Brought forward ...			429151			429151	
<b>Gums:—</b>							
Balata	lbs. B. Guiana ...	818750	35880	United Kingdom ...	2733492	158254	
	Venezuela ...	2290434	135193	U. S. America ...	599848	21544	
	Other Countries ...	224156	8425				II.
		3333340	179498		3333340	179498	
<b>Rubber</b>	lbs. Venezuela ...	1004480	33181	United Kingdom ...	90091	4735	
		1004480	33181	U. S. America ...	914389	28446	II.
					1004480	33181	
<b>Hardware</b>	value United Kingdom ...		4330	United Kingdom ...		1663	
	B. E. Indies ...		1162	B. W. Indies ...		3585	
	B. W. Indies ...		2376	British Guiana ...		1415	
	B. Guiana ...		1555	U. S. America ...		195	
	U. S. America ...		9615	Venezuela ...		11953	
	Venezuela ...		275	Ships' Stores ...		502	III.
			19313			19313	
<b>Hides</b>	No. B. W. Indies ...	200	230	U. Kingdom ...	2684	2602	
	British Guiana ...	1334	1313	U. S. America ...	131113	118739	II.
	Venezuela ...	132263	119798		133797	121341	
		133739	121341				
<b>Horns</b>	value B. Guiana ...		1500				
	Venezuela ...		101	U. Kingdom ...		1601	II.
			1601			1601	
<b>Lard</b>	lbs. British Guiana ...	61808	1305	B. W. Indies ...	112008	2471	
	Holland ...	165760	4056	British Guiana ...	1758	120	
	U. S. America ...	87451	2057	Venezuela ...	88693	2012	
		215019	7418	Other Countries ...	112560	2815	I.
					215019	7418	
<b>Oils:—</b>							
Oil—Edible	gals. U. Kingdom ...	647	180	U. Kingdom ...	13884	2842	
	B. E. Indies ...	5446	1010	B. W. Indies ...	2618	541	
	B. W. Indies ...	13884	2842	British Guiana ...	5618	993	
	Italy ...	1831	305	Venezuela ...	2964	431	
	U. S. America ...	3756	497	Other Countries ...	480	27	I.
		25564	4834		25564	4834	
<b>Oil—Other kinds</b>	gals. U. Kingdom ...	2642	296	British W. Indies ...	2649	391	
	B. E. Indies ...	3944	592	British Guiana ...	8321	806	
	B. W. Indies ...	1282	221	Venezuela ...	2377	266	
	U. S. America ...	7681	571	Ships' Stores ...	2202	217	I.
		15549	1680		15549	1680	
Carried forward...			798017			798017	

TABLE VII.—ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS  
ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.		VALUE.		COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.		VALUE.		REMARKS.
				£	£				£	£	
<i>Brought forward</i>					798017				798017		
<b>Opium</b>	lbs. United Kingdom	5169	169	213	213	B. W. Indies	169	169	213	213	I.
<b>Salt</b>	lbs. Spain	59000	59000	275	275	U. S. America	59000	59000	275	275	I.
<b>Spirits</b>	gals. United Kingdom	4120		4051		U. Kingdom	7660		1540		
	B. W. Indies	975		709		B. W. Indies	10316		5060		
	British Guiana	21031		5640		B. Guiana	565		405		
	Holland	1309		700		Venezuela	1392		1296		
	Italy	90		90		Other Countries	7412		2699		
	Venezuela	132		89		Ships' Stores	880		820		
	Other Countries	568	28225	541	11820			28225		11820	I.
<b>Sugar</b>	lbs. British Guiana	19340160	19340160	161167	161167	B. N. America	18968320		158069		
						Other Countries	371840	18340160	3098	161167	I.
<b>Tobacco</b>	lbs. United Kingdom	66944		3962		B. W. Indies	34356		3385		
	B. W. Indies	35097		3160		British Guiana	77558		4233		
	British Guiana	925		241		Venezuela	5672		392		
	U. S. America	11977		582		Other Countries	1640		225		
	Venezuela	4428		195		Ships' Stores	1405		225		
	Other Countries	1260	120631	320	8460			120631		8460	I.
<b>Tonca Beans</b>	val. Venezuela			55	55	U. S. America			55	55	II.
<b>Wines</b>	gals. United Kingdom	3679		1537							
	B. W. Indies	1369		424							
	British Guiana	569		154							
	Holland	1800		148		B. W. Indies	11945		3102		
	Italy	13144		3312		British Guiana	4872		1281		
	Venezuela	420		57		Venezuela	4864		1597		
	Other Countries	1084	22065	504	6136	Ships' Stores	384		156	6136	I.
<b>Goods Manufactured</b>	United Kingdom			18056							
—unenumerated	B. E. Indies			1350							
value	British W. Indies			38324		United Kingdom			36693		
	British Guiana			4270		B. W. Indies			30535		
	B. N. America			136		British Guiana			6769		
	Holland			24193		Venezuela			11179		
	Italy			1488		U. S. America			206		
	U. S. America			8294		Other Countries			9872		
	Venezuela			499		Ships' Stores			4147	99401	I.
	Other Countries			2791	99401						
<b>Goods Manufactured</b>											
—unenumerated											
value	United Kingdom			96739		United Kingdom			16244		
	B. E. Indies			30340		B. W. Indies			45177		
	B. W. Indies			55668		B. Guiana			75605		
	British Guiana			8891		U. S. America			5424		
	B. N. America			184		Venezuela			63164		
	Holland			4897		Other Countries			3573		
	Italy			3378		Ships' Stores			15731		
	U. S. America			21227						227918	III.
	Venezuela			10271							
	Other Countries			2323	227918						
<b>Total</b>					1313462					1313462	

## SUMMARY CLASSIFICATION.

Group	I.	...	...	...	£450,201	0	0
Group	II.	...	...	...	382,658	0	0
Group	III.	...	...	...	252,231	0	0
Group	IV.	...	...	...	90	0	0
Group	V.	...	...	...	228,352	0	0
<b>Total</b>		...	...	...	<b>41,313,462</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>



TABLE VIII.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF DUTIES RECEIVED, 1914 AND 1915.

ARTICLES.	Amount Received. 1914.	Amount Received. 1915.	Increase.	Decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Aerated and Mineral Waters	143 7 0	190 10 0	47 3 0	
Animals and Birds Living :				
For Breeding—				
Horned Cattle	2 10 0	27 10 0	25 0 0	
Sheep	10 0	4 0		6 0
Goats				
Swine	4 0			4 0
Horses	5 0 0			5 0 0
Asses	1 0 0			1 0 0
For Food :				
Horned Cattle	4,569 10 0	3,786 0 0		783 10 0
Goats	178 16 0	236 13 0	57 17 0	
Sheep	72 2 6	77 7 6	5 5 0	
Swine	125 7 0	181 18 0	56 11 0	
Others :				
Asses	112 0 0	215 10 0	103 10 0	
Dogs	6 10 0	3 0 0		3 10 0
Horses	354 0 0	495 0 0	141 0 0	
Mules	632 0 0	755 0 0	123 0 0	
Apparel	4,891 16 0	4,386 2 0		505 14 0
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives :				
Firearms	256 10 0	231 10 0		25 0 0
Ammunition				
Loaded Cartridges	59 13 9	85 2 8	25 8 11	
Unloaded Cartridges	13 2	2 5 0	1 11 10	
Explosives	35 12 0	18 10 0		17 2 0
Gunpowder	166 5 0	116 13 4		49 11 8
Bags and Sacks (Empty)	3,378 18 0	4,371 4 0	992 6 0	
Bags, (travelling & tool) Trunks & Valises	220 12 0	166 2 0		54 10 0
Baking Powder	21 8 0	27 0 0	5 12 0	
Baskets	36 2 10	70 0 0	33 17 2	
Beer and Ale	9,129 4 6	8,908 15 1		220 9 5
Biscuit, Bread and Cakes	742 4 8	728 12 3		13 12 5
Blacking and Polishes	184 12 0	281 16 0	97 4 0	
Blue	95 2 0	65 0 0		30 2 0
Boots and Shoes	4,088 1 3	4,137 16 0	49 14 9	
Books (Foreign Reprints)				
Bricks and Tiles	160 4 6	215 18 8	55 14 2	
Brooms and Brushes	214 9 7	297 15 3	83 5 8	
Butter	3,342 7 5	3,578 7 10	236 0 5	
Candles, Dip and Tallow	76 8 6	62 12 5		13 16 1
Other kinds	559 10 11	519 17 6		39 13 5
Caoutchouc & Gutta Percha—Man'frs of	692 11 7	511 9 7		91 2 0
Carriages, Carts and Waggons :				
Motor Cars—2 seats	142 0 0	370 0 0	228 0 0	
3 seats	12 10 0	12 10 0		
4 seats	663 0 0	807 0 0	144 0 0	
5 seats	17 10 0	17 10 0		
6 seats	120 0 0	260 0 0	140 0 0	
10 % ad val.		55 6 0	55 6 0	
others	28 0 0			28 0 0
Bicycles and Tricycles—Motor	122 0 0	139 10 0	17 10 0	
non-Motor	438 10 0	374 8 1		64 1 11
Carriages—others	60 9 3	70 16 5	10 7 2	
parts	737 14 0	1,160 14 0	423 0 0	
Cattle Food	2,039 8 11	2,105 19 10	36 10 11	
Cement	2,427 5 8	2,232 0 7		195 3 1
Chalk	64 6 0	15 17 6		48 8 6
Cheese	1,187 4 7	987 11 10		199 12 9
Chemicals :				
Acetic Acid, more than 6 per cent. acid	88 17 6	110 15 0	21 17 6	
Calcium Carbide	104 14 11	109 11 8	4 16 9	
Other	692 2 0	1,230 10 0	548 8 0	
China-ware and Earthenware	414 0 0	360 2 0		53 18 0
Clay	11 8 1	100 3 6	88 15 2	
Clocks	46 14 0	49 4 0	2 10 0	
Cocoa—Prepared	137 6 7	137 11 6	4 11	
Coffee—Raw	1,127 19 11	610 8 3		517 11 8
Prepared	5 19 4	17 10 0	11 10 8	
Confectionery	918 0 1	1,055 16 6	137 16 5	
Cordage and Twine	1,082 14 5	1,135 6 10	52 12 5	
Cork Manufactures	51 4 0	83 14 0	32 10 0	
Cotton: Piece Goods	8,908 9 0	9,566 9 0	658 0 0	
Gloves	51 18 0	18 14 0		33 4 0
Hosiery	934 2 0	897 12 0		126 10 0
Other	4,628 6 0	4,338 16 0		289 10 0
Cutlery	187 18 0	200 6 0	12 8 0	
Carried forward	61,936 14 8	63,292 16 7	4,766 4 10	3,410 2 11

TABLE VIII.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF DUTIES RECEIVED, 1914 AND 1915.—*Contd.*

ARTICLES.	Amount Received. 1914.	Amount Received. 1915.	Increase.	Decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought Forward ...	61,936 14 8	63,292 16 7	4,766 4 10	3,410 2 11
Electrical Apparatus ...	440 10 0	349 10 0	...	91 0 0
Fibre ...	29 0 0	11 12 0	...	17 8 0
Fireworks ...	18 8 0	4 4 0	...	14 4 0
Fish (of all kinds) ...	3,096 16 10	3,080 13 10	...	16 3 0
Flax ...	58 6 0	28 10 0	...	29 16 0
Fruits and Nuts—Dried ...	577 14 0	440 3 3	...	137 10 9
Nuts —(Others) ...	155 10 0	151 0 0	...	4 10 0
Ganja ...	2,937 15 0	2,403 0 0	...	534 15 0
Ghee ...	519 5 8	558 14 10	39 9 2	...
Glass and Glassware ...	809 5 3	869 10 0	60 4 9	...
Glue ...	9 0 0	21 0 0	12 0 0	...
Grain and Flour :—				
Flour ...	35,676 9 2	31,323 9 9	...	4,352 19 5
Meal, not wheaten ...	474 5 3	635 4 6	160 19 3	...
Corn, Oats, &c. ...	4,524 5 11	3,818 8 4	...	705 17 7
Rice ...	28,319 19 0	28,567 8 0	247 9 0	...
Pulse ...	680 12 2	663 14 6	...	16 17 8
Dholl ...	1,295 4 5	1,596 19 6	301 15 1	...
Other Farinaceous Preparations ...	532 7 0	511 17 11	...	20 9 1
Macaroni and Vermicelli ...	35 4 10	18 4 11	...	16 19 11
Grease :—				
Tallow ...	83 18 7	88 5 9	4 7 2	...
Other kinds ...	44 2 2	62 4 10	18 2 8	...
Gums ...	5 8 0	10 0 0	4 12 0	...
Haberdashery and Millinery ...	3,600 18 0	3,003 12 0	...	597 6 0
Hardware ...	4,279 6 5	2,675 9 2	...	1,603 17 3
Hats and Bonnets ...	1,821 4 0	1,899 10 0	78 6 0	...
Hay and Chaff ...	158 2 7	152 9 6	...	5 13 1
Hemp—Manufactures of ...	458 0 0	410 14 0	...	47 6 0
Hops ...	4 16 0	6 12 0	1 16 0	...
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits ...	582 15 2	533 18 5	...	48 16 9
Jewellery ...	1,052 18 0	1,678 12 0	625 14 0	...
Jute, Manufactures of ...	57 16 0	5 14 0	...	52 2 0
Lard ...	11,135 17 7	11,131 14 2	...	4 3 5
Leather—Undressed ...	305 11 2	245 13 4	...	59 17 10
—Dressed ...	243 5 2	194 13 4	...	48 11 10
—Manufactures of ...	350 4 0	266 6 0	...	83 18 0
Lime (for Building) ...	8 18 0	42 0 0	33 2 0	...
Linen, Manufactures of ...	215 12 0	195 8 0	...	20 4 0
Machinery ...	90 11 2	693 10 6	602 19 4	...
Matches ...	4,248 3 0	5,098 18 0	840 15 0	...
Mats and Matting ...	44 2 0	15 2 0	...	29 0 0
Meats (all kinds) ...	4,478 2 0	4,879 19 2	401 17 2	...
Medicines and Drugs—without spirits ...	1,525 8 0	1,586 18 0	61 10 0	...
— — —with spirits ...	745 0 0	857 10 0	112 10 0	...
Metal :—				
—Brass, Manufactures of ...	192 4 0	190 10 0	...	1 14 0
—Iron and Steel, Manufactures of ...	2,845 16 0	4,676 13 2	1,830 17 2	...
—Lead, Manufactures of ...	22 4 0	28 16 0	6 12 0	...
—Tin, Manufactures of ...	66 0 0	129 0 0	63 0 0	...
—Copper, Manufactures of ...	109 4 0	184 6 0	75 2 0	...
—Zinc, Manufactures of ...	...	9 10 0	9 10 0	...
Steel drums and barrels ...	...	5 4 10	5 4 10	...
Milk, Condensed ...	1,711 9 7	1,857 16 7	146 7 0	...
Musical Instruments ...	167 2 10	228 19 2	61 16 4	...
Carried Forward ...	182,780 12 7	181,381 11 10	10,572 2 9	11,971 3 6

TABLE VIII.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF DUTIES RECEIVED, 1914 AND 1915.—CONTD.

ARTICLES.	Amount Received 1914.		Amount Received 1915.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Brought forward	182,780	12 7	181,381	11 10	10,572	2 9	11,971	3 6
<b>Oils :</b>								
Edible	3,087	2 6	3,069	16 3			17	6 3
Petroleum	18,040	8 6	18,332	0 0	291	11 6		
Gasolene	567	14 8	455	14 4			112	0 4
Other kinds	2,431	5 6	2,685	12 0	254	6 6		
Oil-cloth	34	16 0	85	8 0	50	12 0		
Oleomargarine	530	5 0	532	16 3	2	11 3		
Opium	1,904	5 0	1,382	5 0			522	0 0
<b>Painters' Colours and Materials :</b>								
Paints	799	8 0	798	6 0			1	2 0
Turpentine	144	17 0	148	10 6	3	13 6		
Varnish (with Spirits)	75	0 5	82	7 4	7	6 11		
„ (without Spirits)	74	15 3	44	1 7			30	13 8
Paper—All kinds	1,669	6 5	2,061	1 7	391	15 2		
Playing Cards	223	2 9	248	14 7	25	11 10		
Perfumery	28	0 0	48	8 0	20	8 0		
Pickles and Sauces	152	10 0	169	8 6	16	18 0		
Pictures	16	18 0	10	14 0			6	4 6
Plated Ware	219	9 7	164	18 10			54	10 9
Roofing felt	10	2 0	5	6 0			4	16 0
Rosin	3	0 0	11	8 0	8	8 0		
Saddlery and Harness	168	10 0	175	10 0	7	0 0		
Salt—Fine	583	11 4	1,244	11 7	661	0 3		
„ Rock	148	12 11	401	13 0	253	0 1		
Seeds	153	10 0	140	12 0			12	18 0
Silk, Manufactures of	722	2 0	854	4 0	132	2 0		
<b>Soap :</b>								
Common	3,042	17 4	3,066	5 10	23	8 6		
Perfumed	176	1 7	184	15 4	8	13 9		
Spices	203	6 0	279	4 0	75	18 0		
Spirits	34,809	2 0	36,858	11 6	2,049	9 6		
Starch	171	9 7	206	0 8	34	11 1		
Stationery	529	12 0	441	4 0			88	8 0
<b>Stones and Slates :</b>								
Stones	365	8 0	36	2 0			329	6 0
Slates	4	13 9	7	17 6	3	3 9		
Straw	10	16 0	4	12 0			6	4 0
<b>Sugar :</b>								
Refined	646	13 2	780	7 0	133	13 10		
Unrefined	7	4	1	13 4	1	6 0		
Tea	3,001	15 0	3,266	5 6	264	10 6		
Tobacco and Snuff	61,225	16 2	72,342	2 8	11,116	6 6		
Toys and Games	86	18 0	149	10 0	62	12 0		
Umbrellas and Parasols	189	14 0	164	14 0			25	0 0
<b>Vegetables :</b>								
Fresh	2,885	2 6	4,061	0 1	1,175	17 7		
Canned	242	14 3	316	12 11	73	18 8		
Vinegar	67	13 6	59	0 6			8	13 0
Watches	100	6 0	48	8 0			51	18 0
Wax	6	6 0	24	14 0	18	8 0		
Wines	11,762	2 9	9,615	11 9			2,146	11 0
<b>Wood and Timber :</b>								
Timber	5,533	11 0	4,689	6 6			844	4 6
Wood, Manufactures of	2,798	0 0	1,019	13 2			1,778	6 10
Wool, Manufactures of	2,076	16 0	2,095	2 0	18	6 0		
Food, Unenumerated	197	10 0	165	8 0			32	2 0
Goods, Manufactured Unenumerated	6,602	16 0	4,921	10 0			1,681	6 0
Total	351,306	13 4	359,340	10 11	27,758	11 5	19,724	13 10
Net Increase					£ 8,033 17 7			

TABLE IX.—ACCOUNT OF OVER ENTRY AND DRAWBACK CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING THE YEARS 1913, 1914 AND 1915.

ARTICLES.	DRAWBACKS.			OVER ENTRIES.			TOTAL REPAYMENTS.		
	1913.	1914.	1915.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1913.	1914.	1915.
<b>Animals :</b>									
Horned Cattle ... ..	5	2	...	116	145	60	121	147	60
Horses ... ..	..	1	1	...	...	2	...	1	3
Mules ... ..	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
<b>Beer and Ale</b> ... ..	441	296	282	3	5	16	444	301	298
<b>Biscuits, Bread and Cakes</b> ... ..	274	276	408	..	2	...	274	278	408
<b>Butter</b> ... ..	117	281	247	7	10	44	124	291	291
<b>Candles</b> ... ..	12	11	19	...	1	...	12	12	19
<b>Cement</b> ... ..	639	485	461	4	4	27	643	489	488
<b>Cheese</b> ... ..	36	12	20	2	1	5	38	13	25
<b>Grain and Flour :</b>									
Flour ... ..	599	365	524	136	90	74	735	455	598
Meal—Not Wheaten ... ..	18	19	21	3	...	21	21	19	42
Corn, Oats, &c. ... ..	...	61	113	28	60	10	28	121	123
Rice ... ..	829	985	1,444	64	159	343	893	1,144	1,787
<b>Lard</b> ... ..	374	175	215	7	6	13	381	181	228
<b>Matches</b> ... ..	36	34	83	...	...	5	36	34	88
<b>Oils :</b>									
Edible ... ..	271	204	242	3	25	27	274	229	269
Petroleum ... ..	322	227	307	1	4	2	323	231	309
Gasolene ... ..	1,114	...	...	...	...	2	1,114	...	2
Other kinds ... ..	157	141	209	27	10	21	184	151	230
<b>Soap</b> ... ..	120	109	100	22	1	9	142	110	109
<b>Spirits</b> ... ..	1,353	900	1,266	115	12	40	1,468	912	1,306
<b>Sugar</b> ... ..	48	11	6	20	9	10	68	20	16
<b>Tea</b> ... ..	...	...	...	...	34	6	...	34	6
<b>Wines</b> ... ..	571	451	472	33	24	52	604	475	524
<b>Wood and Timber</b> ... ..	156	72	22	23	99	69	179	171	91
<b>Export Duty</b> ... ..	...	...	...	41	19	..	41	19	..
<b>Miscellaneous</b> ... ..	315	330	385	461	389	894	776	719	1,279
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	7,807	5,453	6,847	1,116	1,109	1,752	8,923	6,562	8,599

**TABLE X.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TRADE WITH THE UNITED KINGDOM DURING THE YEARS 1913, 1914 AND 1915.**

IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
COMMODITIES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	COMMODITIES.	1913.	1914.	1915.
	£	£	£		£	£	£
Apparel ... ..	45,139	36,218	28,244	<b>Asphalt :—</b>			
Bags and Sacks (Empty) ...	3,101	7,047	13,196	Crude ... ..	22,283	14,886	5,105
Beer and Ale ... ..	37,236	36,355	35,862	Dried ... ..	3,354	8,820	2,450
Blacking and Polishes ...	2,033	2,280	2,083	Epuré ... ..	11,240	12,352	12,346
Books—Printed ... ..	6,794	7,717	9,096	Manjak ... ..	1,392	1,354	2,981
Boots and Shoes ... ..	22,580	23,029	13,672	<b>Bullion and Coin ...</b>	2,419	7,646	10,385
Bricks and Tiles ... ..	1,213	2,087	3,357	<b>Cocoa—Raw ... ..</b>	115,085	182,084	422,465
Brooms and Brushes ...	1,368	1,577	1,703	<b>Coffee—Raw ... ..</b>	11	92	9
Butter ... ..	10,191	12,074	18,656	<b>Fruit and Nuts (for fruit) :—</b>			
Candles ... ..	4,081	3,074	3,563	Fresh Fruit ... ..	10,572	4,602	1,007
<b>Carriages, Carts and Waggon :—</b>				Nuts (for fruit) :			
Motor Cars ... ..	1,310	3,510	1,010	Coconuts ... ..	1	3,213	6,098
Motor Bicycles ... ..	65	1,467	833	<b>Gums :—</b>			
Bicycles (non Motor) ...	2,064	4,072	3,807	Balata ... ..	1,672	323	2,849
Carriages, Others ... ..	59	2,795	128	Rubber ... ..	1,212	434	636
<b>Cement ... ..</b>	10,665	6,568	3,197	<b>Hides and Skins ...</b>	4,189	3,279	597
<b>Clocks ... ..</b>	163	194	48	<b>Honey ... ..</b>	19	57	303
<b>Coal, Coke, &amp;c. :—</b>				<b>Lime Juice ... ..</b>		2,225	4,038
Coal ... ..	14,887	23,768	11,931	<b>Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil therefrom :—</b>			
Patent Fuel ... ..	17,870	24,597	26,052	Copra ... ..	8,946	12,557	9,045
<b>Cordage and Twine ...</b>	6,489	8,167	8,216	<b>Oils :—</b>			
<b>Cotton, Manufactures ...</b>	141,936	166,039	166,967	Crude Petroleum ...	6,684	14,337	7,058
Cutlery ... ..	1,793	1,395	1,624	Gasolene ... ..		900	3,845
<b>Fish of all kinds ...</b>	6,872	19,130	5,157	<b>Spices ... ..</b>	44	70	
<b>Glass and Glassware ...</b>	4,258	2,824	4,308	<b>Spirits :—</b>			
<b>Grain and Flour :—</b>				Bitters ... ..	12,233	10,314	15,601
Rice ... ..	12,740	31,973	55,391	Rum ... ..	10,446	17,505	85,619
Dholl ... ..	969	1,933	673	<b>Sugar :—</b>			
<b>Haberdashery and Millinery.</b>	27,200	27,125	26,640	Muscovado ... ..	10,014	6,093	8,995
<b>Hardware ... ..</b>	59,386	43,748	25,329	Vacuum Pan ... ..	257,327	260,714	952,470
<b>Hats and Bonnets ...</b>	14,494	15,492	16,865	Molasses ... ..		378	1,562
<b>Hemp, Manufactures of ...</b>	3,162	3,869	3,166	<b>Wood and Timber :—</b>			
<b>Jewellery ... ..</b>	9,157	10,243	12,061	Undressed- Cedar ...	2,684	326	2,829
Carried forward ... ..	469,275	530,307	502,829	Other kinds ... ..	11	129	
				<b>Miscellaneous ... ..</b>	13,263	7,581	9,649
				<b>TOTALS ... ..</b>	495,101	572,271	1,567,936

TABLE X.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TRADE WITH THE UNITED KINGDOM DURING THE YEARS 1913, 1914 AND 1915.—*Continued.*

IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
COMMODITIES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	COMMODITIES.	1913.	1914.	1915.
	£	£	£		£	£	£
Brought forward	469,275	530,307	502,829				
<b>Leather :—</b>							
Undressed ...	1,310	918	691				
Dressed ...	904	1,551	1,695				
Manufactures of ...	2,599	3,158	328				
<b>Machinery</b> ...	32,346	48,375	50,892				
<b>Manure</b> ...	18,949	18,949	23,697				
<b>Matches</b> ...	212	396	3,003				
<b>Meats of all kinds</b> ...	8,809	7,679	7,024				
<b>Metal :—</b>							
Iron and Steel, Manufactures ...	13,111	22,712	28,439				
<b>Milk, (Condensed)</b> ...	31,117	31,810	36,408				
<b>Oils :—</b>							
Edible ...	2,904	3,268	4,699				
Petroleum ...	..	28	81				
Gasolene ...	9	81	..				
Other kinds ...	4,672	5,530	5,190				
<b>Painters Colours and Materials</b> ...	8,063	9,423	8,544				
<b>Paper of all kinds</b> ...	10,025	11,371	11,364				
<b>Saddlery and Harness</b> ...	2,460	1,665	4,389				
<b>Silk Manufactures</b> ...	6,041	4,080	7,791				
<b>Soap</b> ...	31,545	34,436	32,121				
<b>Spirits :—</b>							
Potable ...	14,851	14,848	16,082				
Perfumed ...	890	717	1,222				
Methylated ...	444	238	282				
Unenumerated ...	28	187	115				
<b>Stationery</b> ...	6,746	5,091	3,909				
<b>Sugar (Refined)</b> ...	1,138	1,600	662				
<b>Tea</b> ...	4,498	5,093	7,691				
<b>Tobacco :—</b>							
Unmanufactured ...	..	295	..				
Cigars and Cigarettes ...	4,278	4,956	5,011				
Manufactured ...	17,843	18,771	18,003				
<b>Toys and Games</b> ...	643	544	777				
<b>Umbrellas and Parasols</b> ...	1,493	2,007	1,744				
<b>Watches</b> ..	244	488	301				
<b>Wines</b> ...	5,120	4,025	4,883				
<b>Wood, Manufactures</b> ...	7,552	6,410	3,280				
<b>Wool, Manufactures</b> ...	19,908	21,131	21,532				
<b>Miscellaneous</b> ...	162,566	176,699	147,372				
<b>TOTALS</b> ...	892,593	998,837	959,051				

**TABLE XI.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TRADE WITH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA DURING THE YEARS 1913, 1914, AND 1915.**

IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
COMMODITIES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	COMMODITIES.	1913.	1914.	1915.
<b>Animals Living :—</b>	£	£	£	<b>Asphalt :—</b>	£	£	£
Horses ...	125	500	522	Crude ...	68,287	38,123	33,346
Mules ...	4,628	7,088	11,066	Dried ...	39,618	40,291	79,489
<b>Apparel ...</b>	9,338	11,267	13,502	Epuré ...	759	515	541
<b>Arms Ammunition &amp; Explosives :—</b>				<b>Bullion and Coin ...</b>	588	9,684	21,890
Firearms ...	553	406	473	<b>Cocoa—Raw ...</b>	828,856	889,766	1,346,316
Loaded Cartridges ...	1,376	629	967	<b>Coffee—Raw ...</b>	Nil	57	6
<b>Bags &amp; Sacks (empty) ..</b>	698	1,829	1,204	<b>Fruit &amp; Nuts (for fruit) :—</b>			
<b>Beer &amp; Ale ...</b>	4,637	6,470	9,184	Fresh Fruit ...	208	92	14
<b>Biscuits, Bread &amp; Cakes</b>	1,712	3,869	2,026	Nuts (for fruit) :—			
<b>Boots &amp; Shoes ...</b>	20,379	20,941	31,464	Coconuts ...	76,497	55,728	53,131
<b>Bullion &amp; Coin ...</b>	40,209	72,899	36,252	<b>Grain :—</b>			
<b>Butter ...</b>	2,476	4,141	2,729	Peas and Beans ...	16	1,003	...
<b>Carriages, Carts and Waggon :—</b>				<b>Gums :—</b>			
Motor Cars ...	11,596	10,057	15,875	Balata ...	2,237	3,105	326
Carriages (others) ...	496	387	556	Rubber ...	44	2	38
<b>Cattle Food ...</b>	15,752	17,578	26,221	<b>Hides &amp; Skins ...</b>	2,419	13,612	13,821
<b>Cheese ...</b>	5,648	4,494	7,131	<b>Lime Juice ...</b>	...	430	603
<b>Coal, Coke, &amp;c. :—</b>				<b>Nuts and Kernels for expressing oil therefrom :—</b>			
Coal ...	90,777	85,736	104,046	Copra ...	775	6,881	25,141
<b>Cotton Manufactures ...</b>	24,692	31,015	45,106	<b>Oils :—</b>			
<b>Fish of all kinds ...</b>	5,826	3,130	5,945	Coconut ...	...	470	495
<b>Fruit—Fresh ...</b>	1,062	669	676	Petroleum—Crude ...	51,977	26,724	59,490
<b>Flour &amp; Grain :—</b>				<b>Spices ...</b>	112	179	286
Flour ...	118,394	68,778	53,645	<b>Spirits :—</b>			
Meal not wheaten ...	5,299	5,346	7,458	Bitters ...	10,815	8,648	8,363
Corn, Oats, &c. ...	1,509	1,423	5,147	Rum ...	8	82	161
Pulse ...	963	1,005	3,690	<b>Sugar :—</b>			
<b>Hardware ...</b>	21,954	21,583	17,855	Vacuum pan ...	12,839	...	...
<b>Hats ...</b>	227	95	137	Molasses ...	266	...	235
<b>Lard ...</b>	47,844	51,161	47,442	<b>Wood &amp; Timber :—</b>			
<b>Leather—Dressed ...</b>	2,973	3,395	3,187	Undressed Cedar ...	11	134	3
<b>Machinery ...</b>	74,264	98,616	88,663	<b>Miscellaneous ...</b>	296,454	8,954	46,583
<b>Meats ...</b>	77,290	70,047	75,078				
<b>Metal :—</b>							
Iron and Steel Manufactures	5,276	9,267	25,884				
<b>Oils :—</b>							
Edible ...	2,085	2,459	2,258				
Petroleum ...	26,643	26,484	27,636				
Gasolene ...	5,637	2,527	1,999				
Other ...	5,048	5,275	6,391				
<b>Oleomargarine ...</b>	908	757	1,182				
<b>Tobacco :—</b>							
Unmanufactured ...	7,587	7,383	9,194				
Manufactured ...	444	153	693				
<b>Wood and Timber :—</b>							
Undressed ...	28,319	44,892	13,391				
Dressed ...	15,378	23,986	10,222				
Manufactures of ...	16,623	21,262	7,000				
Miscellaneous ...	107,073	103,989	153,795				
<b>Totals ...</b>	813,718	852,988	£906,892	<b>Totals ...</b>	1,392,786	1,104,480	£1,690,278

TABLE XII.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TRADE WITH CANADA DURING THE YEARS 1913, 1914 AND 1915.

IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
COMMODITIES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	COMMODITIES.	1913.	1914.	1915.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes ...	113	41	534	Cocoa :—			
Boots and Shoes ...	16	27	434	Raw ...	23,510	19,397	49,236
Butter ...	162	523	577	Fruit and Nuts (for fruit) :—			
Cattlefood ...	2,211	2,457	3,997	Fresh Fruit ...	70	46	35
Cheese ...	73	101	192	Nuts (for fruit) :—			
Cordage and Twine ...	1,075	1,471	1,464	Coconuts ...	10,145	5,625	2,436
Fish of all kinds ...	63,398	61,440	78,714	Hides and Skins ...	1,705	821	7,156
Fruit (Fresh) ...	202	344	458	Spirits :—			
Grain and Flour :—				Bitters ...	169	112	—
Flour ...	126,356	185,461	237,332	Sugar :—			
Corn, Oats ...	29,982	33,844	32,503	Vacuum pan ...	134,949	318,228	105,980
Pulse ...	25	114	1,374	Molasses ...	3,498	2,174	3,517
Hay ...	947	907	411	Miscellaneous ...	945	94	938
Manure ...	—	1,052	—				
Meats of all kinds ...	645	249	1,203				
Milk Condensed :—	366	1,114	3,579				
Oils :—							
Edible ...	—	16	39				
Other kinds ...	427	573	359				
Painters Colours and Materials :—	1,576	1,178	2,125				
Paper all kinds ...	1,161	1,209	2,001				
Soap ...	565	1,299	7,379				
Vegetables, (Fresh) :—							
Potatoes, Onions, &c. ...	3,861	2,787	9,639				
Wood and Timber :—							
Undressed ...	6,407	6,098	9,425				
Dressed ...	2,368	6,756	6,574				
Manufactured ...	5,796	4,841	2,070				
Miscellaneous ...	8,703	11,472	16,631				
Totals ...	£256,435	£325,374	£419,014	Totals ...	174,991	346,496	£169,298



TABLE XIII.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TRADE WITH VENEZUELA DURING THE YEARS 1913, 1914 AND 1915.

IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
COMMODITIES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	COMMODITIES.	1913.	1914.	1915.
	£	£	£		£	£	£
<b>Animals, Living :</b>				<b>Beer and Ale...</b>	1,242	698	915
Horned Cattle ...	48,645	56,474	47,235	<b>Biscuits, Bread &amp; Cakes</b>	1,227	1,083	1,456
Others ...	4,521	9,388	10,516	<b>Butter</b> ...	796	523	588
<b>Bark</b> ...	411	688	2,120	<b>Candles</b> ...	77	81	106
<b>Boots and Shoes</b> ...	1,274	1,777	996	<b>Cement</b> ...	5,948	3,729	4,122
<b>Bullion and Coin</b> ...	1,385	14,206	38,020	<b>Cheese</b> ...	138	61	118
<b>Cheese</b> ...	271	369	262	<b>Coals</b> ...	150	114	...
<b>Cocoa—Raw</b> ...	166,128	186,777	255,690	<b>Fish (all kinds)</b> ...	2,113	1,590	1,452
<b>Coffee—Raw</b> ...	4,052	4,919	2,340	<b>Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal :—</b>			
<b>Divi-Divi</b> ...	...	67	523	Rice ...	2,409	3,444	7,339
<b>Fish of all kinds</b> ...	1,308	2,040	761	Peas and Beans ...	275	65	328
<b>Fruits and Nuts :—</b>				Flour ...	2,731	1,771	3,776
Nuts (Coconuts) ...	1,912	992	1,505	Meal ...	182	120	194
<b>Glue (fish)</b> ...	104	77	131	<b>Lard</b> ...	1,536	1,090	1,388
<b>Gums :—</b>				<b>Matches</b> ...	207	166	265
Balata ...	6,224	1,807	737	<b>Motor Cars</b> ...	...	450	...
<b>Hides</b> ...	2,504	2,268	5,077	<b>Oils :—</b>			
<b>Horns</b> ...	12	3	56	Edible ...	1,124	758	1,116
<b>Leather :—</b>				Petroleum, Crude ...	519	5	13
Undressed ...	3,104	3,631	2,304	Gasolene ...	...	214	12
<b>Manure</b> ...	73	160	1,634	Petroleum refined (Kero-sene) ...	2,495	5,049	4,278
<b>Nuts and Kernels :</b>				Other kinds ...	670	425	662
Copra ...	5	293	972	<b>Salt</b> ...	22	9	30
<b>Plants</b> ...	50	23	37	<b>Soap</b> ...	253	139	244
<b>Tonca Beans</b> ...	222,195	1,079	29,763	<b>Spirits :—</b>			
<b>Vegetables (fresh)</b> ...	115	198	1,401	Bitters ...	206	33	37
<b>Wood and Timber :</b>				Brandy ...	914	663	833
Undressed ...	78	300	270	Rum ...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous ...	4,287	2,840	2,550	Whiskey ...	1,439	9	821
				Other kinds ...	208	139	204
				<b>Sugar :—</b>			
<b>Totals</b> ...	468,658	290,401	£ 404,900	Muscovado ...	20	54	56
				Vacuum Pan ...	1,255	229	245
				Refined ...	191	108	101
				Molasses ...	2	...	...
				<b>Tea</b> ...	5	17	...
				<b>Tobacco :—</b>			
				Manufactured ...	57	15	100
				Cigarettes ...	289	256	35
				Cigars ...	...	3	...
				Unmanufactured ...	272	816	1,645
				<b>Wines</b> ...	1,333	1,025	1,107
				<b>Wood and Timber</b> ...	2,646	995	18
				<b>Unenumerated Articles</b>	22,664	12,662	16,114
				Miscellaneous ...	10,798	397	2,828
				<b>Totals</b> ...	66,413	39,005	£ 52,546

**TABLE XIV.**—STATEMENT OF IMPORTS FOR LOCAL CONSUMPTION PER CAPITA OF POPULATION (TRANSHIPMENTS, BULLION AND SPECIE AND RE-EXPORTS EXCLUDED) FOR THE PERIOD 1896 TO THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER, 1915, INCLUSIVE.

Year.	Population.	Total Imports.	Per Capita.	Annual Average.
896	227,588	1,630,900	7.17	6.52
897	233,100	1,473,173	6.32	
898	238,612	1,450,421	6.08	
899	262,477	1,635,981	6.23	6.08
900	267,989	1,591,229	5.94	
901-2	287,030	1,740,299	6.07	
902-3	297,489	1,787,447	6.01	6.09
903-4	304,860	1,843,968	6.04	
904-5	315,696	1,961,092	6.21	
1905-6	331,613	1,774,676	5.35	5.61
1906-7	338,992	1,851,289	5.46	
1907-8	344,027	2,074,811	6.03	
1908-9	351,205	1,976,774	5.62	5.67
*1909	356,451	1,982,954	5.56	
1910	363,639	2,123,439	5.84	
1911	337,401	2,255,452	6.67	6.26
1912	344,103	2,135,235	6.20	
1913	350,577	2,078,747	5.92	
1914	357,553	2,365,629	6.61	6.54
1915	364,535	2,380,188	6.47	

\* Statistical year made to close in December.

H. B. WALCOTT,  
Collector of Customs.



**X.**

**SHIPPING.**

No. 1.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	ns.
United Kingdom ... ..	3	1,014	1	225	4	1,289	...	...
British North America ... ..	8	991	...	...	8	991	...	...
British West Indies ... ..	318	7,532	8	689	326	8,221	8	284
British Guiana ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	55
Spain ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	176
United States of America ... ..	1	398	...	...	1	398	7	5,007
Venezuela ... ..	1	17	...	...	1	17	786	14,155
Dutch West Indies ... ..	1	99	...	...	1	99	1	79
French West Indies ... ..	2	94	...	...	2	94	8	420
Danish West Indies ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	79
Holland ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Puerto Rico ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South America ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brazil ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Africa ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Guiana ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portugal ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British East Indies ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ... ..	334	10,145	9	914	343	11,059	813	20,255

## COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FROM EACH COUNTRY, IN THE YEAR 1915.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
1	352	1	352	3	1,014	2	577	5	1,591
...	...	...	...	8	991	...	...	8	991
...	...	8	284	326	7,816	8	689	384	8,505
...	...	1	55	1	55	...	...	1	55
...	...	1	176	1	176	...	...	1	176
12	12,542	19	17,549	8	5,405	12	12,542	20	17,947
42	253	828	14,408	787	14,172	42	253	829	14,425
...	...	1	79	2	178	...	...	2	178
...	...	8	420	10	514	...	...	10	514
...	...	1	79	1	79	...	...	1	79
1	535	1	535	...	...	1	535	1	535
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56	13,682	869	33,937	1,147	30,400	65	14,596	1,212	44,996

## No. 2—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom ... ..	1	400	...	...	1	400	3	1,115
British North America ...	1	248	...	...	1	248	..	...
British West Indies ... ..	308	7,147	9	387	317	7,534	4	207
United States of America ...	1	217	2	795	3	1,012	14	14,532
Venezuela ... ..	4	150	...	...	4	150	765	13,745
Mexico ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South America ... ..	...	...	1	198	1	198	..	...
French West Indies ... ..	8	377	...	...	8	377	9	492
Dutch West Indies ... ..	1	74	2	198	3	272	1	79
Cuba ... ..	...	...	1	147	1	147	2	475
Danish West Indies ... ..	1	84	...	...	1	84	...	...
British Guiana ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Dutch Guiana ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France ... ..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Russia ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British East Indies ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Porto Rico ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Africa ... ..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>325</b>	<b>8,697</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1,725</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>10,422</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>30,645</b>

## COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO TO EACH COUNTRY, IN THE YEAR 1915.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
...	...	3	1,115	4	1,515	...	...	4	1,515
...	...	...	...	1	248	...	...	1	248
...	...	4	207	312	7,354	9	387	321	7,741
4	2,818	18	17,350	15	14,749	6	3,613	21	18,862
40	772	805	14,517	769	13,895	40	772	809	14,667
1	540	1	540	...	...	1	540	1	540
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	198	1	198
...	...	9	492	17	869	...	...	17	869
1	79	2	158	2	153	3	277	5	430
1	980	3	1,455	2	475	2	1,127	4	1,602
...	...	...	...	1	84	...	...	1	84
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
47	5,189	845	35,834	1,123	39,342	62	6,914	1,185	46,256



## No. 3.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom ...	73	200,160	10	25,019	83	225,179	1	589
*British East Indies ..	7	19,080	...	...	7	19,080	...	...
British North America ...	25	72,553	...	...	25	72,553	...	...
British West Indies ...	58	95,679	4	553	57	96,232	21	31,820
British Guiana ..	91	202,501	2	4,509	93	207,010	30	38,744
Denmark ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	887
Italy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	17,379
United States of America ...	44	124,550	...	...	44	124,550	46	67,408
Venezuela ...	25	34,632	5	338	30	34,970	91	76,886
South America (other) ...	25	76,262	1	2,367	26	78,629	5	12,720
Dutch West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	123
Brazil ...	26	69,013	2	9,230	28	78,243	2	6,153
Dutch Guiana ..	1	2,511	...	...	1	2,511	1	1,597
Africa ...	6	16,932	...	...	6	16,982	...	...
Danish West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	123
French Guiana ...	9	4,328	...	...	9	4,328	4	4,768
Holland ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	8,964
Other British Possessions ...	...	...	1	2,214	1	2,214	...	...
Australia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuba ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portugal ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	385	918,201	25	44,230	410	962,431	216	267,661

## COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FROM EACH COUNTRY, IN THE YEAR 1915.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
...	...	1	589	74	200,719	10	25,019	84	225,768
...	...	...	...	7	19,080	...	...	7	19,080
...	...	...	...	25	72,553	...	...	25	72,553
...	...	21	31,820	74	127,499	4	553	78	128,052
1	1,010	31	39,754	121	241,245	3	5,519	124	246,764
...	...	1	387	1	387	...	...	1	387
...	...	6	17,379	6	17,379	...	...	6	17,379
1	1,396	47	68,804	90	191,958	1	1,396	91	193,354
8	1,841	99	78,727	116	111,518	13	2,179	129	113,697
...	...	5	12,720	30	88,982	1	2,367	31	91,349
...	...	1	123	1	123	...	...	1	123
1	7,920	3	14,073	28	75,166	3	17,150	31	92,316
...	...	1	1,597	2	4,108	...	...	2	4,108
...	...	...	...	6	16,932	...	...	6	16,932
...	...	1	123	1	123	...	...	1	123
1	487	5	5,255	18	9,096	1	487	14	9,583
...	...	6	8,964	6	8,964	...	...	6	8,964
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,214	1	2,214
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	12,654	228	280,315	601	1,185,862	37	56,884	638	1,242,746

## No. 4.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom ...	27	63,002	1	1,821	28	64,823	1	589
British East Indies ...	1	3,475	...	...	1	3,475	...	...
British North America ...	1	2,804	...	...	1	2,804	...	...
British West Indies ...	107	255,824	...	...	107	255,824	22	34,806
British Guiana...	106	248,842	...	...	106	248,342	16	17,416
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4,080
Holland ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	9,278
Spain ...	1	299	...	...	1	299	1	2,694
Italy ..	1	2,999	...	...	1	2,999	8	23,172
United States of America ...	54	149,329	1	2,531	55	151,860	17	39,195
Venezuela ...	45	75,224	2	138	47	75,362	100	62,208
Brazil ...	1	3,046	...	...	1	3,046	1	2,495
South America—other ...	20	65,896	...	...	20	65,896	11	19,006
French West Indies ...	5	13,278	...	...	5	13,278	5	19,838
French Guiana...	8	3,854	...	...	8	3,854	...	...
Cuba ...	14	31,475	2	3,458	16	34,933	10	12,631
Puerto Rico ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,906
Dutch Guiana ...	3	7,945	...	...	3	7,945	14	20,787
Africa ...	5	19,292	...	...	5	19,292	...	...
Dan. West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1,809
Hayti ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mexico ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4,491
Portugal ...	1	1,669	...	...	1	1,669	...	...
Other Countries ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,451
Denmark ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	400	947,253	6	7,948	406	955,201	223	280,847

## COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO TO EACH COUNTRY, IN THE YEAR 1915.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
...	...	1	589	28	68,591	1	1,821	29	65,412
...	...	...	...	1	3,475	...	...	1	3,475
...	...	...	...	1	2,304	...	...	1	2,304
8	3,327	25	38,133	129	290,630	3	3,327	132	293,957
...	...	16	17,416	122	265,758	...	...	122	265,758
...	...	1	4,080	1	4,080	...	...	1	4,080
...	...	5	9,278	5	9,278	...	...	5	9,278
...	...	1	2,694	2	2,993	...	...	2	2,993
...	...	8	23,172	9	26,171	...	...	9	26,171
...	...	17	39,195	71	188,524	1	2,531	72	191,055
4	509	104	62,712	145	137,427	6	647	151	138,074
...	...	1	2,495	2	5,541	...	...	2	5,541
2	3,338	13	22,344	31	84,902	2	3,338	33	88,240
...	...	5	19,838	10	33,116	...	...	10	33,116
...	...	...	...	8	3,854	...	...	8	3,854
3	4,630	13	17,261	24	44,106	5	8,088	29	52,194
...	...	1	2,906	1	2,906	...	...	1	2,906
...	...	14	20,787	17	28,732	...	...	17	28,732
...	...	...	...	5	19,292	...	...	5	19,292
1	123	4	1,932	3	1,809	1	123	4	1,932
1	1,132	1	1,132	...	...	1	1,132	1	1,132
1	1,025	5	5,516	4	4,491	1	1,025	5	5,516
...	...	...	...	1	1,669	...	...	1	1,669
...	...	3	3,451	3	3,451	...	...	3	3,451
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	14,084	238	294,931	623	1,228,100	21	22,032	644	1,250,132

No. 5.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS OF EACH NATION ENTERED  
AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1915.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British ... ..	334	10,145	9	914	343	11,059
French ... ..	9	475	...	...	9	475
American (U. S.) ... ..	5	2,580	12	12,542	17	15,122
Venezuelan ... ..	790	14,284	42	253	832	14,487
Dutch ... ..	7	1,958	...	...	7	1,958
Norwegian ... ..	1	832	1	535	2	1,367
Swedish ... ..	...	...	1	352	1	352
Spanish ... ..	1	176	...	...	1	176
Uruguayan ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	..
German ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
South American... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austrian ... ..	...	...	...	...	..	...
Italian ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russian ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danish ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ... ..	1,147	30,400	65	14,596	1,212	44,996

No. 6.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS OF EACH NATION CLEAR  
AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1915.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British ... ..	325	8,697	15	1,725	340	10,422
French ... ..	9	492	...	...	9	492
American (U.S.) ... ..	15	14,831	3	1,832	18	16,663
Venezuelan ... ..	765	13,745	39	687	804	14,432
Dutch ... ..	5	286	3	1,144	8	1,430
Norwegian ... ..	1	535	2	1,526	3	2,061
Swedish ... ..	1	852	...	...	1	852
Danish ... ..	1	228	...	...	1	228
Spanish ... ..	1	176	...	...	1	176
American (South) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuban ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russian ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austrian ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ... ..	1,128	39,342	62	6,914	1,185	46,256

No. 7.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS OF EACH NATION ENTERED  
AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1915.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British .. ..	385	918,201	25	44,230	410	962,431
French ... ..	33	55,188	1	1,010	34	56,148
American (U. S.) ...	17	25,062	8	10,468	25	35,530
Venezuelan ... ..	59	11,022	1	6	60	11,028
Dutch ... ..	44	68,892	...	...	44	68,892
Norwegian ... ..	30	34,511	2	1,170	32	35,661
Swedish ... ..	8	4,625	...	...	3	4,625
Italian ... ..	19	54,794	...	...	19	54,794
Danish ... ..	7	4,674	...	...	7	4,674
Belgian ... ..	2	3,758	...	...	2	3,758
Brazilian ... ..	2	5,185	...	...	2	5,185
Russian ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
German ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spanish ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greek ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ... ..	601	1,185,862	37	56,884	638	1,242,746

No. 8.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS OF EACH NATION CLEARED  
AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1915.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British ... ..	400	947,253	6	7,948	406	955,201
French ... ..	34	56,148	...	...	34	56,148
American (U.S.) ... ..	21	31,347	7	8,365	28	39,712
Venezuelan ... ..	63	11,140	1	2	64	11,142
Dutch ... ..	43	68,861	1	728	44	69,589
Norwegian ... ..	32	37,369	4	4,743	36	42,112
Swedish ... ..	3	10,625	...	...	3	10,625
Italian ... ..	20	55,992	...	...	20	55,992
Danish ... ..	4	3,112	2	246	6	3,358
Belgian ... ..	2	3,758	...	...	2	3,758
Brazilian ... ..	1	2,495	...	...	1	2,495
Spanish ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russian ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greek ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
German .. ...	...	...	..	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL ... ..</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>1,228,100</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>22,032</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>1,250,132</b>



## No. 9.—TOTAL NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS ENTERED AT

NAMES OF PORTS.				BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
				WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
				Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Port-of-Spain	...	...	...	324	8,804	8	689	332	9,493	791	18,511
San Fernando	...	...	...	8	727	...	...	8	727	20	727
La Brea	...	...	...	2	614	1	225	3	839	2	1,017
Scarborough, Tobago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	...	...	..	334	10,145	9	914	343	11,059	813	20,255

**EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO IN THE**

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.			
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
22	1,117	813	19,628	1,115	27,315	30	1,806
22	23	42	750	28	1,454	22	23
12	12,542	14	13,569	4	1,631	13	12,767
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56	18,682	869	33,937	1,147	30,400	65	14,596

No. 10.—TOTAL NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS CLEARED

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Port-of-Spain ... ..	818	8,444	14	1,327	332	9,771	747	17,176
San Fernando ... ..	5	285	1	398	6	633	37	203
La Brea ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	13,266
Scarborough, Tobago ...	2	18	...	...	2	18	...	...
TOTAL ...	325	8,697	15	1,725	340	10,422	798	30,645

EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1915.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
42	4,491	789	21,667	1,065	25,620	56	5,818	1,121	31,488
5	698	42	901	42	488	6	1,096	48	1,534
...	...	14	13,266	14	13,266	...	...	14	13,266
...	...	...	...	2	18	...	...	2	18
47	5,189	845	35,834	1,123	39,342	62	6,914	1,185	46,256

No. 11 —TOTAL NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS ENTERED AT EACH

NAMES OF PORTS.				BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
				WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
				Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Port-of-Spain	...	...	...	375	889,597	14	16,844	389	906,441	215	266,340
San Fernando	...	...	...	1	2,368	1	2,367	2	4,760	...	...
La Brea	...	...	...	9	26,801	10	25,019	19	51,320	1	1,321
Scarborough, Tobago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	385	918,201	25	44,230	410	962,431	216	267,661

## PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1915.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
11	11,258	226	277,598	590	1,155,937	25	28,102	615	1,184,039
...	...	...	...	1	2,303	1	2,367	2	4,670
1	1,396	2	2,717	10	27,622	11	26,415	21	54,037
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	12,654	228	280,315	601	1,185,862	37	56,884	638	1,242,746

No. 12.—TOTAL NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS CLEARED AT EACH

NAMES OF PORTS.				BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
				WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
				Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Port-of-Spain	...	...	...	390	922,234	6	7,948	396	930,182	218	272,421
San Fernando	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
La Brea	...	...	...	10	25,019	...	...	10	25,019	5	8,426
Scarborough, Tobago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	400	947,253	6	7,948	406	955,201	223	280,847

## PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1915.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
15	14,084	233	286,505	608	1,194,655	21	22,032	629	1,216,687
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	5	8,426	15	33,445	...	...	15	33,445
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	14,084	238	294,931	623	1,228,100	21	22,032	644	1,250,182





Y.

AGRICULTURE.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, PRODUCE, STOCK, &c.

Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.	Number of Estates in Cultivation.	Number of Estates Abandoned.	Number of Estates Cultivated wholly or partially on the Métairie System.
About 482,174 acres (including Tobago).	About 510,000 acres remaining available (including Tobago).	1,268,697 acres, including Tobago.	Including Tobago { Approximately.—Sugar Estates 52. (Estates of large owners are being amalgamated and the sugar ground at Central Usines.) Cacao " 807. Coco-nut " 73. Mixed Cultivation 150.	No return.	No return.

## AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

					Per Annum.	Per Day.	Per Task or Job.
<b>PARNIAL :</b>							
Labourer	...	...	...	...	...	1/8 to 2/1	
Driver	...	...	...	...	...	2/6 to 3/4	
Stock-keeper	...	...	...	...	...	1/8 to 2/6	
<b>DOMESTIC :</b>							
Butler (male)	...	...	...	...	£20 to £40		
Butler (female)	...	...	...	...	£12 10 to £20		
Nurse	...	...	...	...	£15 to £20		
Cook (female)	...	...	...	...	£15 to £40		
Groom	...	...	...	...	£25 to £35		
Motor Car Driver	...	...	...	...	£30 to £75		
<b>TRADES:</b>							
Carpenter	...	...	...	...	...	2/6 to 5/-	
Mason	...	...	...	...	...	2/6 to 5/-	
Journeyman tailor	...	...	...	...	...	...	£ 1 for each suit.
Porter	...	...	...	...	...	1/8 to 3/4	
Boatman	...	...	...	...	...	1/8 to 4/2	
Foreman Artisan	...	...	...	...	...	4/2 to 6/3	
Estate Mechanic	...	...	...	...	...	3/4 to 4/2	

NAME OF THE COUNTY, DISTRICT, OR PARISH.	CROPS.										STOCK.			
	State the nature of the Crop, and the Number of Acres of Land in each Crop.										Number of			
	Sugar.	Cacao.	Coffee.	Coconuts.	Rice.	Ground Provisions.	Other Produce.	Pasture.	Total Number of Acres in Crop.	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.	Horses, Mules and Asses.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Goats and Pigs.
Note—The statistics on this folio are mainly taken from Wardens' Returns.	About 48,935 acres.													
		About 354,237 acres.												
			About 4,120 acres.											
				About 34,458 acres.										
					About 12,115 acres.									
						About 21,709 acres.								
							Rubber, 2,029 acres; Limes and Oranges, 1,442; Other, 8,000.							
								About 21,000 acres.						
									About 482,174 acres.					
										About 758,000 acres, including unalienated and forest land.				
											5,855 horses; 4,848 mules; 5,518 Asses.			
												13,308.		
													2,978.	
														8,233 Goats and 9,615 Pigs.

## PRODUCE, STOCK, &amp;c.

PRODUCE.*								PRICE OF PRODUCE.					
State the Nature of the Produce, and the Quantity of each.								State the Nature of the Produce, and the Price of each in Sterling.					
Sugar.	Molasses.	Rum and Bitters.	Cacao.	Coconuts.	Copra.	Coconut Oil.	Asphalt.	Sugar.	Molasses.	Rum.	Cacao.	Coconuts.	Coffee.
58,822 tons made, = 50,608 tons exported.	495,563 gallons—(exported.)	Rum exported 915,589 gallons, Bitters exported 27,742 gallons.	54,081,452 lbs.—(local produce exported.)	14,537,318 nuts exported.	1,780 tons exported.	4,263 gallons exported.	113,645 tons (exported).	Grocery grades locally—23/8 to 26/4 per 100 lbs.	Average price 4d. per gallon.	From 3/- to 4/- per gallon.	Average price 63/- to 72/- per cwt.	Average price 71/- to 85/- per 1,000.	From 6d. to 9d. per lb.
							Nil.						

\* These figures are for the year 1st January to 31st December, 1915.

## AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

			STERLING PRICES.			PRICES IN			
			£	s.	d.	January.	April.	July.	October.
Wheaten Flour	per Barrel of 196 lbs		1	17	6				
	£1 13 4 to ...								
Wheaten Bread	... per lb. ...				2				
Horned Cattle	... £8 to ...		10	0	0				
Horses	... From £20 to ...		50	0	0				
Sheep (Imported)	... ..		2	0	0				
Goats	each .. 8/- to ...			12	0				
Swine	„ ... £2 to ...		3	0	0				
Milk	... per quart 4d. to...				5				
Butter, Fresh (tinned)	per lb. 1/10 to...			2	6				
„ Salt	... per lb. 1/6 to ...			1	10½				
Cheese	... „ 1/8 to			2	0				
Beef	... „ 6d. to				10				
Mutton	... „ 1/- to			1	6				
Pork	... per lb. 6d. to ...				9				
Rice	... per lb. 2d. to ...				3				
Coffee, Ground	... per lb. 1/- to ...			1	3				
Tea	per lb. 2/- to ...			3	6				
Sugar	„ 2d. to ...				3				
Salt	„ ...				1				
Wine	per bottle 1/- to ...			4	0				
Brandy	per bottle ... 6/6 to ...			8	0				
Beer	per bottle ...				10				
Tobacco Unmanufactured	per lb. ...			2	0				
Ice (locally manufactured)	25 lbs. ...				2½				
Fish, Fresh	... per lb. 6d. to				7½				
„ Salted Cod	... „ 4d. to				6½				
Potatoes, Irish	... per lb. 1d. to ...				2				
„ Sweet	... „ 1d. to ...				2				
Plantains	... per doz. 5d. to ...				10				

**Improvements in Agriculture and Manufactures introduced this Year.**

The cultivation of Cassava is being extended. Cedar and Cyp are being extensively planted.

*Cacao*.—The budding of Cacao on an Estate scale has been accomplished by the Department of Agriculture and experiments started on the Government (River) Estate and private estates to test the value of the method. The large scale experiments at River Estate on manures, the value of shade, and seed selection have been continued.

*Sugar*.—The Board of Agriculture has established a sugar cane nursery at St. Augustine Estate, where varieties from Barbados, British Guiana, Queensland, Hawaii, Louisiana and Mauritius are grown for distribution to Planters. The Badilla cane from Queensland has given good results.

*Rubber*.—Experimental work with Hevea (Para rubber) has been continued with encouraging results when grown under suitable conditions.

*Other Crops*.—Amongst more recently introduced plants the following are receiving special attention: Camphor, Alfalfa, Soy Beans, Tanning plants, Aleurites (wood oil or Kukui nut) and Teak (the latter by the Forestry Department.)

*Plant Protection Ordinance*.—This Ordinance introduced at the end of 1911 affords an efficient means of keeping the principal diseases in check.

**Progress of any Improvements previously reported.**

Tobacco and Cigarette, Angostura Bitters, Chacolate, Match, Ice, and Coconut Oil Factories and a Brewery are successfully working.

The Trinidad Electric Company, Ltd., now controls the various lines of the Port-of-Spain Tram Service, as also the lighting of public buildings and dwelling-houses by electricity. The Telephone system is worked by the Trinidad Consolidated Telephones, Limited. The Telephone system of Tobago is worked by the Government.

Petroleum. *See* Return AA. for development of Oilfields.

The Dry Dock (Trinidad Dock and Engineering Company, Ltd.) opened in 1907, was at the close of 1909-10 purchased by the Government.

The Railway extensions from Tabaguite to Poole and San Fernando to Siparia have been completed.





AA.

MANUFACTURES, MINES AND FISHERIES.

## RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.		
Number, Name, Situation and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>BESIDE THE SUGAR FACTORIES.</b></p> <p>2 Furniture Factories</p> <p>2 Carriage Factories.</p> <p>9 Garages.</p> <p>1 Vermicelli Factory.</p> <p>1 Tobacco and Cigarette Factory.</p> <p>1 Match Factory.</p> <p>1 Soap Factory.</p> <p>1 Angostura Bitters Factory.</p> <p>3 Ice Factories.</p> <p>1 Brewery.</p> <p>2 Tanneries.</p> <p>2 Rice Milling Factories.</p> <p>2 Cassava Starch Factories.</p> <p>1 Citrate Factory.</p> <p>1 Electric Power Factory.</p> <p>2 Chocolate Factories.</p> <p>Several Coconut Oil Factories.</p> <p>Several Aerated Water Factories.</p> <p>3 Iron Foundries. (Two the property of the Government).</p> <p>Several Ship yards.</p> <p>1 Floating Dock. (The property of the Government).</p> <p>Several Sawmills.</p> <p>1 Biscuit Factory.</p> <p>8 Printing Works.</p> <p>1 Coconut Fibre Factory.</p> <p>Several Dye Works.</p> <p>2 Asphalt Refining Works.</p>	<p style="writing-mode: vertical-rl; transform: rotate(180deg);">There is no return, but small vessels for pleasure, fishing and trading purposes are constantly being built in the local shipyards.</p>		
		No Return.	No Return.

MINES, AND FISHERIES.

MINES AND QUARRIES.	FISHERIES.		
	Number of Ships and Boats employed.		Value in Sterling.
	Ships.	Boats.	
<p><b>Number, Name, Situation and Description of the Mines and Quarries; Name of the Mineral Substances; Quantity produced, and Value in Sterling.</b></p> <p><b>Asphalt.</b>—The Pitch or Asphalt deposit at La Brea continues to be a fruitful source of revenue. The so-called “Pitch Lake” covering an area of 114 acres has been leased to the Trinidad Asphalt Co., since 1st January, 1888. In 1887 the revenue from Asphalt was £5,113, in 1888 the first year of the Concession it bounded up to £17,188, and during the nine months 1st April to 31st December, 1915, including Export dues and Royalty it amounted to £40,521.</p> <p><b>Manjak.</b>—Two Companies—the Trinidad-Tarouba Oil Development Company and the Trinidad Manjak, Limited—are engaged in the winning of this mineral. During the nine months ended 31st December, 1915, 503 tons were produced.</p> <p><b>Mineral Oils.</b>—In spite of the War the development of the Oilfields is progressing satisfactorily, although during the nine months ended 31st December, 1915, the production has fallen off slightly. Four Companies of the highest standing, besides several smaller ones, are engaged in the development of the industry. During the period under review 23,489,362 Imperial Gallons of Crude Oil were extracted.</p> <p>Considerable quantities of Oil are being used as Oil Fuel in the Local Industries, and, of late, a number of Ships have called here and taken in Oil Fuel for bunker purposes.</p> <p><b>Petrol and Kerosene</b> are also manufactured in Local Refineries, and the former has almost entirely replaced the imported article. 126,084 Imperial Gallons of Petrol, and 3,000 Imperial Gallons of Kerosene were exported during the nine months ended 31st December, 1915.</p> <p><b>Stone Quarries.</b>—A number of Stone Quarries are scattered over the Colony. Those in Port-of-Spain and San Fernando are chiefly owned by private parties, whilst those in the Country Districts are almost wholly owned by the Government.</p>	<p>Fishing Schooner “Nellie,” 99 tons.net, average catch 15,000 lbs. net per month, for the supply of Port-of-Spain.</p>	<p>No return.—The principal fishing Stations are :—Carenage (S. Pierre and L’Ance Coco), Corbeau Town and Macqueripe Bay supplying Port-of-Spain, and San Fernando supplying Naparima. A small colony of Italian fishermen from the Mediterranean carry on a trawling business.</p>	<p>No return.</p>



BB.

## GRANTS OF LAND.

## RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD DURING THE

COUNTY OR DISTRICT, (WARD UNIONS).	NUMBER OF GRANTS UNDER 100 ACRES.		NUMBER OF GRANTS OF 100, NOT EXCEEDING 500 ACRES.		GRANTS EXCEEDING 500 ACRES.	
	Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.	Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.	Name of Grantee.	Extent of Grant.
		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		
Arima ...	19	125 2 26	...	...		
Blanchisseuse ...	25	135 3 01 1 lot.	...	...		
Cedros ...	4	26 3 09	...	...		
Chaguanas ...	6	92 2 09	...	...		
Couva ...	12	6 1 01 8½ lots.	...	...		
Diego Martin ...	1	2 1 39	...	...		
Manzanilla ...	7	49 0 17	...	...		
Mayaro ...	11	11 lots.	...	...		
Montserrat ...	12	18 0 06	...	...		
Naparima ...	4	4 2 07 4 lots.	...	...		
Oropuche ...	16	9 2 06 14 lots.	...	...		
Savana Grande ...	49	2 2 29 45 lots.	...	...		
St. Ann's ...	1	3 3 20	...	...		
Tacarigua ...	15	71 0 03 8 lots.	...	...		
Toco ...	71	218 2 01 41 lots.	...	...		
Tobago ...	23	105 1 25 1 lot.	...	...		
Port-of-Spain ...	4	4 lots.	...	...		
St. Clair ...	1	2 lots.	...	...		
Total ...	281	867 0 39 139½ lots.	...	...	...	







CC<sub>E</sub>

## GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

# STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE NINE MONTHS 1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

Name and Nature of the Prisons, (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups," not to be inserted.	Total Number of Persons Committed during the Nine months.		Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.						Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted.						Number of Persons Committed to "Penal Imprisonment,"* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).												Number of Admissions to Hospital.	Daily Average Number in Prison.	Number of Deaths.†																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
	M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.			M. F.	M. F.	M. F.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.										M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.

# RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE NINE MONTHS 1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

The Prisons of the Colony consist of :—

The Royal Gaol, Port-of-Spain.

The Female Prison at St. James.\*\*

The Carrera Prison.

All prisoners are committed to the Royal Gaol, from whence a portion of the male convicts are transferred to the Carrera Prison and the females to the Female Prison.

A District Prison at Tobago at which prisoners committed for any period not exceeding six months may be detained.

District Prisons at Toco, Mayaro, Cedros, Blanchisseuse, and the Constabulary Barracks, Port-of-Spain, at which prisoners committed for thirty days and under may be detained.

A Prison at the Leper Asylum, Cocorite, for the detention of Lepers.

## QUESTIONS.

I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

III. How many Cells are there; and how many associated Wards?

IV. Taking the *average* number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

## ANSWERS.

At the *Royal Gaol* and *Female Prison* there is separation at night, as far as Cell accommodation permits. At the *Carrera Prison* there is separation at night. By day the majority of the prisoners work in association.

All prisoners in association by day are under the constant supervision of Warders, if males, or of Matrons, if females. The male prisoners in association during the night are frequently inspected by Warders, through inspection holes in the doors.

### ROYAL GAOL :—

<i>Separate Cells*</i>	..	...	249
<i>Infirmary Cells</i>	...	...	8
<i>Infirmary (40 beds in association)</i>	...	...	1

### CARRERA PRISON :—

<i>Separate Cells</i>	...	...	269
<i>Infirmary Cells</i>	...	...	3
<i>Infirmary (12 beds)</i>	...	...	1

### FEMALE PRISON :— \*\*

<i>Separate Cells</i>	...	...	34
<i>Infirmary (temporary—7 beds)</i>	...	...	1

### AT THE ROYAL GAOL :—

In <i>Separate Cells</i>	...	...	600
In the <i>Infirmary</i>	...	...	4,561

### AT THE CARRERA PRISON :—

In <i>Separate Cells</i>	...	...	600
In the <i>Infirmary</i>	...	...	4,025

### AT THE FEMALE PRISON :—\*

In <i>Separate Cells</i>	...	...	600
In the <i>Infirmary</i>	...	...	3,516

\* Return for year 1913-1914 shewed 283 Cells, of which 34 ("F" Prison) have been temporarily converted into a Prison for Female Prisoners.

\*\* The female prisoners were transferred from the Prison at St. James to the Royal Gaol on the 10th August, 1914, to make room for the internment of German Prisoners of War.

# RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE NINE MONTHS 1ST APRIL TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.

## QUESTIONS.

V. How are the prisoners classified ?

VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill crank, or shot drill—in force ?

VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced ? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c. ; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour is in use ?

IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—

1. On what kind of work they are so employed ?

2. How are they supervised ?

3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years ?

4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for ?

\* See answer to question XI.

## ANSWERS.

*1st Class*—Debtors: Persons committed for non-payment of any tax or duty to the Crown, or any public or local rate, or for contempts; persons committed for want of security for their appearance as witnesses; and persons committed by the Supreme Court and ordered to be treated as first class, and persons committed for trial or further examination.

*2nd Class*—Prisoners not sentenced to hard labour; and those committed for want of security to keep the peace.

*3rd Class*—Indentured Immigrants for breaches of Indenture.

*4th Class*—Military prisoners.

*5th Class*—Prisoners under sixteen years of age.

*6th Class*—All other prisoners.

Yes, at the Royal Gaol only, by Shot Drill.

A portion of the prisoners sentenced to hard labour, if not exempted by the Medical Officer, perform daily two spells of Shot Drill (of 1½ hours each) until transferred to the Carrera Prison.

### ROYAL GAOL :—

Breaking road metal, working at trades, picking fibre, and in the necessary service of the prison, Quarrying stone, breaking metal at the Laven-tille Quarry, cutting timber for fire wood, etc., at the Belmont Hill, St. Ann's at earth works at the St. Clair Rifle Range, and cleaning grounds around Military Internment Camp at St. James'. Indentured Immigrants are employed on the grounds around Government House, St. Ann's, and such other labour as the Governor may direct.

*Carrera's Prison* :—Extending wall around the Prison, Repairing sea wall, Quarrying stone, breaking metal, and at various trades.

*Female Prison* :—Needlework, washing Police and prisoners' clothing, and washing uniforms, etc., for Trinidad War Contingent while under training, fibre picking.

See reply to question VIII.

By Warders in the proportion of one Warder to ten prisoners in open ground, and to twenty prisoners in enclosed yards.

	1913-14.		1914-15.		April to Dec., 1915.	
	Es- caped.	Cap- tured.	Es- caped.	Cap- tured.	Es- caped.	Cap- tured.
Port-of-Spain	2	2	0	0	2	2
Carrera Prison	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female Prison	0	0	0	0	0	0

All monies received are paid into the Treasury. The greater part of the stone and road metal broken\* is used by the Public Works Department. Work done for various other Government Departments is not charged against them, nor credited to the Gaol.

# RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE NINE MONTHS 1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

## QUESTIONS.

X. What was the total cost of the Prison during the nine months?

XI. What was the amount of the prisoners' earnings during the nine months?

XII. What are the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?

XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?

XV. Are Religious Services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what religious persuasion?

XVI. (a.) Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion?

(b.) And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?

## ANSWERS.

Inclusive of sundry supplies to District Prisons—  
£11,548 7 6.

The estimated valuation of prisoners' labour for other Departments was } £4,009 0 3½

The estimated valuation of prisoners' labour in the service of the Prison was ... } 3,611 17 10½

Cash deposited in the Treasury for sundries sold, private work done, &c. ... } 302 13 5½

Total ... £7,923 11 7½

Eleven hours. The Infirmary is the only associated dormitory; it is lighted and in charge of a Warder all night.

### Royal Gaol:—

Whipping (Cat-o'-nine tails) ..	2
Whipping (Rod) ...	4
Solitary Confinement .....	594
Separate Confinement .....	13
Forfeiture of Marks .....	21
Reducing to Lower Diet .....	155
Minor Punishments .....	1,648
Cautioned or Dismissed .....	254

### Carrera Prison:—

Whipping (Cat-o'-nine tails) ...	...
Whipping (Rod) ...	1
Solitary Confinement .....	299
Separate Confinement .....	37
Forfeiture of Marks .....	30
Reducing to Lower Diet .....	218
Minor Punishments .....	736
Cautioned or Dismissed .....	162

### Female Prison:—

Solitary Confinement .....	40
Separate Confinement .....	...
Forfeiture of Marks .....	1
Minor Punishments .....	90
Cautioned or Dismissed .....	4

Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains attend the Prisons.

Religious Services are performed as follows:—

At the Royal Gaol—Every Sunday, by the Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains.

At the Carrera Prison—Weekly by the Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains.

At the Female Prison—Weekly.

A Hindu Priest visits the Royal Gaol and Female Prison weekly, and also attends Hindus under sentence of death.

(a.) Yes

(b.) No.

\* See answer to (4) of question IX.

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE NINE MONTHS  
1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

## QUESTIONS.

XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

XIX. (a.) Have Coroners' Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past nine months.

(b.) And what were the verdicts?

XX.—1. What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the nine months?

2. What were the prevailing diseases?

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to Diet?

## ANSWERS.

The Teacher attends the Royal Gaol on three evenings in the week and instructs the prisoners under sentence of a year or more. A similar duty is performed at the Carrera Prison by certain Warders.

Prisoners under a first sentence of imprisonment with hard labour for two years and upwards may earn a remission of one-fourth of their sentence by industry accompanied by good conduct. Old offenders sentenced a third time or oftener to imprisonment with hard labour for two years and upwards, and prisoners convicted for wounding with a sharp cutting instrument earn no remission of sentences.

(a.) Yes.

(b.) *Royal Gaol* :—

From natural causes	...	...	9
By Judicial Execution	...	...	6

<i>Carrera Prison</i>	...	...	1
-----------------------	-----	-----	---

<i>Female Prison</i>	...	...	Nil.
----------------------	-----	-----	------

<i>Royal Gaol</i>	...	...	Good.
-------------------	-----	-----	-------

<i>Carrera Prison</i>	...	...	"
-----------------------	-----	-----	---

<i>Female Prison</i>	...	...	"
----------------------	-----	-----	---

<i>Royal Gaol</i>	Diarrhoea, Fever, and Anæmia.
-------------------	-------------------------------

<i>Carrera Prison</i>	Malaria and Gastro-intestinal complaints.
-----------------------	---

<i>Female Prison</i>	...	...	Nil.
----------------------	-----	-----	------

Convicts undergoing sentence at the Royal Gaol, of one month and under receive 2 ozs. bread and  $\frac{1}{2}$  pint tea at 6 a.m. 10 ozs. bread and  $\frac{1}{2}$  pint tea at 10 a.m. A pint of porridge and 6 ozs. bread or 12 ozs. vegetables at 4.30 p.m. Sentences over the above period receive 2 ozs. bread and  $\frac{1}{2}$  pint tea at 6 a.m., 12 ozs. bread and  $\frac{1}{2}$  pint tea at 10 a.m., 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  lbs. rice or 2 lbs. corn meal and 4 ozs. fish at 4.30 p.m., except on two days a week when instead, 1 lb. vegetables, and a pint of soup made of 4 ozs. beef and 4 ozs. peas are issued. Females receive a little less than the above quantities.

At the Carrera Prison—

At 5.45 a.m. daily— $\frac{3}{4}$  pint Cocoa, containing  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. Cocoa, and 2 ozs. sugar, and 6 ozs. bread (or biscuits).

At 11.45 a.m., on Sundays—2 ozs. sugar, 2 ozs. salt fish (washed) and 12 ozs. bread.

On Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays—4 ozs. rice and 2 ozs. peas boiled together with 3 ozs. salt fish (washed and finely cut up),  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. salt pork,  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. onions, 1 lb. vegetables and 3 ozs. bread.

On Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays—1 pint soup, containing 4 ozs. fresh beef, 2 ozs. rice, (or 2 ozs. peas),  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. flour,  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. salt,  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. onions, 1 lb. vegetables and 3 ozs. bread.

At 4.15 p.m. daily—(a.) 1 pint porridge, containing 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  ozs. ground rice, (or 2 ozs. flour), and 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  ozs. sugar and 6 ozs. bread, or

(b.)  $\frac{3}{4}$  pint cocoa, containing  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. cocoa, and 2 ozs. sugar, and 6 ozs. bread (or biscuits).

DD.

## CRIMINAL STATISTICS

FOR 9 MONTHS ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.



## CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

## I.—OFFENCES.

TABLE showing the number of cases reported to the Constabulary and how they were dealt with.

	Total.	Homicide	Other offences against the person.	Prædial larceny.*	Other offences against property.**	Other offences.
Trivial cases in which the Constabulary refused to take proceedings ...	1,228	...	454	23	294	457
Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of evidence ...	973	1	155	33	536	248
Brought before a Magisterial Court ...	15,444	22	2,763	226	1,467	10,966
Total ...	17,645	23	3,372	282	2,297	11,671

\* By "Prædial Larceny" is meant the offence of robbing provision grounds and homesteads. It need not be filled up in Colonies where such crime is not prevalent; and, it being struck out, any other prevalent crime may be substituted—as Cattle Stealing, Arson, &c., &c.

\*\* Include both Offences against rights of Property and Injuries to the subject of Property.

## II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Magisterial Courts by Arrest Warrant or Summons and how the Cases were disposed of by the Magisterial Courts.

	Number of persons discharged for want of prosecution.	Number of persons discharged on the merits of the case.	Number of persons summarily convicted.	Number of persons committed for trial in the Superior Courts.	Total.
Homicide ...	4	1	...	29	34
Other offences against the person ...	1,860	858	2,005	98	4,821
Prædial Larceny ...	69	84	156	...	309
Other offences against property ...	675	717	1,189	88	2,669
Offences against the Master and Servants Acts, including acts relating to Indentured Coolies ...	629	98	1,523	...	2,250
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the sociaconomy of the Colony	314	243	3,055	4	3,616
Other Offences ...	1,665	1,047	5,338	35	8,085
Total ...	5,216	3,048	13,266	254	21,784

NOTE.—Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this or the following table.

## CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

## III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted.

PUNISHMENT.	Total	Offences against the person.	Malicious injury to property.	Prædial* larceny.	Offences against property (other than malicious injuries to property and prædial larceny.)	Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony.	Offences against Master and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences
Fine ... ..	8,148	1,181	47	14	227	2,757	482	8,485
Imprisonment in lieu of fine where no sentence of peremptory imprisonment...	874	110	3	8	79	45	320	309
Fine and peremptory imprisonment...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peremptory imprisonment without fine..	1,320	58	5	80	594	18	259	306
Whipping ...	154	19	3	15	59	...	...	59
Bound over or other trivial punishment..	2,775	638	9	34	171	235	512	1,176
Total ... ..	13,286	2,005	67	151	1,180	3,055	1,523	5,885

NOTE.—Where there has been an Appeal from the Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Magistrate's original decision.

\* See foot-note on previous page.

## IV.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS.

A.—TABLE showing the number of cases tried in the Superior Courts and the result of the trials.

NATURE OF CHARGE.	Number of cases in which there was a charge of	Number of cases in which there was a conviction for	Number of cases in which all persons charged were acquitted.	Number of cases in which there was a <i>nolle prosequi</i> .	Number of cases in which no one was convicted of the charge, but there was a conviction of another offence setting out the offence.
Murder other than wife, concubine or child	8	4	2	1	1
Manslaughter ... ..	5	1	3	...	1
Attempt at Murder ... ..	6	6	...	...	...
Murder of wife or concubine ... ..	5	3	...	2	...
Murder of child ... ..	1	1	...	...	...
Assault with intent to kill ... ..	12	10	1	1	...
Rape ... ..	2	...	1	1	...
Unnatural crimes ... ..	2	2	...	...	...
Offences against property with violence to the person ... ..	1	1	...	...	...
Prædial larceny ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Other offences against property ... ..	64	45	18	6	...
Other offences against the person...	74	49	9	18	3
Miscellaneous offences ... ..	33	23	3	7	...
Total ... ..	218	145	82	31	5

Include in the returns the information or attempts and conspiracies to commit the several offences.

## CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

## IV.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS.—CONTD.

B.—TABLE showing the number of persons tried before the Superior Courts and how the cases were disposed of.

			Include in the returns below persons charged with attempts and conspiracies to commit the several offences.																
			Total.	Murder, other than wife or child murder.	Attempt to murder.	Manslaughter.	Murder of wife, reputed wife or concubine.	Child murder.	Assault with intent to kill.	Concealment of birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural crimes.	Other Offences against the person.	Offences against property with violence.	Prædial Larceny.	Malicious injuries to property.	Other offences against property.	Miscellaneous.
Judgment for Crown	...	151	4	6	2	2	1	12	...	..	...	1	54	3	...	...	42	24	
Judgment for Prisoner	...	57	5	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	14	1	...	...	18	9	
Prisoner found Insane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Case fell through for want of Prosecution, including <i>Nolle prosequi</i> and bills thrown out by Grand Jury	...	42	3	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	2	...	12	...	...	...	9	12	
Total	...	250	12	6	6	5	1	14	...	...	7	1	80	4	...	...	69	45	

C.—TABLE showing the number of persons convicted for various classes of offences by the Superior Courts and the kind of punishment inflicted.

PUNISHMENTS.	Total.	Murder.	Manslaughter.	Attempt at homicide.	Rape.	Unnatural crime.	Theft with violence.	Other offences against the person.	Other offences against property.	Malicious injury to property.	Miscellaneous.
Death ...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Imprisonment in lieu of death sentence commuted ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Imprisonment ...	131	...	2	(a) 14	...	1	(b) 3	(c) 48	(d) 42	...	21
Fine without imprisonment ...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2
Whipping ...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...
Bound over or other trivial punishment ..	7	...	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	...	1
Total ...	151	7	2	18	...	1	3	54	42	...	24

(a.) 7 ordered to be whipped in addition to imprisonment.

(b.) All " " " " "

(c.) 17 ordered to be whipped in addition to imprisonment.

(d.) 6 " " " " "

## CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

## V.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915.
The number of offences reported to the Constabulary..	21,035	25,887	22,948	17,645
The number of persons brought before the Magistrate...	27,533	29,343	28,302	21,784
The number of summary convictions :				
1. Offences against property with violence to the person ... ..	...	...	...	...
2. Other offences against property ... ..	1,566	1,464	1,607	1,348
3. Other offences against the person ... ..	2,510	2,787	2,871	2,005
4. Other offences ... ..	14,358	14,377	13,019	9,913
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts :—				
1. Homicide ... ..	8	19	6	7
2. Offences against property with violence not amounting to homicide ... ..	46	6	...	3
3. Other offences against property ... ..	19	76	41	42
4. Other offences against the person... ..	97	86	72	75
5. Other offences ... ..	18	21	12	24
The number of persons acquitted :				
1. In the Inferior Courts ... ..	9,010	10,125	10,531	8,264
2. In the Superior Courts ... ..	66	115	87	57



EE.

HOSPITALS.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR  
THE 9 MONTHS 1ST APRIL TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.  
PORT-OF-SPAIN HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1915.	Number admitted during the 9 months ended 31st Dec., 1915.	Daily Average in Hospital during the 9 months ended 31st Dec., 1915.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died during 9 months ended 31st Dec., 1915.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Dead during 9 months ended 31st Dec., 1915.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1915.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	172	2265	168	1	...	30	...	...	638	1191	165	274	} 18	} 16	} 88	} 464 days.
Females ...	96	1451	103	27	17	13	...	...	492	676	131	176				
	268	3716	271	28	17	43	...	...	1130	1867	296	450				

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.	
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?		
MALES.														
No. 1	...	62	30	15	20	1395	...	1872					Corridors not used are not included in dimensions.	
" 2	...	62	30	15	20	1395	...	1872						
" 3	{	32	44	15	{ 24	1288	...	1122						
" 3		30	17	15										
FEMALES.														
No. 4		45	28	22	16	1155	}	2800						
" 5		45	36	22	16	2227								
" 6		45	36	22	16	2227								
" 7		45	42	22	22	1890								
MALES.														
No. 8	{ a. b. c.	...	32	20	12	10	}	752	...	498				
" 9		...	32	20	12	10								
" 9		...	31	20	12	7								
" 10		...	79	20	12	20	948	...	557					
" 10		...	76	21	12	20	957	...	1244					
" 11	{	34	30	14	{ 20	1881								
" 11		35	15	14										
" 12 (for children)		68	30	16	40	816								
FEMALES.														
No. 13 (Maternity) ...		20	28	12	8	840								
" 14		...	53	22	15	16	1093							
Private Ward		...	59	12	14	5	1982							
Observation Ward		...	31	23	12	6	1426							
Phthisical { a.		...	76	20	11	16	1045							
Ward { b.		...	54	20	11	8	1485							

**COLONIAL HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR  
THE 9 MONTHS ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1915.**

**PORT-OF-SPAIN HOSPITAL.**

**QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.**

**QUESTIONS.**

**ANSWERS.**

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

About 56 gallons.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

River water in Reservoirs and served in pipes, filtered through Berkefeld Filters before use.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

Baths—hot and cold—and Lavatories attached to each Ward. Portable baths are used when necessary.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

Water carriage system. Moveable chairs provided in Wards. Refuse burnt in incinerator on the premises. Water Closets in satisfactory sanitary condition.

**QUESTION III.**

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the 9 months ended 31st December, 1915.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	4	30	None.
Of Surprise ...			

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

All the Register Books are kept open for inspection every day.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

Returns showing receipts and expenditure are sent once a month to the Surgeon-General and by him to the Auditor-General.

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Statistical reports of patients and their diseases are prepared annually and forwarded to the Surgeon-General, likewise an annual return for the Blue Book, and for publication.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)



COLONIAL HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR  
THE 9 MONTHS ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

PORT-OF-SPAIN HOSPITAL.

QUESTION IV.

ABSTRACT OF DISEASES FOR THE 9 MONTHS ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

ORDER.	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	<i>Specific.</i>		
I. GENERAL DISEASES	A. Febrile Group ...	689	58
	B. Dependent on External Agencies other than Morbid Poisons	178	16
	C. Developmental ...	48	17
	D. Not Classified ...	180	21
II. LOCAL DISEASES ...	1. Nervous System ...	145	12
	2. Eye ...	111	...
	3. Ear ...	12	...
	4. Nose ...	16	...
	5. Circulatory System ...	119	27
	6. Respiratory " ...	358	97
	7. Digestive " ...	586	65
	8. Lymphatic " ...	71	4
	9. Urinary System ...	206	83
	10. Generative " ...	486	13
	a. Affections connected with Pregnancy	21	1
	b. " " " Parturition	84	9
	c. Affections consequent on Parturition	...	...
	d. Diseases of the Female Breast ...	28	...
	11. Organs of Locomotion ...	113	5
	12. Connective Tissues ...	181	6
	13. Skin ...	201	4
	14. Poisons ...	9	1
	15. Injuries ...	247	11
	16. No appreciable Disease including 18 Pregnancies	95	...
	TOTAL ...	3984	450

DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND OFFICERS.

NAME OF DISEASE.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases Pupil Nurse.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...	None						
Plague ...	None						
Typhus ...	None						
Smallpox ...	None						
Scarlatina ...	None						
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	189		30	None		2	
Erysipelas ...	2		1				
Pyæmia ...	None						

**COLONIAL HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR  
THE 9 MONTHS 1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER, 1915.**

**SAN FERNANDO HOSPITAL.**

**QUESTION I.**

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1915.	Number admitted during the 9 months ended 31st Dec., 1915.	Daily Average in Hospital during the 9 months ended 31st Dec., 1915.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died during 9 months ended 31st Dec., 1915.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Dead during 9 months ended 31st Dec., 1915.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1915.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Pupil Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	71	1538	110	..	...	13	...						Dys.	Dys.	Days.	818 days.
Females ...	32	698		6	6	4	6						16	15	18	
	103	2281		6	6	17	6		478	1448	49	255				

**QUESTION II.**

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubicspace available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
1 ...	40	32	24	16	2194	...	488	374	Night Chairs in Wards when necessary. Pail and Charcoal system.  One large pail closet 20 feet from Western gallery for males, and two closets for females, each connected by a covered way. There is also another closet quite detached from hospital at back of administration block.				
2 ...	40	32	24	18	2194	...	488	374					
3 ...	80	32	24	16	1920	...	406	308					
4 ...	30	32	24	12	1924	...	406	308					
5 ...	40	32	24	16	2194	...	488	374					
6 ...	34½	32	20	10	1840	...	276	222					
7 ...	40	32	20	14	2138	...	312	276					
8 ...	40	32	20	10	1800	...	312	276					
9 ...	34½	32	20	10	1840	...	276	222					

**COLONIAL HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR  
THE 9 MONTHS 1<sup>ST</sup> APRIL TO 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 1915.**

**SAN FERNANDO HOSPITAL.**

**QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.**

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	During wet season <i>ad libitum</i> and in the dry season five gallons per diem.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Water collected in three large cisterns containing 12,000 galls. each. There is also one tank of 800 galls. and 8 tanks of 400 galls. each. This supply is obtained during the heavy rains from the main roof of the building. There is an additional water supply from the Union Springs (26 taps.)
What is the quality of the Water?	Government Analyst in his report on the water supply of San Fernando states that the quality of the water is "satisfactory."
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	There are two bath rooms one for males and one for females (shower baths); moveable tin baths are also available when necessary.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	The closets are on the pail system cleaned twice daily and more frequently when requisite. There is a sewer for slop-water—an open drain which discharges into the sea.

**QUESTION III.**

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the 9 months ended 31<sup>ST</sup> December, 1915.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	...	...	...
Of Surprise ...	One by the Governor.	Two by Surgeon-General.	None.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Books always produced ready for inspection.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

Always written up to date.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.
- (b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.
- (c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

Monthly Return of expenditure forwarded to the Surgeon-General.

- (1) Monthly reports sent to the Surgeon-General and also a yearly report with statistics for the Blue Book.
- (2) Weekly return of admissions, discharges, etc., also forwarded to the Surgeon-General.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

Nil.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR  
THE 9 MONTHS 1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER, 1915.  
SAN FERNANDO HOSPITAL.

QUESTION IV.

ABSTRACT OF DISEASES FOR THE 9 MONTHS ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

ORDER.	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
I. GENERAL DISEASES	<i>Specific.</i>		
	A. Febrile Group ... ..		
	B. Dependent on External Agencies other than Morbid Poisons	722	76
	C. Developmental ... ..		
II. LOCAL DISEASES ...	D. Not Classified ... ..		
	1. Nervous System ... ..	52	5
	2. Eye ... ..	51	...
	3. Ear ... ..	10	...
	4. Nose ... ..	1	...
	5. Circulatory System ... ..	46	8
	6. Respiratory " ... ..	180	54
	7. Digestive " ... ..	887	67
	8. Lymphatic " ... ..	10	1
	9. Urinary System ... ..	119	33
	10. Generative " ... ..	282	2
	a. Affections connected with Pregnancy	18	...
	b. " " " Parturition	16	...
	c. Affections consequent on Parturition	18	1
	d. Diseases of the Female Breast ...	...	...
	11. Organs of Locomotion ... ..	54	...
	12. Connective Tissues ... ..	88	...
	13. Skin ... ..	190	...
III. POISONS ...	...	12	3
IV. INJURIES ...	...	132	5
V. NO APPRECIABLE DISEASES	...	50	...
TOTAL ... ..		2328	255

DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND OFFICERS.

NAME OF DISEASE.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.				OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.			Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
					Cases.	Deaths.	Cases Pupil Nurse.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ... ..								
Plague ... ..								
Malarial Fever ... ..	140	...	...	...				
Typhus ... ..								
Smallpox ... ..								
Scarlatina ... ..								
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	49	1 child, in Hospital 120 days with Ch. Nephritis developed Enteric Fever, with recovery.						
Erysipelas .. ..								
Pyæmia ... ..								



**FF.**

**LUNATIC ASYLUM.**

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.														
	Number Admitted during period April—December, 1915.	Daily Average Number during period April—December, 1915.	NUMBER OF ATTENDANTS.				Discharged.			Number of Patients who died during period April—Dec., 1915.	Average Stay of those			Remaining at end of 1915.
			Resident.		Non-Resident.		Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died during period April—December, 1915.	Discharged.		
			Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.								
Male	67	435	45	19	...	...	13	6	5	19	yr. mo. ds. 3 8 21	yr. mo. ds. 2 2 13	441	
Female	48	251	27	6	...	...	20	11	...	37	4 1 21	... 11 4	248	
TOTAL	115	687	72	25	...	...	33	17	5	56	... ..	... ..	684	

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.									
DESCRIPTION OF ROOMS.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	AVERAGE TEMPERATURE.		The Amount of Window Space.		
					Winter.	Summer.			
Dormitories	30	cubic feet. 472,492	cubic feet. 84,097	cubic feet. 679	...	...	13,692.		
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	{ 4 day rooms, and 8 covered corridors and 3 large open corridors used as day rooms.	...	...	...	Not	Known			
Single Rooms	64	62,780	4,484	980	...	...			

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water; and the Amount of Water available for each Patient every day?

Two Reservoirs holding 70,000 gallons, and 100,000 gallons, the latter reserved for fire purposes. Water brought from spring on hillside within the Asylum premises, quality good, quantity unlimited during wet season, scarce during dry weather, also rain water Cisterns holding 40,000 gallons for use in the Laundry. Supplementary supply from the St. Ann's Reservoir within the Asylum premises, connected by a force pump with rain water cistern, and by an automatic Ram direct from St. Ann's Reservoir.

What is the number of (I.) Lavatories?

Fourteen.

(II.) Baths?

Seventeen.

(III.) Latrines?

Twenty.

What is the system of Sewerage?

Water closet system. Waste water from Lavatories, Baths, Laundry, carried away by the Town Sewerage System. Surface water drains carry off the surplus rain water.

## LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

## QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

## OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, & what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
3560	71	Female	Much impaired	Mania	21/7/06	Exhaustion of Dementia and Acute Colitis.	No.	No.
4674	71	Female	Fair	Mania	23/8/14	Exhaustion of Dementia and Acute Colitis.	"	"
4040	65	Male	Impaired	Mania	31/8/09	Exhaustion of Hemiplegia, Dementia and Uræmia.	"	"
3922	37	Female	Impaired	Mania	10/11/08	Exhaustion of Mania, Anæmia and General Debility.	"	"
3570	44	Female	Impaired	Mania	16/8/06	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Phthisis Pulmonalis.	"	"
4829	60	Male	Impaired	Melancholia	10/2/15	Exhaustion of Chronic Melancholia, Anæmia and Diarrhœa.	"	"
3610	49	Female	Fair	Mania	8/11/06	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania, Anæmia and Diarrhœa.	"	"
4724	28	Female	Fair	Dementia	18/7/14	Exhaustion of Dementia and Epilepsy.	"	Yes.
4470	28	Male	Good	Mania	14/10/12	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	No.
4824	37	Female	Much impaired.	Dementia	2/2/15	Exhaustion of Dementia, Epilepsy and Diarrhœa.	"	"
1110	52	Male	Fair	Mania	30/7/88	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Acute Lobar Pneumonia.	"	Yes.
3781	50	Female	Impaired	Melancholia	19/11/07	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Chronic Nephritis.	"	No.
4315	19	Female	Fair	Imbecility	21/7/11	Exhaustion of Congenital Imbecility and Acute Colitis.	"	"
4552	16	Female	Good	Mania	12/6/13	Exhaustion of Dementia, Epilepsy and Chronic Colitis.	"	"
4666	26	Male	Impaired	Mania	2/3/14	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania, Anæmia and General Debility.	"	Yes.
4866	38	Female	Fair	Mania	19/4/15	Exhaustion of Acute Melancholia, Stomatitis and General Debility.	"	No.
4875	35	Female	Much impaired	Acute Mania	28/5/15	Exhaustion of Acute Mania, Anæmia and General Debility.	"	Yes.
4840	75	Female	Impaired	Senile Dementia	1/3/15	Exhaustion of Senile Dementia and Chronic Colitis.	"	No.
4726	86	Female	Impaired	Senile Dementia	30/7/14	Exhaustion of Senile Dementia, Anæmia and General Debility.	"	"
4111	34	Female	Poor	Melancholia	2/2/10	Exhaustion of Dementia and Phthisis Pulmonalis.	"	"
3387	34	Female	Fair	Mania	24/2/05	Exhaustion of Dementia, Anæmia and General Debility.	"	Yes.
4838	46	Male	Fair	G. P. I.	18/2/15	Exhaustion of Mania and Epilepsy.	"	No.



## LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

## QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL).

## OBITUARY TABLE.—(CONTINUED).

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, & what was the Verdict.	State whether Post Mortem Examination was held.
8577	65	Female	Fair	Mania	31/8/06	Exhaustion of Mania and Chronic Colitis	No.	No.
4368	26	Female	Good	Imbecility	2/7/11	Exhaustion of Dementia, Chronic Anæmia and General Debility.	"	"
4533	39	Female	Impaired	Mania	23/4/13	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Acute Lobar Pneumonia.	"	"
4181	35	Female	Fair	Melancholia	24/7/10	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Chronic Colitis.	"	"
2214	73	Female	Impaired	Dementia	18/2/98	Exhaustion of Dementia, Chronic Nephritis and Cardiac Valvular Disease.	"	Yes.
4808	31	Male	Fair	Mania	18/12/14	Exhaustion of Dementia and Acute Colitis.	"	"
3442	40	Male	Impaired	Mania	13/10/05	Exhaustion of Chronic Dementia and Chronic Tuberculosis	"	No.
3878	37	Female	Impaired	Mania	27/7/08	Exhaustion of Chronic Melancholia and Phthisis Pulmonalis.	"	"
4599	24	Male	Fair	Dementia	29/9/13	Exhaustion of Dementia, Epilepsy and General Debility.	"	"
4759	51	Female	Impaired	Mania	5/10/14	Exhaustion of Melancholia and Chronic Colitis.	"	"
4916	41	Female	Much impaired	Acute Mania	18/8/15	Exhaustion of Acute Mania and Diarrhoea.	"	"
4678	26	Female	Fair	Mania	13/3/14	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Chronic Colitis.	"	Yes.
3705	28	Male	Fair	Mania	1/7/07	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Chronic Colitis.	"	No.
4788	27	Female	Good	Mania	23/11/14	Exhaustion of Epilepsy and Acute Lobar Pneumonia.	"	"
4148	25	Female	Impaired	Mania	27/4/10	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Chronic Phthisis Pulmonalis.	"	"
3164	53	Male	Fair	Mania	19/4/04	Exhaustion of Chronic Melancholia and Chronic Phthisis Pulmonalis.	"	"
4919	23	Male	Impaired	Melancholia	23/3/15	Exhaustion of Acute Mania and Paresis.	"	"
4871	70	Female	Impaired	Senile Dementia	7/5/15	Exhaustion of Senile Dementia, Anæmia and General Debility.	"	"

## LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

## QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

## OBITUARY TABLE.—CONTINUED.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, & what was the Ver- dict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
4637	29	Male	Impaired	Mania	22/12/13	Exhaustion of Dementia, Chronic Anæmia and General Debility.	No.	Yes.
4870	40	Male	Fair	Mania	7/5/15	Exhaustion of Dementia and Syphilis.	"	No.
4932	40	Female	Much impaired	Mania	14/9/15	Exhaustion of Acute Mania, Anæmia and Diarrhœa.	"	Yes.
4936	80	Female	Much impaired	Mania	25/9/15	Exhaustion of Acute Mania.	"	No.
4688	26	Female	Impaired	Mania	8/5/14	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Chronic Colitis.	"	No.
4940	37	Female	Much Impaired	Acute Mania	6/10/15	Exhaustion of Acute Mania, Anæmia and Diarrhœa.	"	Yes.
4923	20	Female	Impaired	Mania	30/8/15	Exhaustion of Acute Mania and Syphilis.	"	No.
3870	43	Male	Fair	Mania	26/4/05	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Phthisis Pulmonalis.	"	Yes.
4861	30	Female	Much Impaired	Acute Melancholia	16/4/15	Exhaustion of Melan- cholia, Anæmia and Epilepsy.	"	No.
4948	35	Male	Impaired	Mania	25/10/15	Exhaustion of Mania and Syphilis.	"	"
4816	25	Male	Fair	Acute Mania	15/1/15	Exhaustion of Mania and Chronic Colitis.	"	"
4675	26	Female	Impaired	Mania	23/3/15	Exhaustion of Chronic Melancholia and Acute Phthisis Pulmonalis.	"	Yes.
4621	44	Male	Fair	Mania	18/10/13	Exhaustion of Dementia and Hemiplegia.	"	No.
2813	63	Female	Impaired	Mania	14/3/02	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Chronic Colitis.	"	"
4904	34	Male	Much Impaired	Dementia	22/7/15	Exhaustion of Dementia, Anæmia and Diarrhœa.	"	"
3958	53	Male	Impaired	Mania	7/2/09	Exhaustion of Dementia and Phthisis Pulmo- nalis.	"	Yes.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)  
RESTRAINT.

RESTRAINT.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to. The number of persons subjected to. The greatest duration of, in any single instance.	4 or 5 patients of both sexes have been secluded for short periods when unduly excited.	None.	None.

In reference to the above Table, state:—

- I. By whose authority patients are restrained?  
II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use?  
III. Whether any, and if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case?  
IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—(I.) By themselves?

Medical Superintendent.  
None.  
None.  
A few slight wounds and bruises, principally the result of falls during Epileptic seizures.
- (II.) By other Patients?

A few slight wounds and bruises from occasional quarrels.
- (III.) By Attendants?

None.

(OCCUPATION.)

State the extent of—

- (I.) The airing courts?  
(II.) And other grounds?

ACRES R. P.  
1 2 38 } Belonging to the Asylum.  
Over 100
- Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?

Yes.
- Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?

The majority are confined to airing courts, but many are employed in the extensive grounds surrounding the Institution.
- Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.

Dances are given in the Recreation Hall. Various games, cards, cricket, &c., &c., &c.
- How many religious services were held in 1915? (April—December.)

31 by Anglican Chaplain.  
Males. Females. Total.  
60 28 88
- What was the average attendance?  
In what building, and how many could it contain?

In the Recreation Hall, capable of seating 400.

GIVE THE DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PATIENTS WHO WERE EMPLOYED IN 1915—(APRIL—DECEMBER.)

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male ... ..	65	50	87
Female .. ..	...	23	96

## LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

## QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

## QUESTIONS.

## ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Unlimited supply in wet season. 8 to 10 gallons per head in dry season.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Water brought from Spring on hillside within the Asylum premises. Supplementary supply from St. Ann's Reservoir within the Asylum premises connected by a force pump with rain water cistern, and by an automatic ram direct from St. Ann's Reservoir.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

14—Lavatories.  
17—Baths.  
20—Latrines.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

Water-closet system. Waste water from Lavatories, Baths, Laundry, carried away by the Town Sewerage System. Surface water drains carry off the surplus rain water.

## QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the period April—December, 1915.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Hon. Surgeon-General.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	...	...	...
Of Surprise ...	2	1	...

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Yes.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Monthly.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Monthly.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)																
DIETARY SCALE.																
DAYS OF WEEK.				BREAKFAST.			DINNER.							TEA.		
				Bread.	Coffee or Chocolate.	Salt Fish.	Fresh Meat, cooked.	Salt Meat, cooked.	Salt Fish.	Split Peas.	Rice.	Bread.	Dumplings.	Potatoes or other Vegetables.	Bread.	Tea.
				oz.	pint.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	lb.	oz.	pint.	
Sunday	...	...	...	8	1	1	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	1½	4	1
Monday	...	...	...	8	1	1	...	...	6	2	4	4	...	...	4	1
Tuesday	...	...	...	8	1	1	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	1½	4	1
Wednesday	...	...	...	8	1	1	...	8	...	1½	...	4	6	...	4	1
Thursday	...	...	...	8	1	1	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	1½	4	1
Friday	...	...	...	8	1	1	...	...	6	...	...	4	...	1½	4	1
Saturday	...	...	...	8	1	1	...	8	...	1½	...	4	6	...	4	1
Special Diet				{ Arrowroot. Corn Starch. Tapioca. Sago. Eggs. Milk. Fowl. Beef Tea. Ice, &c., &c.												
				{ In addition to, or substituted for portions of the ordinary diet at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent												
GEO. A. VINCENT, Medical Superintendent.																

## LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

## QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

DIVIDE THE PATIENTS IN THE ASYLUM INTO THE FOLLOWING CLASSES:—

			Males.	Females.
(I.) Maniacal and Dangerous	...	...	128	100
(II.) Quiet Chronic	...	...	180	90
(III.) Melancholy and Suicidal	...	...	78	43
(IV.) Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic	...	...	55	10

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1915—  
(APRIL—DECEMBER.)

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By the Hon'ble the Surgeon-General.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections.	...	2	...	1	.	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

STATE HOW MANY REPORTS OF THE FOLLOWING KINDS HAVE COME UNDER THE NOTICE OF THE GOVERNOR:—

- (I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited). By monthly requisition, signed by the Medical Superintendent, and sent to Surgeon-General. Goods received from the Contractors. Accounts sent to Institution and afterwards to Surgeon-General.
- (II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum. Annual Reports in December, and on any occasion considered necessary by the Medical Superintendent.
- (III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum. None.

## LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

## QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Apoplexy and Paralysis ... ..	6	2
Epilepsy and Convulsions ... ..	52	4
General Paralysis ... ..	1	1
Mania ... ..	862	6
Melancholia ... ..	83	1
Dementia ... ..	240	1
Congenital Mental Deficiency ... ..	35	0
Pulmonary Consumption ... ..	21	10
Acute Lobar Pneumonia ... ..	5	3
Other Diseases of Lungs, Pleura and Bronchial ... ..	88	0
Diseases of the Heart ... ..	12	1
Dysentery and Diarrhœa ... ..	150	16
Bright's Disease ... ..	13	2
General Debility... ..	28	3
Anæmia ... ..	78	5
Carcinoma ... ..	1	1
Chickenpox ... ..	38	0
Typhoid Fever ... ..	3	0

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

NAME OF DISEASE.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...							
Plague ... ..							
Typhus ... ..							
Smallpox ... ..							
Scarlatina ... ..							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	3	{ (1) 1 year, 7 months, 4 days— Puerperal Mania. (2) 8 months, 4 days—Mania (3) 2 months, 20 days—Mania.					
Erysipelas .. ..							
Pyæmia ... ..							

GEO. A. VINCENT,  
Medical Superintendent.

GG.

# CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.



## CHARITABLE AND LITERARY

Name of Town or District in which situated.			Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Alms-house.
Port-of-Spain	...	County of St. George	Hospital	...	...
San Fernando	...	County of Victoria	do.	...	...
Arima	...	County of St. George.	do.	...	...
St. Joseph	...	do.	do.	...	...
Tacarigua	...	do.	do.	...	...
Conva	...	County of Caroni	do.	...	...
Princes Town	...	County of Victoria	do.	...	...
Cedros	...	County of St. Patrick	do.	...	...
Tobago	...	Scarborough	do.	...	...
Yaws Hospital (S. Augustin)	...	County of St. George	do.	...	...
" " (Tobago)	...	Tobago	do.	...	...
St. Ann's	...	Laventille Ward	...	Lunatic Asylum	...
Cocorite	...	Mucurapo Ward	Leper Asylum	...	...
Port-of-Spain	...	St. Clair, Mucurapo	House of Refuge *	...	...
"	...	" "	Lunatic Wards	...	...
Port-of-Spain	...	Ariapita	...	...	Alms-house.
Tacarigua	...	County of St. George.	...	...	...
Belmont	...	Port-of-Spain	...	...	...
Port-of-Spain	...	County of St. George	...	...	...
" (Pembroke Street)	...	"	...	...	Alms-house.
" East Dry River	...	"	...	...	Do.
" George-street	...	"	...	...	Do.
" St. Paul Street	...	"	...	...	Do.
" (Brunswick Square.)	...	"	...	...	...
" Frederick Street	...	"	...	...	...
" Edward Street	...	"	...	...	...

\* For incurables and the indigent sick. Established by Ordinance No. 9 of 1867.

## INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of inmates on 31st Dec., 1915.	How supported.	REMARKS.
			Admissions. Discharges. Deaths.
...	241	By Government	3716 ... 3293 ... 450
...	103	Do.	2231 ... 1970 ... 255
...	27	Do.	525 ... 483 ... 48
...	38	Do.	603 ... 517 ... 74
...	13	Do.	353 ... 297 ... 51
...	21	Do.	286 ... 231 ... 47
...	24	Do.	489 ... 426 ... 63
...	6	Do.	158 ... 148 ... 14
...	39	Do.	279 ... 252 ... 28
...	168	Do.	913 ... 800 ... 5
...	37	Do.	240 ... 243 ... 1
...	684	Do.	115 ... 55 ... 56
...	347	Do.	118 ... 60 ... 29
...	386	Do.	161 ... 65 ... 107
...	57	Do.	21 ... 1 ... 15
...	60	By the Port-of-Spain City Council.	
Private Industrial School and Orphan Home. (Church of England.)	165	Partly by Government and partly by voluntary aid.	The Government contributes £10 per annum towards the maintenance of each child admitted under the Industrial Schools Ordinance of 1876.
Private Industrial School and Orphanage. (Roman Catholic.)	179	Partly by Government and partly by voluntary aid.	The Government contributes £10 per annum towards the maintenance of each child admitted under the Industrial Schools Ordinance of 1876.
Daily Meal Society	...	By voluntary contribution.	A meal is supplied daily to about 85 persons without distinction of creed. The Society is however carried on in connection with the Church of England.
Asylum	13	Do.	In connection with the Church of England for women of good character.
L'Hospice de St. Vincent de Paul	19	Do.	Under the care of the Little Sisters of Charity.
Nazareth House, No. 1	...	...	...
8 men	79	Do.	For aged and infirm of any denomination; under management of the Port-of-Spain Conference of St. Vincent de Paul.
71 women	...	...	...
Public Library	...	By subscription supplemented by Grants of £400 from the Government and £250 from the City Council.	Opened in 1902. There were 681 subscribers on the list on the 31st December, 1915. Two rates of subscription of £1 and 12/- per annum.
Royal Victoria Institute	...	By subscription and a Government Grant of £250 per annum.	Founded in 1887 in commemoration of the Jubilee of Queen Victoria; in 1902 a Victoria Memorial wing added, containing a spacious Recreation Hall and Reading Room. The King Edward Memorial wing added in 1918 was opened by H.R.H. Princess Marie Louise of Schleswig Holstein. Technical and Commercial Classes are periodically held. Subscriptions—Members \$5, and Associates \$2.40 yearly. On the 31st March, 1915, there were 259 Members and 215 Associates on the Roll. Lawn Tennis Courts laid out in 1906. The Arts and Crafts Technical School in connection with the Institute was opened in 1911.
Institute for the Blind	...	By subscription and a Government Grant of £100 per annum.	Founded in May, 1914, by His Excellency Sir G. R. Le Hunte, G.C.M.G., Governor. Managed by the Board of Industrial Training for the instruction of the Blind in "Braille" reading, writing and arithmetic and useful occupations, etc.



HH.

METEOROLOGICAL.

ROYAL BOTANIC GARDENS, ANNUAL RAINFALL 1862 TO 1915, INCLUSIVE.

YEAR.	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APRIL.	MAY.	JUNE.	JULY.	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	Annual Rainfall.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches.
1862	...	·66	·77	·25	1·41	8·47	10·36	9·57	11·97	6·60	10·06	3·03	63·15
1863	1·54	2·71	1·45	·85	1·26	9·12	10·12	10·53	12·11	6·24	4·30	6·57	66·80
1864	2·51	·53	·36	·04	8·15	4·96	7·17	12·06	8·04	6·53	5·94	6·61	62·90
1865	2·62	3·20	1·07	7·98	3·22	5·64	10·35	14·83	7·32	14·62	4·81	9·62	85·28
1866	2·24	3·91	1·44	1·09	1·45	6·59	7·83	12·34	5·87	10·11	8·17	6·82	67·86
1867	1·31	6·36	·83	1·32	2·33	5·30	12·20	15·21	10·45	7·87	·67	2·71	66·56
1868	2·06	·82	3·20	·64	4·17	7·78	11·35	6·73	5·46	4·66	8·31	1·03	56·21
1869	·08	·93	·74	·41	·69	5·52	10·17	8·74	8·86	5·15	6·30	5·87	53·46
1870	2·61	·56	1·46	1·51	4·65	8·81	11·91	9·00	10·63	3·98	5·94	8·29	69·35
1871	6·62	1·40	2·89	·92	3·97	8·84	11·73	12·97	7·87	4·37	10·73	3·27	75·58
1872	1·45	·07	·74	·39	3·14	7·09	5·45	10·82	3·07	4·80	9·89	3·04	49·95
1873	1·78	1·08	1·98	·53	...	4·31	5·04	8·37	5·80	10·34	3·48	1·31	44·02
1874	3·47	1·96	3·67	5·16	2·51	12·28	12·28	11·20	9·38	6·42	3·66	4·29	76·28
1875	3·39	·91	·56	·42	2·61	4·15	12·62	7·22	11·95	10·85	3·74	2·48	60·90
1876	3·26	1·03	1·78	1·67	6·65	11·17	12·23	15·18	12·03	7·04	5·95	3·96	81·95
1877	2·14	...	7·46	3·38	3·19	8·43	8·35	12·94	6·39	6·68	7·66	5·48	72·10
1878	3·44	·70	...	3·22	4·99	5·78	5·42	8·88	11·15	5·89	8·72	3·05	61·24
1879	1·52	2·76	4·56	3·03	3·08	14·92	6·86	10·35	6·15	3·54	4·28	4·38	65·43
1880	11·72	6·53	·67	2·32	3·90	7·83	6·30	17·39	7·47	5·74	10·51	1·96	82·34
1881	·57	·65	·23	1·60	4·66	11·05	7·82	10·90	10·59	3·36	12·06	2·23	65·72
1882	1·33	2·38	·73	1·57	3·74	6·33	5·93	8·40	4·93	5·86	10·29	1·50	52·99
1883	1·56	·71	·26	3·37	5·89	10·91	13·66	10·26	5·53	3·99	6·06	8·30	70·50
1884	3·43	2·50	4·40	1·51	2·91	6·84	5·71	8·70	5·03	5·05	5·14	5·66	56·88
1885	1·30	·89	1·49	·43	5·27	3·44	5·87	4·56	6·08	4·08	5·37	4·44	43·22
1886	3·32	1·97	3·27	3·83	4·49	9·70	17·48	8·15	6·73	12·59	8·54	6·75	86·82
1887	2·69	1·46	1·67	1·08	3·98	7·40	5·51	9·93	5·07	5·84	7·60	11·86	64·09
1888	8·37	1·79	2·41	2·28	3·46	11·92	6·89	7·02	5·53	5·06	7·76	2·95	65·44
1889	·94	·85	4·16	1·05	6·34	11·66	12·14	11·73	3·76	6·30	7·33	7·48	73·79
1890	7·76	·51	2·09	7·62	5·14	9·68	12·89	11·65	3·37	10·98	5·93	5·28	82·90
1891	3·17	·92	·03	1·44	2·54	5·54	11·88	4·26	7·41	5·77	6·66	4·09	53·74
1892	1·93	2·19	1·85	7·59	11·55	16·26	15·55	9·21	3·57	11·49	5·40	4·69	91·28
1893	3·43	1·85	·19	3·61	11·35	10·19	13·28	16·32	11·73	5·47	7·84	7·23	92·49
1894	3·22	2·36	3·12	1·22	2·69	3·26	4·53	12·06	5·48	3·93	7·28	3·16	52·31
1895	2·52	1·33	2·27	2·52	2·11	5·00	2·57	4·86	5·69	10·89	15·15	7·32	62·23
1896	7·08	·88	1·59	2·33	1·62	10·29	6·35	7·66	6·46	6·05	9·81	6·33	66·45
1897	1·67	·75	3·96	·26	5·58	11·19	13·88	7·90	9·83	8·87	9·39	4·40	77·68
1898	3·05	2·18	2·10	1·17	1·49	6·46	5·87	10·55	7·13	6·15	9·13	3·57	58·85
1899	1·95	1·82	1·00	·75	·52	7·63	4·44	8·45	2·18	6·34	8·07	3·61	46·76
1900	3·56	·76	2·72	4·10	4·14	12·99	7·95	11·07	5·52	6·53	5·41	2·61	67·36
1901	1·95	1·51	1·85	·35	6·45	9·21	8·38	7·53	4·26	4·97	7·93	4·83	59·22
1902	2·56	·51	1·18	1·78	2·14	10·05	5·20	11·67	7·22	7·40	2·74	2·89	55·34
1903	1·51	·68	1·54	2·17	·95	5·42	9·40	9·45	11·41	2·12	2·59	4·20	51·44
1904	·00	2·56	4·24	2·50	2·76	6·23	8·03	4·72	8·81	5·65	3·61	4·32	56·43
1905	2·41	·59	3·74	1·79	4·34	6·01	9·49	11·09	10·43	6·94	10·69	4·16	71·68
1906	·43	·50	·73	·46	7·96	10·95	11·42	8·55	6·54	6·80	5·00	5·64	64·98
1907	5·22	·44	1·71	·09	4·58	11·01	11·02	5·77	7·76	7·65	10·69	4·10	70·04
1908	·75	·45	1·79	·95	5·82	5·22	5·87	7·72	5·45	5·45	2·65	8·68	50·80
1909	5·69	2·43	1·15	1·78	8·87	8·31	10·72	6·29	6·95	7·15	3·93	6·31	61·58
1910	2·79	4·38	1·75	2·01	2·76	6·84	6·40	13·89	8·27	9·21	8·49	1·90	68·19
1911	1·61	1·51	1·86	·74	1·27	7·15	5·20	13·68	4·03	10·22	3·57	3·53	54·87
1912	·62	...	·74	·03	2·18	7·54	12·16	5·56	5·87	2·73	6·28	5·64	49·35
1913	2·80	·50	1·42	·42	1·79	2·80	2·86	6·48	6·52	8·51	8·61	1·82	89·53
1914	·50	·61	1·28	1·01	2·05	7·84	5·05	9·15	7·80	6·14	7·61	5·58	54·12
1915	2·10	·66	...	2·63	2·76	7·05	12·76	5·27	4·21	9·28	7·84	1·75	56·31
Grand Total ...	150·55	82·20	100·15	103·17	202·52	435·36	481·90	524·79	389·15	361·25	375·62	252·58	3159·24
Average Rainfall for 54 yrs., 1862-1915.	2·78	1·52	1·85	1·91	3·75	8·06	8·92	9·71	7·20	6·68	6·95	4·67	64·06*

\* Average annual rainfall over a period of 54 years.

METEOROLOGICAL MEAN ANNUAL RECORDS, 1888 TO 1915, INCLUSIVE  
ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.

YEARS.	Barometer. Mean Daily Register.	THERMOMETER.		Mean Annual Temperature	Mean Annual Relative Humidity.	Rainfall.
		Mean Maximum.	Mean Minimum.			
1888—January to December	29-835	87-5	69-7	78-6	81-	65-44
1889	29-947	87-7	70-1	78-9	79-	73-79
1890	29-964	86-1	69-0	77-5	79-	82-90
1891	29-954	87-8	70-1	78-9	76-	53-74
1892	29-954	87-2	70-2	78-7	80-	91-28
1893	29-954	87-4	68-5	78-1	80-	92-49
1894	29-971	87-8	69-1	78-4	78-	52-31
1895	29-962	87-8	69-5	78-6	78-	62-23
1896	29-956	87-8	70-3	79-0	80-	66-45
1897	29-962	87-9	70-3	79-1	80-	77-68
1898	29-954	87-6	69-2	78-4	80-	58-85
1899	29-979	89-3	69-5	79-4	75-	46-76
1900	29-979	87-9	70-8	79-3	80-	67-14
1901	29-975	87-2	70-1	78-6	79-	59-22
1902	29-990	87-6	69-6	78-6	82-	55-34
1903	29-974	89-2	68-7	78-9	78-	51-44
1904	30-007	86-1	68-3	77-0	81-	56-43
1905	29-989	86-4	69-3	77-8	79-	71-68
1906	29-985	87-2	69-4	78-3	80-	64-98
1907	29-994	86-7	69-3	78-0	82-	70-04
1908	29-993	86-8	69-2	78-0	81-	50-30
1909	30-009	86-8	69-5	78-1	83-	64-58
1910	29-970	85-9	69-9	77-9	79-	68-19
1911	29-981	86-1	68-5	77-3	79-	53-90
1912	30-036	85-7	70-8	78-9	79-	49-35
1913	29-991	84-1	67-6	75-8	79-	39-53
1914	30-009	84-6	69-0	78-6	77-	54-12
1915	29-982	85-3	67-6	76-4	81-	56-31
Mean for 28 years	29-973	86-9	69-8	77-8	79-	62-73

Station—66-7 feet above mean sea level.

METEOROLOGICAL RESULTS FOR 1915, OBSERVATIONS TAKEN AT  
ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.

MONTH.	BAROMETER.		THERMOMETER.										Humidity.	Tension of Aqueous Vapour.	Rainfall.	Dew Point, 7 A.M.	Dew Point, 3 P.M.
	REDUCED READINGS.		DRY & WET BULB.				Mean Maximum.	Mean Minimum.	Mean Temperature, Blackened Bulb in Vacuo.	Mean Temperature, Thermometer on Grass.							
	7 A.M.	3 P.M.	7 A.M.		3 P.M.												
	Bar.	Bar.	D.	W.	D.	W.											
	1915.	In.	In	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°					
January	30-010	29-973	69-0	68-1	82-3	75-5	82-9	67-0	153-8	...	81-	710	2-10	67-3	70-9		
February	30-007	29-970	70-5	69-3	85-1	76-5	85-6	67-8	153-3	...	76-	721	66	68-3	70-9		
March	30-013	30-001	68-6	67-7	87-5	77-7	88-9	65-6	154-8	...	75-	710	...	67-0	71-4		
April	29-976	29-942	74-0	72-5	87-6	77-6	87-9	68-8	154-9	...	75-	759	2-68	71-4	71-2		
May	30-035	29-917	76-0	74-4	85-6	75-5	86-4	69-3	150-5	...	75-	760	2-76	73-2	68-9		
June	30-007	29-973	74-8	73-8	83-9	79-0	84-7	69-1	149-9	...	89-	854	7-05	73-0	75-7		
July	30-033	29-997	73-8	72-8	82-6	77-5	86-0	66-2	150-0	...	83-	812	12-76	72-0	74-1		
August	29-998	29-958	74-2	73-3	83-5	79-1	85-5	68-3	151-7	...	86-	854	5-27	72-6	76-2		
September	29-971	29-946	74-1	73-2	83-2	78-4	84-2	67-5	153-3	...	86-	840	4-21	72-5	75-0		
October	29-961	29-934	73-8	72-9	84-0	78-7	84-5	65-8	151-7	...	88-	826	9-28	72-2	75-2		
November	29-987	29-939	72-7	72-0	84-3	78-1	82-9	67-3	152-7	...	82-	799	7-84	71-4	74-0		
December	30-020	29-979	70-6	69-9	83-4	77-4	84-9	65-6	152-3	...	82-	760	1-75	69-2	73-8		
Monthly Average for year	30-001	29-963	72-6	71-6	84-4	77-5	85-3	67-6	152-4	...	81-	783	4-69	70-8	73-0		
Mean daily height of Barometer	29-982		Mean Annual Temperature... 76-4								Total Rainfall ... 56-81						

Station—66-7 feet above mean sea level.

## SUNSHINE RECORD FOR YEAR 1915.

Date.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	2.45	10.50	9.50	9.00	9.20	7.30	1.35	9.00	.10	2.00	7.05	9.40	
2	1.25	7.00	9.00	9.35	9.15	4.30	3.45	10.00	2.35	9.25	5.35	8.45	
3	8.05	8.05	9.55	9.30	8.15	2.00	1.05	8.00	3.30	4.00	7.30	9.30	
4	5.20	1.30	10.00	9.35	6.05	7.15	3.00	.20	.05	4.25	9.15	5.15	
5	4.40	3.05	9.15	9.50	6.00	10.40	9.40	3.15	1.00	6.50	8.30	1.05	
6	.05	9.45	9.30	8.00	4.30	7.15	.05	8.00	1.05	1.00	3.10	9.30	
7	9.00	9.45	9.50	9.30	3.00	.40	9.30	7.00	6.05	8.45	6.50	8.05	
8	9.30	9.30	10.00	9.30	..	4.05	3.00	9.45	3.35	9.35	8.40	10.00	
9	10.20	9.05	10.00	8.00	...	2.45	.15	.20	3.30	9.35	5.20	10.00	
10	4.50	8.15	8.30	3.00	.30	8.20	5.20	1.10	9.05	9.30	7.05	.15	
11	9.40	6.35	9.30	7.50	8.00	3.00	7.10	4.25	7.00	9.30	..	10.05	
12	9.45	6.55	7.55	4.50	3.00	4.40	8.00	9.20	6.50	6.10	2.25	10.10	
13	9.45	8.00	8.00	6.15	1.25	6.00	.10	9.10	7.55	2.30	9.10	9.00	
14	10.15	5.00	6.30	5.00	10.00	7.05	6.15	8.45	7.30	1.40	7.00	10.00	
15	7.00	6.25	7.20	3.00	10.00	9.10	4.15	7.15	9.25	5.00	6.30	8.05	
16	8.30	9.40	9.00	5.00	11.00	4.00	9.00	10.00	9.10	4.30	3.30	8.40	
17	8.30	6.00	9.20	4.00	10.05	7.10	7.45	2.15	5.00	7.00	3.50	9.15	
18	9.00	9.40	9.30	5.00	9.05	8.10	5.00	5.20	8.20	8.40	7.15	9.05	
19	7.40	9.40	9.30	9.20	6.15	.40	7.15	6.45	9.15	9.30	8.45	5.10	
20	7.20	10.15	9.30	9.00	10.00	5.00	4.30	8.15	7.40	8.45	9.45	10.15	
21	9.00	7.05	9.30	7.00	10.20	7.00	5.00	6.00	8.00	2.15	9.30	8.40	
22	8.30	9.00	9.30	6.45	8.10	9.05	4.00	7.05	7.45	2.40	9.30	10.05	
23	9.10	9.00	9.05	6.00	8.15	9.00	6.00	10.00	3.10	4.30	5.30	8.30	
24	9.15	7.35	9.40	7.25	10.00	9.20	6.25	9.45	6.10	7.10	.30	6.40	
25	10.20	8.05	9.40	5.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	5.40	4.15	6.10	7.15	10.05	
26	6.15	8.00	9.05	2.30	5.25	7.00	7.10	.40	6.35	4.15	7.00	4.05	
27	.45	9.10	6.35	9.40	4.30	1.15	7.00	7.35	9.30	9.10	8.40	5.20	
28	4.15	7.15	8.45	.15	2.30	4.00	9.30	2.40	6.25	9.15	7.50	9.30	
29	9.00	...	9.00	7.00	4.10	5.00	.05	7.35	3.50	7.30	9.10	8.10	
30	7.20	...	9.30	10.30	4.10	1.45	2.10	3.45	6.50	10.00	9.25	3.15	
31	6.25	...	9.30	..	5.20	...	7.10	5.00	...	10.00	..	6.15	
Total for Month.	234.40	220.10	269.45	206.50	198.35	173.20	161.05	194.05	171.15	201.15	201.30	242.25	

ANNUAL RETURN OF RAINFALL FOR THE ISLANDS OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FROM 102 STATIONS.

1915.													
STATIONS.													
	January.	Febry.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total 1915.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
NORTH WEST DISTRICT.													
Royal Botanic Gardens—St. Clair	2.10	0.66	Nil.	2.63	2.76	7.05	12.76	5.27	4.21	9.28	7.84	1.75	56.31
Colonial Hospital—Port-of-Spain	1.35	0.27	"	1.46	2.54	5.89	9.01	3.85	4.54	6.69	5.43	1.45	42.48
Royal Gaol, Port-of-Spain	1.98	0.45	"	1.97	3.44	6.29	10.58	5.04	5.10	7.19	5.71	2.36	50.11
Reservoir—St. Ann's	3.75	0.43	"	2.23	3.07	8.29	14.72	4.99	5.56	10.78	7.67	1.66	63.15
Reservoir—Maraval	2.29	0.88	"	3.51	4.08	9.78	11.87	7.18	6.89	8.43	7.63	2.44	64.48
Constabulary Station, Maraval	2.43	0.03	"	5.15	4.55	11.29	15.04	9.99	7.85	10.81	8.92	1.87	77.93
Constabulary Station, Diego Martin	2.22	0.70	"	4.35	6.56	10.31	12.92	5.73	6.92	8.01	8.96	2.87	69.55
Waterworks, Diego Martin	1.92	1.11	0.12	4.36	5.72	6.26	12.81	6.79	6.06	8.85	9.21	2.82	66.08
River Estate, Diego Martin	1.84	1.04	0.04	4.34	6.01	7.59	13.47	7.05	6.06	8.45	8.39	2.85	67.18
Signal Station, Fort George	2.42	0.25	Nil.	1.93	8.24	8.29	12.34	10.26	8.70	9.56	8.16	1.14	61.29
Signal Station, North Post	1.28	0.22	"	3.11	5.76	4.87	11.65	5.35	7.53	6.19	9.34	3.66	58.91
Constabulary Station, Carenage	2.18	0.34	"	2.38	6.64	10.53	15.12	8.14	4.49	5.31	12.39	2.46	69.98
Convict Depot, Carrera Island	0.59	0.11	0.02	1.11	4.63	4.24	10.22	6.40	3.91	3.82	7.93	1.73	44.71
Light House, Chacachacare	1.75	0.44	0.06	3.03	8.58	7.22	6.80	6.37	3.76	4.51	4.56	3.40	45.48
Monthly average	2.00	0.49	0.01	2.96	4.46	7.70	12.09	6.60	5.43	7.70	8.01	2.31	59.32
SANTA CRUZ-MARACAS DISTRICT.													
Constabulary Station, Santa Cruz	2.36	0.24	Nil.	3.83	5.23	8.87	18.23	7.06	3.56	8.76	7.19	4.10	64.43
Government Farm, St. Joseph	2.50	0.23	"	3.60	5.08	7.27	12.76	4.42	5.59	9.34	4.95	1.46	57.20
Constabulary Station, St. Joseph	2.39	0.03	"	3.85	2.91	4.47	7.56	1.91	3.80	7.61	4.71	1.15	40.39
St. Augustine Estate, Tunapuna	2.09	0.48	"	5.66	4.10	7.51	9.46	3.67	5.03	8.42	5.20	2.05	53.67
Government School—Maracas	2.95	Nil.	"	3.44	8.69	6.84	11.70	7.14	4.88	10.10	7.06	2.44	60.24
Ortinsula Estate—Maracas	3.09	0.52	0.14	3.73	3.18	9.23	11.18	7.40	4.86	10.10	5.52	2.79	61.73
Wardour Estate—Caura	1.88	0.87	0.09	2.83	2.80	7.00	10.36	6.77	7.88	6.41	6.14	2.83	54.86
Monthly average	2.46	0.26	0.03	3.84	3.85	7.31	10.89	5.48	5.01	8.67	5.82	2.40	56.07



## ANNUAL RETURN OF RAINFALL FOR THE ISLANDS OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FROM 102 STATIONS.

1915.														
STATIONS.		January.	Feby.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total 1915.
WEST CENTRAL DISTRICT.														
Frederick Estate, Caroni	...	...	0.40	0.02	8.12	4.08	10.61	11.80	5.46	5.44	8.77	6.10	3.59	66.91
Constabulary Station, Chaguanas	...	...	0.35	0.25	3.11	5.34	8.36	12.35	8.59	5.40	9.70	7.77	3.26	67.17
Woodford Lodge Estate, Chaguanas	...	...	0.41	0.15	3.02	5.38	8.62	12.47	7.18	5.56	9.46	6.33	2.85	64.22
Waterloo Estate, Carapichaima	...	...	0.15	0.03	2.20	4.27	6.68	12.29	4.47	5.68	11.70	6.96	4.16	61.98
Friendship Hall Estate, Carapichaima	...	...	0.45	Nil.	2.35	4.66	7.39	14.27	11.15	5.12	9.12	8.40	3.92	71.88
Exchange Estate, Couva	...	...	0.63	Nil.	2.58	3.09	6.95	11.61	7.22	5.02	9.84	3.78	3.05	58.96
Brechin Castle Estate, Couva	...	...	0.73	Nil.	1.95	4.22	8.86	11.01	7.11	4.83	8.73	4.21	4.48	60.29
Perseverance	...	...	0.43	0.09	2.01	3.30	5.51	11.48	4.99	5.65	11.60	3.81	3.56	56.29
Camden	...	...	1.01	0.10	2.31	3.54	7.92	10.02	8.21	4.27	8.10	4.22	3.22	56.39
Milton	...	...	0.88	0.22	2.11	3.97	10.75	11.63	9.62	7.22	7.04	3.68	5.02	67.35
Spring	...	...	0.78	0.11	1.72	5.50	10.10	11.39	18.26	6.21	7.56	4.61	8.14	69.14
Constabulary Station, Couva	...	...	1.14	0.06	2.06	2.30	7.78	11.78	5.86	7.35	8.94	3.89	2.99	58.41
Esperanza Estate, Savonetta	...	...	0.38	0.05	2.21	4.16	8.91	9.71	8.48	5.32	7.16	4.47	4.88	61.01
Monthly average	...	...	0.59	0.83	2.75	4.13	8.34	11.69	7.85	5.62	9.05	5.24	3.70	63.07
SAN FERNANDO-PRINCES TOWN DISTRICT.														
Forres Park Estate, Claxton's Bay	...	...	0.33	0.02	3.09	3.75	9.58	7.97	7.16	8.14	5.48	4.53	1.97	56.48
Bonne Adventure Estate, Pointe-à-Pierre	...	...	0.72	0.24	2.23	4.54	9.76	9.56	9.74	6.98	4.77	6.34	3.53	64.82
Concord	...	...	0.78	0.45	2.66	5.19	10.88	10.30	9.63	7.01	5.29	6.20	4.46	69.86
Plein Palais	...	...	1.20	Nil.	1.56	3.39	10.05	9.13	7.90	5.65	5.85	5.13	4.58	58.41
Pioton Estate, Naparima	...	...	1.56	Nil.	1.30	5.00	6.89	13.68	5.59	6.27	5.39	8.07	4.65	64.36
Usine Ste. Madeleine Estate, Naparima	...	...	1.85	0.36	1.55	5.31	8.21	11.96	6.36	4.50	4.36	7.00	4.91	62.18

ANNUAL RETURN OF RAINFALL FOR THE ISLANDS OF TRINIDAD AND  
TOBAGO FROM 102 STATIONS.

1915.													
STATIONS.													
	January.	Febry.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total. 1915.
SAN FERNANDO-PRINCES TOWN DISTRICT.													
La Fortunée Estate, Naparima	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ins. 57.77
Lewisville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ins. 70.57
Tarouba Estate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ins. 48.04
Union Hall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ins. 52.58
Palmiste	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ins. 67.79
Hermitage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ins. 59.98
Craignish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ins. 70.14
Cedar Hill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ins. 67.70
Williamsville Estate Princes Town	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ins. 77.88
Esmeraldo Estate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ins. 70.32
New Grant Estate,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ins. 84.99
Constabulary Station,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ins. 46.95
Hindustan Estate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ins. 74.24
La Retraite Estate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ins. 91.26
Malgretoute	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ins. 76.73
Friendship and Ben Lomond Estates, Savana Grande	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ins. 68.06
El Rosario Estate, Poole	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ins. 98.26
Monthly average	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ins. 68.01
MONTSEBET DISTRICT.													
Constabulary Station, Montserrat	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ins. 69.58
La Vega Estate, Brasso	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ins. 91.68
Monthly average	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ins. 80.63
ARIMA DISTRICT.													
Warden's Office, Arima	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ins. 58.46
Torreclilla Estate, Arima	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ins. 78.25
Verdant Vale Estate, Arima	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ins. 78.81
Constabulary Station, San Rafael	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ins. 92.86
Talparo Estate, Guanapo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ins. 93.68
San José Estate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ins. 96.14
Santa Marta Estate, Tumana	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ins. 98.61
Monthly average	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ins. 85.25

ANNUAL RETURN OF RAINFALL FOR THE ISLANDS OF TRINIDAD  
AND TOBAGO FROM 102 STATIONS.

1915.													
STATIONS.													
	January.	Febry.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total 1915.
SOUTH WEST DISTRICT.													
Constabulary Station, Oropuche	Ins. 7-46	Ins. 1-17	Ins. Nil.	Ins. 3-20	Ins. 4-98	Ins. 5-28	Ins. 15-75	Ins. 6-28	Ins. 4-00	Ins. 8-01	Ins. 9-23	Ins. 5-48	Ins. 70-74
Pluck Estate, Oropuche	6-08	1-19	0-09	1-92	5-38	5-40	14-38	6-80	4-92	7-05	5-69	5-62	63-92
Constabulary Station, Siparia	6-42	8-45	0-46	6-56	6-52	8-31	13-69	8-79	6-99	11-72	11-25	7-62	90-77
Alta Gracia Estate, Siparia	4-82	2-16	0-39	4-85	4-10	6-51	10-86	7-12	4-63	9-97	9-61	7-10	71-62
Adventure Estate, Guapo	3-64	1-30	0-03	2-60	3-98	6-04	15-70	8-47	5-24	5-46	6-86	6-10	60-47
Constabulary Station, Cap-de-Ville	4-77	1-74	0-19	3-60	4-72	6-24	18-34	6-13	5-49	9-13	9-13	7-74	74-08
La Ressource Estate, Erin	4-72	8-10	Nil.	1-39	7-27	5-67	7-26	5-26	2-72	7-41	4-42	5-98	55-20
Industry Estate, Erin	4-01	1-39	0-08	2-91	5-48	5-77	9-71	4-45	6-03	9-19	7-62	4-40	61-04
Constabulary Station, Cedros	3-05	2-00	0-06	1-41	7-06	8-74	9-19	5-17	0-73	6-11	3-36	7-38	49-26
La Retraite Estate, Cedros	8-99	2-27	0-05	3-90	5-88	4-51	9-54	6-65	3-73	9-36	8-50	5-55	68-93
Perseverance Estate, Cedros	3-27	1-91	Nil.	1-08	7-19	4-22	9-40	4-53	0-72	6-55	2-98	7-21	49-06
Sta. Maria Estate, Cedros	3-28	1-90	Nil.	1-11	5-89	3-70	8-31	5-18	1-15	5-15	3-27	6-46	45-40
Constance Estate, Icacos	2-76	1-75	0-10	1-70	6-25	5-24	6-80	4-88	2-25	2-95	3-20	4-81	42-63
Irois Government School	5-78	2-70	Nil.	4-26	4-51	4-09	9-90	5-61	2-05	9-07	3-86	3-86	55-69
Monthly average	4-57	2-00	0-106	2-89	5-58	5-23	11-30	5-69	3-61	7-42	6-35	6-09	60-98
SOUTH COAST.													
Constabulary Station, Moruga	4-02	0-94	0-05	1-76	5-08	11-46	15-58	4-08	2-69	4-32	8-15	4-25	62-41
NORTH COAST.													
Constabulary Station, Blanchisseuse	4-50	0-22	0-08	1-29	7-61	4-71	14-58	8-02	5-81	5-05	6-42	6-86	65-15
Mon Plaisir Estate, Grande Riviere	8-10	2-35	0-35	4-36	7-04	13-78	15-80	7-08	7-62	11-61	9-15	7-49	89-62
Aragua House, Toco	4-78	1-26	0-82	4-31	4-83	11-81	14-25	5-05	6-07	10-09	6-17	5-10	74-84
Constabulary Station, Toco	3-27	0-30	0-51	5-08	5-08	10-63	12-19	5-99	7-12	6-87	6-89	5-25	68-63
Light House, Point Galera	1-65	0-16	0-03	3-24	4-03	7-70	11-46	4-23	4-53	6-56	5-73	5-00	54-32
Monthly average	8-16	0-85	0-35	3-68	5-71	9-71	13-65	6-07	6-23	7-93	6-87	6-00	70-50
EAST COAST.													
La Juanita Estate, Matura	8-58	0-58	0-19	5-08	8-12	14-73	16-40	7-25	14-43	11-01	11-03	8-71	101-00
Constabulary Station, Manzanilla...	6-15	1-18	0-41	4-68	10-89	16-15	8-96	7-64	7-56	16-82	10-98	7-15	98-57
New Lands Estate	8-82	0-71	0-16	3-54	12-44	11-05	14-94	7-97	6-56	13-58	10-22	5-14	95-08
Evasdale	6-27	1-32	0-19	6-61	8-90	15-47	14-36	10-13	6-77	11-31	11-48	8-45	100-36
Grosvenor	5-98	1-17	0-36	7-23	10-01	16-13	14-21	9-58	7-21	15-43	11-79	9-47	108-57
Constabulary Station, Mayaro	6-21	0-30	0-19	1-97	7-89	12-88	12-68	4-86	4-47	6-12	8-19	7-03	72-29
Monthly average	6-16	0-86	0-26	4-68	9-62	14-40	13-59	7-90	7-83	12-37	10-61	7-65	95-97
TOBAGO.													
Hermitage Estate Tobago	3-80	1-07	0-35	8-01	5-84	3-44	17-78	11-33	9-37	13-00	8-47	7-13	89-09
Riversdale Estate	8-66	1-47	0-07	2-98	4-65	4-93	12-14	7-22	7-90	5-60	6-22	3-84	60-18
King's Bay	4-89	0-76	0-14	7-26	7-38	4-63	13-74	7-84	10-03	12-38	8-29	7-03	84-37
Roxborough Estate	6-73	1-08	0-18	6-45	7-99	6-28	17-86	10-99	12-21	15-81	11-38	8-06	104-97
Lure	6-25	1-84	0-10	6-05	5-67	4-57	18-99	12-59	11-75	18-77	11-25	6-32	99-15
Botanic Station,	4-02	1-10	0-13	5-48	5-14	4-46	13-78	7-22	7-87	10-41	9-40	4-43	73-44
Government Farm	2-60	0-19	0-05	3-08	2-85	3-02	10-14	6-44	6-44	10-17	6-68	2-44	54-05
Lowlands Estate	3-69	0-48	0-05	4-28	4-46	4-29	12-49	7-98	5-94	12-56	7-39	3-13	66-74
Friendship Estate	3-80	0-47	Nil.	3-31	5-84	4-56	14-20	11-29	8-24	18-04	7-68	4-08	78-56
Bon Accord Estate	2-95	0-57	0-04	3-96	3-75	3-29	14-25	9-18	6-00	12-76	5-84	3-14	65-68
Monthly average	4-23	0-90	0-11	5-14	5-25	4-34	14-53	9-20	8-57	11-95	8-25	4-90	77-42
Grand Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6991-16
Average for the year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68-54

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1915.

EXPERIMENT STATION, ST. CLAIR.  $\lambda=61^{\circ} 31'$   $\Phi=10^{\circ} 40'$   $H=66\cdot7$  ft

MONTHS.	Mean Pressure.	AIR TEMPERATURE.								TENSION OF VAPOUR.	RELATIVE HUMIDITY.	
		7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.	MEANS OF		ABSOLUTE MINIMUM AND MAXIMUM.				Mean.	Mean.
					Min.	Max.	Min.	Date.	Max.	Date.		
January ..	In. 29·991	70·0	83·9	76·9	67·0	82·9	64	16th, 18th 21st, 26th	87	23rd	·710	81
February ...	29·988	71·4	86·6	79·0	67·8	85·6	62	9th	90	27th, 28th	·721	76
March ..	30·007	70·0	90·0	80·0	65·6	88·9	62	11th, 24th, 26th	92	Several days	·710	75
April ...	29·959	74·6	89·5	82·0	68·8	87·9	61	15th	92	18th and 19th	·759	75
May ...	29·991	76·3	87·1	81·7	69·3	86·4	63	13th	92	1st, 6th	·760	75
June ...	29·990	75·0	86·3	80·6	69·1	84·7	62	2nd	95	26th	·854	89
July ...	30·015	74·0	84·2	79·1	66·2	86·0	52	20th	88	28th, 31st	·812	83
August ...	29·975	74·4	85·5	79·9	68·3	85·5	62	4th	92	14th	·854	86
September ..	29·958	74·4	85·0	79·7	67·5	84·2	62	3rd	91	27th	·840	86
October ...	29·947	74·0	85·5	79·7	68·8	84·5	61	1st, 16th	92	9th	·826	88
November ...	29·963	72·6	87·3	79·9	67·3	82·9	61	12th	88	21st, 29th	·799	82
December ...	29·999	70·8	84·7	77·7	65·6	84·9	61	1st, 21st, 22nd	90	7th	·760	82
Year	29·982	73·1	86·3	79·6	67·6	85·3	52	20th July	95	26th June	·783	81

$\lambda$  = The longitude of the station.       $\Phi$  = The latitude of the station.       $H$  = Height above mean sea level.

EXPERIMENT STATION, ST. CLAIR     $ht.=4$  ft.     $hr.=1' 2''$ .

MONTHS.	Amount of Cloud.	RAINFALL.			WEATHER. NO. OF DAYS OF	WIND. NO. OF OBSERVATIONS OF.							
		Total.	Max.	Date.		N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.
January ...	...	2·10	·98	5th ..	9	2	31	1	12	5	5	3	3
February ..	...	·66	·26	12th ..	6	...	19	5	15	3	8	5	1
March ...	...	Nil.	...	...	...	3	28	4	20	2	1	...	4
April ...	...	2·63	1·57	26th ...	7	1	31	4	15	2	3	3	1
May ...	...	2·76	·85	7th ...	14	3	26	5	26	...	1	...	1
June ...	...	7·05	1·61	11th ...	19	1	35	5	15	...	3	...	1
July ...	...	12·76	2·97	20th ...	22	4	26	8	14	1	5	1	3
August ...	...	5·27	·67	31st ...	22	5	28	6	11	...	3	1	8
September ..	...	4·21	·83	3rd ...	20	3	28	3	12	2	2	1	9
October ...	...	9·28	1·49	17th ...	17	10	23	4	17	4	2	...	2
November ...	...	7·84	1·27	23rd ...	17	3	25	11	10	4	1	...	6
December ...	...	1·75	·33	30th ...	14	4	35	11	8	2	2	...	...
Year	...	56·31	2·97	20th July	167	39	335	67	175	25	36	14	39

$ht.$  = Height of the Thermometers above the ground in feet.       $hr.$  = Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.  
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, JANUARY, 1915.

DAY.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	Remarks.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30·020	30·020	72	81	79	67	N.E.	S.E.	·20	
2	30·056	30·020	73	80	79	68	N.E.	S.E.	·33	
3	30·036	30·020	74	85	85	71	N.E.	S.E.	...	
4	30·040	30·002	72	81	80	69	S.E.	S.W.	·35	
5	30·024	30·010	73	77	76	70	N.E.	N.E.	·98	
6	30·032	30·038	73	80	79	70	N.E.	S.E.	·06	
7	30·024	30·032	72	86	86	70	N.E.	W.	...	
8	30·054	30·042	70	86	86	67	N.E.	N.W.	·03	
9	30·028	30·026	73	84	83	69	N.E.	N.E.	...	
10	30·020	30·002	69	86	86	65	N.E.	N.E.	...	
11	29·972	30·002	69	87	86	67	E.	N.W.	...	
12	30·004	30·005	70	86	85	67	N.E.	N.	...	
13	30·018	30·019	69	86	85	67	N.E.	S.W.	...	
14	30·020	30·042	69	86	86	66	N.E.	S.W.	...	
15	29·971	29·966	67	85	85	65	N.E.	S.E.	...	
16	29·964	30·028	66	82	80	64	N.E.	N.E.	...	
17	30·032	30·036	68	85	85	65	N.E.	N.E.	...	
18	30·048	30·032	67	88	86	64	N.E.	S.	...	
19	30·030	30·022	71	83	83	66	W.	S.	...	
20	30·014	29·975	69	85	86	66	N.E.	S.E.	...	
21	30·006	30·003	67	85	83	64	S.E.	S.	...	
22	30·004	30·008	69	84	81	66	S.E.	S.	...	
23	30·006	30·012	71	87	87	68	N.E.	N.E.	...	
24	30·020	30·048	69	85	85	66	N.E.	S.E.	...	
25	29·970	30·003	69	86	83	65	N.E.	S.	...	
26	29·998	30·016	67	80	77	64	W.	S.W.	·03	
27	30·006	30·014	70	81	81	75	N.E.	S.E.	...	
28	30·072	30·026	73	83	82	68	N.E.	N.E.	...	
29	30·060	30·052	72	83	82	67	N.E.	S.W.	...	
30	30·010	30·052	69	82	79	67	N.E.	S.E.	·07	
31	30·052	30·052	69	86	84	66	N.W.	N.	·05	
Mean ...	30·019	30·020	70·0	83·9	82·9	67·0	Total..		2·10	

Tension of Vapour 710.

Relative Humidity 81°

Dew Point for month 69·1.

Ht. above mean Sea level—66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31' Lat. 10° 40' N.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, FEBRUARY, 1915.

DAY.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	Remarks.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30·054	30·073	71	86	86	68	S.E.	E.	...	
2	30·061	30·056	67	84	84	64	S.W.	N.E.	·11	
3	30·064	30·062	71	87	87	68	N.E.	S.E.	...	
4	30·053	30·012	73	85	85	70	S.W.	W.	...	
5	30·014	30·022	71	83	82	67	N.E.	S.W.	·13	
6	30·036	30·032	76	85	82	67	W.	N.E.	...	
7	30·014	30·002	72	86	85	67	N.E.	S.E.	...	
8	30·002	29·996	67	86	84	64	N.E.	S.E.	...	
9	29·988	30·016	66	86	84	62	S.W.	S.E.	...	
10	29·964	30·003	67	85	84	64	N.E.	S.W.	·12	
11	30·008	30·002	72	85	85	68	N.W.	W.	·02	
12	30·016	29·976	70	84	84	70	N.E.	S.E.	·26	
13	29·988	29·986	69	85	85	66	S.W.	S.E.	...	
14	29·972	30·002	72	86	84	69	N.E.	S.E.	...	
15	29·952	30·031	72	83	81	68	N.E.	W.	...	
16	30·030	30·034	69	86	85	66	N.E.	S.	...	
17	30·068	30·012	75	86	83	70	E.	S.W.	·02	
18	30·004	29·962	70	88	87	68	N.E.	S.E.	...	
19	30·010	29·995	78	86	88	71	S.E.	W.	...	
20	29·964	30·010	77	90	89	76	S.E.	S.E.	...	
21	30·012	30·068	72	89	88	69	E.	S.E.	...	
22	30·014	30·021	73	91	88	69	N.E.	S.W.	...	
23	30·014	30·016	74	88	87	71	E.	N.E.	...	
24	30·060	30·052	73	88	87	70	N.E.	S.E.	...	
25	30·062	30·054	70	91	89	67	S.E.	S.	...	
26	30·052	30·020	72	86	85	68	N.E.	N.E.	...	
27	30·050	30·016	69	92	90	66	N.E.	S.	...	
28	30·010	30·016	72	90	90	66	E.	N.E.	...	
Mean ...	30·019	30·019	71·4	86·6	85·6	67·8	Total ...		·66	

Tension of Vapour 721.

Relative Humidity 76°

Dew Point for month 69·6.

Ht. above mean Sea level 66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31' Lat. 10° 40' N.

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.  
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS MARCH, 1915.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30·028	30·052	76	89	87	71	N.E.	N.W.	..	
2	30·060	30·054	73	89	88	67	E.	S.E.	..	
3	30·020	30·030	68	90	88	65	N.E.	S.E.	..	
4	29·962	30·042	68	89	87	63	S.E.	N.E.	..	
5	29·960	30·002	67	84	89	63	N.E.	N.E.	..	
6	29·972	30·002	67	88	87	64	N.E.	N.	..	
7	30·020	29·994	67	89	88	63	N.E.	N.E.	..	
8	29·952	29·958	69	89	88	66	N.E.	S.E.	..	
9	29·952	29·960	69	93	91	65	N.E.	S.E.	..	
10	29·960	30·010	62	92	92	59	N.E.	N.E.	..	
11	30·018	30·008	67	88	88	62	S.	N.E.	..	
12	30·052	30·002	69	82	81	59	N.E.	N.E.	..	
13	30·004	30·002	67	88	88	64	N.	S.E.	..	
14	29·972	30·016	71	92	92	58	N.E.	S.E.	..	
15	29·972	30·004	72	89	89	65	N.E.	S.E.	..	
16	30·050	30·042	69	91	91	63	N.E.	N.W.	..	
17	30·020	30·052	70	93	91	67	N.E.	S.E.	..	
18	30·006	30·060	67	93	92	67	N.E.	S.E.	..	
19	30·098	30·052	68	91	91	68	N.E.	S.E.	..	
20	30·052	30·036	70	93	92	64	N.E.	S.E.	..	
21	30·056	30·020	73	92	92	69	E.	S.E.	..	
22	30·016	30·016	70	92	90	65	N.E.	S.E.	..	
23	30·052	30·054	68	92	89	65	N.	S.W.	..	
24	30·014	30·002	67	88	87	62	N.E.	S.	..	
25	30·074	30·042	68	92	92	65	N.E.	S.E.	..	
26	30·064	30·072	72	89	87	62	N.W.	N.W.	..	
27	30·064	30·016	69	91	90	66	E.	S.E.	..	
28	30·042	30·068	74	91	90	66	N.E.	S.E.	..	
29	30·068	30·064	77	90	89	72	N.E.	S.E.	..	
30	30·052	30·068	80	92	90	77	N.E.	S.E.	..	
31	30·060	30·064	77	92	92	73	E.	S.E.	..	
Mean ...	30·022	30·063	70·0	90·0	88·9	65·6		Total ...	Nil.	

Tension of Vapour 710. Relative Humidity 75°. Dew Point for month 69·2.  
Ht. above mean sea level—66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31' Lat. 10° 40' N.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS APRIL, 1915.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30·042	30·012	79	91	88	68	N.E.	S.E.	..	
2	30·052	30·002	70	90	89	64	N.E.	S.W.	..	
3	30·060	30·124	71	92	88	66	E.	S.E.	..	
4	30·110	30·110	73	92	90	66	N.E.	S.E.	..	
5	30·068	30·060	70	93	91	66	N.E.	E.	..	
6	30·036	30·032	72	90	86	66	N.E.	N.E.	..	
7	30·004	30·048	71	92	90	67	N.W.	N.E.	..	
8	30·012	30·002	70	92	90	66	N.	S.	..	
9	30·052	30·006	74	92	90	70	N.E.	S.E.	..	
10	30·016	30·002	76	90	89	73	N.E.	N.E.	..	
11	30·018	30·004	76	92	90	71	N.E.	N.E.	·16	
12	30·010	30·020	76	90	89	71	N.E.	N.E.	..	
13	29·974	30·010	75	89	89	72	N.E.	S.E.	·04	
14	29·992	29·968	76	87	87	73	E.	N.E.	..	
15	29·924	29·928	78	86	84	61	E.	S.W.	·13	
16	29·960	29·958	79	88	86	64	S.E.	S.	..	
17	30·016	29·968	79	90	89	77	N.E.	W.	..	
18	30·004	29·972	76	93	92	72	W.	S.E.	..	
19	29·970	29·988	75	93	92	71	N.E.	S.E.	..	
20	30·002	30·050	72	91	90	70	N.E.	S.E.	..	
21	30·014	30·002	73	88	86	68	N.E.	N.E.	..	
22	30·004	29·972	73	89	87	70	N.E.	N.E.	·15	
23	29·964	29·928	74	88	86	68	N.E.	S.E.	..	
24	29·966	29·958	72	88	89	68	N.E.	S.W.	..	
25	29·976	29·956	75	88	87	71	N.E.	S.E.	·54	
26	29·960	29·976	77	86	84	74	S.E.	W.	1·67	
27	29·952	30·056	75	88	88	72	N.E.	N.E.	..	
28	29·976	30·062	79	90	90	71	S.E.	N.E.	..	
29	22·968	29·964	75	83	80	65	N.E.	N.E.	·04	
30	30·008	30·002	79	85	83	64	S.E.	S.E.	..	
Mean ...	29·999	30·004	74·6	89·5	87·9	68·8		Total...	2·63	

Tension of Vapour 759. Relative Humidity 75°. Dew Point for month 71·3.

Ht. above mean sea level—66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31' Lat. 10° 40' N.

## ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, MAY, 1915.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30.060	30.032	79	92	92	66	N.E.	S.E.	...	
2	30.074	30.046	76	91	90	71	N.E.	E.	...	
3	30.004	29.986	74	89	89	66	N.E.	S.E.	.03	
4	30.002	30.002	78	91	90	70	N.E.	S.E.	.07	
5	30.020	30.016	77	89	88	65	N.E.	S.E.	.02	
6	30.052	30.010	78	92	92	69	N.E.	N.E.	...	
7	30.032	30.010	81	82	79	74	N.E.	N.E.	.85	
8	30.032	30.006	76	78	77	66	E.	N.E.	.44	
9	30.018	30.010	76	83	84	72	S.E.	N.	.01	
10	30.074	30.058	84	83	86	62	N.E.	N.	.20	
11	30.060	30.040	75	89	87	65	N.E.	S.E.	...	
12	30.060	30.060	76	81	79	65	E.	N.E.	.25	
13	30.022	29.974	77	84	82	63	N.E.	S.E.	...	
14	30.004	29.960	74	88	86	65	N.E.	S.E.	...	
15	30.022	29.970	79	89	89	77	S.E.	S.E.	...	
16	30.064	30.036	79	91	89	72	E.	S.E.	...	
17	30.056	29.952	76	88	87	70	N.W.	S.E.	...	
18	30.020	29.960	75	89	87	71	N.E.	S.E.	...	
19	29.964	29.972	74	85	83	69	N.E.	S.E.	.58	
20	30.002	29.918	74	89	88	66	N.E.	S.E.	...	
21	30.014	30.004	74	90	88	67	N.E.	S.E.	...	
22	30.010	30.002	79	85	85	74	N.E.	S.E.	...	
23	30.042	30.024	73	89	87	74	N.E.	S.E.	.06	
24	30.020	30.020	77	89	88	74	N.E.	S.E.	.02	
25	30.022	29.994	73	89	89	69	N.E.	S.E.	...	
26	30.030	30.014	77	90	89	74	S.W.	S.E.	...	
27	30.048	29.990	75	84	89	72	N.E.	S.E.	.09	
28	29.960	29.972	75	81	80	65	N.E.	N.	.05	
29	30.002	29.980	75	87	87	71	S.E.	S.E.	...	
30	30.016	30.020	74	87	86	71	N.E.	S.E.	...	
31	30.060	30.028	76	88	87	74	E.	S.E.	.09	
Mean ...	30.060	30.002	76.3	87.1	86.4	69.3		Total	2.76	

Tension of Vapour .760.

Relative Humidity 75°

Dew point for month 71.0.

Ht. above mean sea level—66.7 ft.

Long. 61° 31'.

Lat. 10° 40' N.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, JUNE, 1915.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30.022	30.012	77	88	86	65	N.E.	E.	...	
2	30.008	29.956	75	85	85	62	N.E.	N.E.	.30	
3	30.004	29.980	76	92	82	72	N.E.	N.E.	.17	
4	30.002	29.968	75	88	87	72	N.E.	S.E.	...	
5	29.970	29.988	74	92	90	70	N.E.	S.W.	...	
6	30.020	29.970	76	91	89	74	N.E.	S.E.	...	
7	30.004	29.972	78	81	79	73	N.W.	N.E.	.32	
8	30.010	30.006	76	80	79	71	N.E.	N.E.	.32	
9	30.018	30.002	74	84	80	68	N.E.	S.E.	.07	
10	30.010	30.040	75	96	83	71	N.E.	S.E.	.05	
11	30.018	30.012	75	84	83	65	S.W.	N.E.	1.61	
12	30.020	30.026	73	81	79	70	N.E.	N.E.	.05	
13	30.084	30.068	79	83	81	74	N.E.	N.E.	.07	
14	30.062	30.068	75	85	82	72	N.E.	S.E.	.77	
15	30.024	30.052	74	88	88	70	N.E.	N.E.	...	
16	30.054	30.068	75	82	80	65	N.E.	N.E.	.29	
17	30.054	30.058	75	86	85	65	N.E.	E.	.49	
18	30.064	30.068	74	81	81	68	N.E.	N.E.	...	
19	30.066	30.067	74	84	80	67	N.E.	N.E.	.09	
20	30.076	30.068	75	86	84	70	S.E.	S.E.	.19	
21	30.062	30.020	74	90	90	65	N.E.	S.E.	...	
22	30.060	30.016	75	89	90	71	E.	N.E.	...	
23	30.058	30.052	74	90	88	69	N.E.	S.E.	...	
24	30.008	30.054	73	90	90	68	N.	S.E.	...	
25	30.062	30.018	73	91	90	71	S.E.	E.	...	
26	30.020	30.054	72	96	95	69	N.E.	S.E.	.14	
27	30.006	30.016	77	85	85	68	S.E.	S.E.	.61	
28	30.024	30.062	76	87	88	71	S.E.	N.E.	.38	
29	30.020	30.018	75	84	82	65	N.E.	S.W.	.88	
30	30.024	30.018	76	81	80	73	E.	N.E.	.25	
Mean ...	30.080	30.025	75.0	86.3	84.7	69.1		Total...	7.05	

Tension of Vapour .854.

Relative Humidity 89°

Dew point for month 74.3.

Ht. above mean sea level—66.7 ft.

Long. 61° 31'.

Lat. 10° 40' N.

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, JULY, 1915.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30·016	30·036	74	87	84	70	E.	N.E.	·59	
2	30·004	29·964	76	81	80	65	N.W.	N.E.	·40	
3	30·052	30·006	75	74	72	92	S.E.	N.E.	·87	
4	30·056	30·022	75	85	84	65	N.E.	S.W.	·23	
5	30·052	30·078	73	88	88	69	N.E.	S.E.		
6	30·060	30·060	74	76	75	61	N.E.	E.	1·11	
7	30·052	30·016	73	86	86	68	N.	E.	...	
8	30·014	30·046	74	82	87	68	N.E.	N.	·47	
9	30·008	30·044	74	82	79	65	N.E.	N.	·38	
10	30·048	30·024	74	86	86	69	S.E.	N.E.	...	
11	30·004	30·020	73	85	87	68	N.E.	S.E.	·22	
12	30·008	30·002	75	89	86	65	N.W.	S.W.	·13	
13	30·022	30·018	77	79	78	72	S.E.	S.E.	·52	
14	30·032	30·048	74	86	86	68	E.	S.E.	·28	
15	30·012	30·018	74	85	83	65	E.	N.E.	·07	
16	30·052	30·014	75	89	85	67	N.W.	N.	...	
17	30·052	30·044	75	88	86	71	N.E.	N.E.	...	
18	30·080	30·034	73	87	87	69	N.E.	N.E.	·06	
19	30·060	30·040	74	86	85	67	S.E.	E.	·27	
20	30·072	30·060	73	76	74	52	N.E.	S.E.	2·97	
21	30·046	30·060	73	85	84	68	N.E.	S.E.	·04	
22	30·058	30·032	74	86	85	61	E.	N.E.	·59	
23	30·068	30·060	72	81	81	61	S.W.	N.E.	1·31	
24	30·070	30·108	72	85	83	68	N.E.	E.	·55	
25	30·115	30·146	75	88	87	71	N.E.	S.E.	...	
26	30·034	30·022	73	87	83	69	N.E.	S.W.	...	
27	30·102	30·002	73	83	86	68	N.E.	W.	...	
28	30·076	30·064	75	90	88	65	S.E.	S.E.	·18	
29	30·112	30·052	76	81	81	62	S.E.	N.E.	·59	
30	30·108	30·116	76	79	77	66	N.E.	N.E.	·93	
31	30·108	30·110	73	89	88	69	S.	S.W.	...	
Mean ...	30·053	30·044	74·0	84·2	86·0	66·2		Total ...	12·76	

Tension of Vapour 812. Relative Humidity 83°. Dew point for month 73·0.

Ht. above mean sea level—66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31' Lat. 10° 40' N.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, AUGUST, 1915.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30·116	30·120	73	89	87	69	N.W.	S.E.	...	
2	30·064	30·020	73	90	89	68	N.E.	S.E.	...	
3	30·062	30·058	74	89	88	67	E.	W.	·07	
4	30·056	30·052	75	79	87	62	N.E.	E.	·30	
5	30·060	30·098	74	86	85	68	N.E.	N.E.	·16	
6	30·016	30·006	74	87	86	67	N.E.	S.E.	·06	
7	30·008	30·010	74	88	88	70	E.	N.E.	...	
8	30·004	30·008	71	90	88	67	N.E.	N.	·28	
9	30·024	30·020	77	84	82	73	N.	S.E.	·45	
10	29·968	29·970	77	84	80	65	N.E.	S.W.	·41	
11	30·008	30·032	76	86	85	71	S.E.	N.	...	
12	30·046	30·032	73	85	83	69	E.	N.E.	·02	
13	30·008	30·012	73	89	91	68	N.E.	S.W.	...	
14	30·002	30·020	73	91	92	69	N.E.	S.W.	...	
15	30·006	30·002	75	84	84	66	N.E.	N.E.	·02	
16	30·008	30·048	74	89	89	70	N.W.	N.E.	...	
17	29·958	29·964	76	82	88	65	N.E.	S.E.	·52	
18	29·960	29·958	77	81	77	66	S.E.	N.E.	·58	
19	30·024	30·018	79	87	87	71	S.E.	E.	·34	
20	30·052	30·024	72	99	89	68	N.W.	N.W.	...	
21	30·004	29·934	70	82	88	65	N.W.	N.E.	·60	
22	29·970	29·952	73	82	89	69	N.E.	N.E.	·16	
23	29·964	29·960	73	86	85	70	N.E.	S.E.	·03	
24	30·010	30·012	75	89	88	71	N.W.	S.E.	...	
25	29·952	29·968	74	86	85	69	N.E.	N.	·04	
26	30·004	30·016	75	82	83	67	S.E.	N.E.	·10	
27	30·002	30·008	73	86	85	69	N.E.	N.E.	·03	
28	30·004	30·008	78	83	82	73	N.E.	N.E.	·04	
29	30·010	29·952	77	85	83	72	N.E.	N.W.	·16	
30	30·048	30·002	76	78	76	65	E.	N.	·67	
31	30·008	30·032	74	84	82	69	N.E.	N.W.	·23	
Mean ...	30·013	30·010	74·4	85·5	85·5	68·3		Total ...	5·27	

Tension of Vapour 854. Relative Humidity 86°. Dew point for month 74·4.

Ht. above mean sea level—66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31' Lat. 10° 40' N.



ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.  
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, SEPTEMBER, 1915.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30·012	30·014	75	73	77	64	N.E.	N.W.	·11	
2	30·032	30·030	78	80	78	69	S.E.	S.W.	·31	
3	30·020	30·052	73	78	77	62	N.E.	S.E.	·83	
4	30·016	30·036	73	84	83	69	N.E.	N.W.	...	
5	30·002	29·968	73	81	80	65	N.E.	S.E.	·02	
6	29·968	29·990	73	91	90	68	N.E.	N.E.	...	
7	29·962	29·976	74	81	81	65	S.E.	N.E.	·15	
8	30·028	29·964	78	79	78	65	N.E.	S.E.	·13	
9	30·002	30·004	75	83	83	68	N.W.	N.E.	·15	
10	30·008	29·976	73	87	87	67	N.	N.W.	·02	
11	30·046	29·964	74	82	82	63	N.E.	S.E.	·13	
12	29·998	29·984	73	88	87	67	E.	S.E.	·52	
13	29·968	29·972	74	86	85	68	N.W.	E.	·32	
14	30·004	29·968	75	86	85	70	E.	N.W.	...	
15	30·016	29·974	74	89	88	69	N.E.	N.E.	·13	
16	30·012	29·972	76	84	83	65	N.E.	S.E.	·07	
17	30·008	30·002	75	82	81	68	N.	S.	·04	
18	30·016	30·032	74	88	88	69	N.E.	N.E.	...	
19	30·008	30·036	75	89	88	70	N.W.	S.	·06	
20	30·002	30·018	72	88	86	68	N.E.	N.E.	...	
21	30·002	30·048	73	88	88	67	N.E.	N.W.	...	
22	29·966	29·956	75	89	87	68	N.E.	N.W.	...	
23	29·964	29·998	76	81	80	71	S.E.	S.E.	...	
24	29·958	29·952	75	88	85	70	N.E.	N.E.	·17	
25	29·964	29·974	75	86	88	69	N.E.	N.E.	·15	
26	29·964	30·010	76	89	88	70	S.E.	S.E.	...	
27	29·980	29·970	72	91	91	68	N.E.	S.W.	...	
28	29·972	29·990	74	89	89	70	N.E.	W.	·26	
29	30·034	30·006	75	81	80	68	N.E.	N.	·60	
30	30·018	30·014	74	84	84	67	N.E.	N.E.	·04	
Mean ...	29·991	29·995	74·4	85·0	84·2	67·5		Total ...	4·21	

Tension of Vapour 840. Relative Humidity 86°. Dew point for month 73·7.  
Ht. above mean sea level—66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31'. Lat. 10° 40' N.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, OCTOBER, 1915.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30·032	30·004	76	77	76	61	N.	S.E.	·46	
2	30·052	30·066	72	90	88	67	N.	S.E.	...	
3	30·086	30·034	74	82	81	69	N.	S.	·68	
4	30·016	30·032	74	84	84	65	S.E.	N.	·22	
5	29·958	29·972	74	86	86	69	N.E.	S.E.	·13	
6	30·002	29·956	76	86	85	72	N.W.	N.E.	...	
7	29·968	29·948	73	88	86	68	N.E.	S.E.	...	
8	29·964	29·958	72	91	91	68	N.E.	S.W.	...	
9	29·952	29·952	72	92	92	68	N.E.	S.W.	...	
10	30·002	29·968	74	91	90	69	N.W.	S.E.	...	
11	30·016	30·018	75	91	91	70	N.	S.	...	
12	30·008	29·976	75	86	80	68	N.E.	N.	·13	
13	29·960	29·958	75	78	76	70	N.E.	E.	·48	
14	29·982	29·992	74	84	84	70	N.E.	S.E.	·13	
15	29·956	29·996	75	86	85	71	E.	N.E.	·03	
16	29·922	29·982	74	76	75	61	N.	S.E.	1·38	
17	29·950	29·980	73	84	82	69	N.E.	E.	1·49	
18	29·954	30·032	77	87	88	72	S.E.	S.E.	...	
19	29·966	29·968	76	89	89	71	N.E.	N.E.	...	
20	29·952	29·978	72	88	85	67	N.E.	N.E.	·73	
21	29·918	29·956	76	92	80	72	S.E.	S.	·86	
22	30·028	29·966	75	80	81	71	N.E.	S.E.	·04	
23	29·958	29·954	72	81	80	68	N.E.	E.	·85	
24	29·948	29·972	74	84	83	70	N.E.	S.E.	·20	
25	29·968	30·032	74	88	88	67	N.E.	S.E.	1·40	
26	30·006	29·971	75	80	79	67	N.E.	S.E.	·07	
27	30·004	29·974	75	87	86	70	N.	N.E.	...	
28	29·952	29·994	71	88	85	66	N.E.	S.	...	
29	29·966	29·986	72	88	88	72	N.E.	S.E.	...	
30	29·984	30·032	75	88	88	74	N.	N.E.	...	
31	30·002	29·970	74	89	88	73	S.E.	N.	...	
Mean ...	29·981	29·986	74·6	85·5	84·5	68·8		Total ...	9·28	

Tension of Vapour 826. Relative Humidity 88°. Dew point for month 73·7.  
Ht. above mean sea level—66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31'. Lat. 10° 40' N.

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.  
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS NOVEMBER, 1915.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30·016	30·024	72	85	84	68	N.E.	N.	·44	
2	30·098	30·014	74	86	85	70	N.E.	N.W.	..	
3	30·024	30·048	76	87	87	71	N.E.	E.	·05	
4	29·974	29·964	73	87	86	69	E.	N.E.	·10	
5	29·976	29·992	73	88	87	69	N.E.	N.W.	...	
6	30·014	30·008	75	84	84	68	N.E.	S.	...	
7	30·064	30·032	74	86	84	70	N.E.	S.	·03	
8	30·004	30·002	74	85	84	70	N.E.	S.W.	...	
9	30·048	29·966	74	79	77	65	N.E.	N.	1·07	
10	30·002	29·958	73	82	81	67	N.E.	S.E.	·88	
11	30·002	30·002	74	75	75	68	E.	S.	·97	
12	30·004	29·956	74	80	79	61	E.	N.E.	·39	
13	29·952	29·972	73	87	86	69	E.	N.W.	·02	
14	29·968	29·952	72	85	85	68	N.E.	N.W.	·58	
15	29·970	29·980	72	82	79	67	N.E.	N.E.	·42	
16	30·004	30·048	73	83	80	66	N.E.	S.	·22	
17	30·004	29·968	76	83	83	69	S.E.	E.	·51	
18	30·018	30·012	72	82	79	68	N.E.	S.E.	·48	
19	30·020	30·002	73	86	85	68	N.E.	N.W.	...	
20	30·012	30·024	69	88	87	65	E.	N.E.	...	
21	30·020	30·008	71	87	88	67	N.E.	S.E.	...	
22	30·052	30·094	71	86	85	67	S.E.	S.E.	...	
23	30·028	29·964	72	80	80	65	N.E.	S.E.	1·27	
24	30·002	30·004	73	80	80	68	E.	E.	·06	
25	30·002	30·008	71	83	82	67	N.E.	N.W.	...	
26	29·964	29·968	72	84	82	68	N.E.	N.	...	
27	29·978	29·932	71	79	76	62	N.E.	S.E.	·35	
28	29·968	29·964	72	86	84	67	N.E.	N.E.	...	
29	29·972	29·980	71	88	88	68	S.E.	S.E.	...	
30	29·968	29·980	70	86	86	66	E.	E.	...	
Mean ...	30·004	29·994	72·6	87·3	82·9	67·3		Total...	7·84	

Tension of Vapour 799.                      Relative Humidity 82°                      Dew Point for month 72·7.  
Ht. above mean sea level—66·7 ft.      Long. 61° 31'      Lat. 10° 40' N.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS DECEMBER, 1915.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	29·982	29·964	70	87	85	61	N.E.	S.W.	..	
2	30·002	30·002	68	86	88	65	N.E.	N.	...	
3	30·040	30·032	71	88	88	67	N.E.	S.W.	...	
4	30·012	30·032	73	86	86	67	N.E.	S.E.	·15	
5	30·024	30·006	74	80	87	71	E.	N.E.	·20	
6	30·048	30·010	71	88	88	65	N.E.	S.E.	...	
7	29·972	29·984	72	86	90	69	N.E.	S.	·04	
8	30·012	30·026	70	89	89	67	E.	N.E.	...	
9	30·024	30·020	68	88	88	65	N.E.	N.E.	...	
10	30·026	30·015	77	83	82	65	N.E.	N.E.	·26	
11	30·022	30·045	72	87	87	68	E.	N.E.	...	
12	30·045	30·062	70	87	87	65	N.E.	S.E.	...	
13	30·028	30·018	72	83	82	66	E.	N.E.	·09	
14	30·034	30·036	69	84	83	64	N.E.	N.E.	·04	
15	30·012	30·004	70	82	82	62	N.E.	S.E.	·13	
16	30·008	30·014	72	84	85	66	N.E.	N.E.	·03	
17	30·004	30·018	71	87	85	67	N.E.	N.E.	...	
18	30·008	30·018	70	82	85	67	N.E.	S.E.	...	
19	30·055	30·054	72	80	80	67	E.	E.	...	
20	30·022	30·074	70	86	86	67	E.	E.	...	
21	30·014	30·028	70	85	84	61	N.E.	N.	...	
22	30·024	30·016	70	84	84	61	N.E.	E.	·10	
23	30·046	30·040	73	86	86	67	S.E.	E.	...	
24	30·060	30·076	70	82	82	66	N.E.	N.E.	...	
25	30·060	30·036	68	86	87	64	N.E.	S.	...	
26	30·084	30·056	71	83	82	66	N.	N.E.	·02	
27	30·078	30·058	70	81	81	62	N.E.	E.	·21	
28	30·044	30·032	69	86	86	66	N.E.	S.E.	...	
29	30·076	30·068	71	86	85	66	N.E.	S.E.	·04	
30	30·076	30·020	71	81	81	67	N.E.	N.	·33	
31	30·064	30·020	72	83	81	69	N.E.	N.E.	·11	
Mean ...	30·032	30·028	70·8	84·7	84·9	65·6		Total ..	1·75	

Tension of Vapour 760.                      Relative Humidity 82°                      Dew Point for month 71·2.  
Ht. above mean sea level—66·7 ft.      Long. 61° 31'      Lat. 10° 40' N.



JJ.

SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

## SAVINGS

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec., 1915.	Amount of Deposits during year 1915.	Amount of Withdrawals during year 1915.
Port-of-Spain ...	Government	Ordinance 4 of 1839. (See Ordinance 146, Revised Edition).	8,370	£104,760 10 6½	£142,545 15 8½
San Fernando ...	„	„	5,409	30,523 10 0	42,684 10 7½
Arima ...	„	Ordinance 4 of 1882. (See Ordinance 146, Revised Edition).	1,618	6,368 12 0	8,234 5 6½
Princes Town ...	„	„	2,377	6,753 9 0	11,574 12 11½
Tacarigua ...	„	„	1,199	5,357 13 6½	4,731 19 11½
Conva ...	„	„	1,427	4,937 6 0	6,929 13 1
Montserrat ...	„	„	517	2,713 1 0	3,087 9 4
Cedros ...	„	„	598	1,256 4 0½	3,348 18 5½
Mayaro ...	„	„	495	1,409 4 11	2,248 3 9½
Chaguanas ...	„	January, 1895 ...	619	2,302 5 0	2,214 18 8
Manzanilla ...	„	February, 1899 ...	1,624	7,095 2 2½	7,847 3 10
Tobago ...	„	February 1893 ...	325	2,134 4 0	1,803 19 7
La Brea ...	„	January, 1904 ...	451	816 12 2½	1,408 6 2½
Toco ...	„	December, 1904 ...	552	1,112 11 0	963 4 8½
Erin ...	„	January, 1911 ...	335	329 2 0	451 19 5
Siparia ...	„	April, 1913 ..	86	58 4 0	102 8 5
			26,002	£177,927 11 5½	£240,177 10 3½

## BANKS.

Total amount at credit of Depositors, 31st Dec., 1915.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	REMARKS.
£240,126 7 7	3 per cent.			£7,157 18 7	Interest credited in January, 1915.
				414 11 6½	Interest paid in 1915.
				1,384 19 7	Salaries of Staff.
53,840 16 11½	"			1,949 2 5	Interest credited in January, 1915.
				72 3 7	Interest paid in 1915.
				200 0 0	Salaries of Staff.
11,934 1 8	"			416 19 3	Interest credited in January, 1915.
				16 19 9	Interest paid in 1915.
				100 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
13,394 4 4½	"			543 15 9½	Interest credited in January, 1915.
				32 6 11	Interest paid in 1915.
				100 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
10,028 8 4½	"			266 13 6	Interest credited in January, 1915.
				4 13 2	Interest paid in 1915.
				85 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
9,503 4 11	"			317 13 3	Interest credited in January, 1915.
				9 15 3½	Interest paid in 1915.
				95 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
3,989 19 7½	"			131 17 5½	Interest credited in January, 1915.
				7 14 7	Interest paid in 1915.
				55 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
4,580 15 8½	"			190 15 0½	Interest credited in January, 1915.
				4 10 3	Interest paid in 1915.
				55 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
1,845 11 1	"			75 13 6	Interest credited in January, 1915.
				16 18 5	Interest paid in 1915.
				51 5 0	Remuneration to Manager.
3,700 13 2	"			103 14 0	Interest credited in January, 1915.
				2 16 8½	Interest paid in 1915.
				55 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
8,214 2 3½	"			284 17 5	Interest credited in January, 1915.
				1 15 10	Interest paid in 1915.
				100 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
4,651 16 5½	"			127 12 2	Interest credited in January, 1915.
				1 13 2½	Interest paid in 1915.
				12 10 0	Salary, Staff.
1,848 18 3½	"			78 12 7½	Interest credited in January, 1915.
				1 5 4½	Interest paid in 1915.
				55 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
956 18 8½	"			21 0 5	Interest credited in Jan. 1915.
				7 1½	Interest paid in 1915.
				55 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
513 7 10	"			15 14 0½	Interest credited in Jan., 1915.
				16 3	Interest paid in 1915.
				40 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
73 13 4½	"			4 7 10	Interest credited in 1915.
				2 11½	Interest paid in 1915.
				15 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
£369,202 17 2				£14,733 12 10	

## RETURN OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FOR

No. and Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Registration.
1. "Port-of-Spain Wesleyan," Port-of-Spain	Benevolent Society	4th June, 1889
2. "Church of England" "	Do. Do.	10th October, 1889
3. "Court Shamrock," No. 7434, A.O.F., San Fernando ...	Do. Do.	10th January, 1890
4. "Good Samaritan" Mutual Aid, Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	7th March, 1890
5. "Trinidad Mutual," "	Do. Do.	13th March, 1890
6. "Southern Star Hopeful," San Fernando	Do. Do.	11th June, 1890
7. "Heart and Hand" No. 3 Branch, "	Do. Do.	29th September, 1890
8. "Heart and Hand" No. 6 " Tunapuna	Do. Do.	21st October, 1890
9. "Cardinal Flower" Lodge No. 137, B.O.A.F.G., P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	22nd October, 1890
10. "Morning Rose" Lodge No. 219, B.O.A.F.G., P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	22nd October, 1890
11. "Heart and Hand" No. 5 Branch, Claxton's Bay ...	Do. Do.	11th November, 1890
12. "Catholic," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	4th December, 1890
13. "Faithful Bros. of the Souls in Purgatory" P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	24th January, 1891
14. "Trinidad Harmony" San Juan ...	Do. Do.	7th February, 1891
15. "Good Samaritan," Princes Town ...	Do. Do.	18th March, 1891
16. "Hand of Justice," St. Madeleine ...	Do. Do.	28th April, 1891
17. "Independent Order of Social Knights," Claxton's Bay	Do. Do.	3rd June, 1891
18. "Catholic Mutual Help," San Fernando ...	Do. Do.	3rd September, 1891
19. "Heart and Hand" No. 7, Branch, Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	28th September, 1891
20. "Court Rose of Sharon," No. 3,061, A.O.F., P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	9th January, 1892
21. "Order of the Sacred Cross," San Fernando ...	Do. Do.	10th January, 1892
22. "Ière" Lodge No. 2,065, G.U.O.O.F., Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	12th January, 1892
23. "Court Pride of Paria," No. 7,931, A.O.F., P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	7th June, 1892
24. "Court Port-of-Spain Diamond," No. 8003, A.O.F. ...	Do. Do.	7th November, 1892
25. "Excelsior" Lodge No. 1,092, I.U.O.M., Port-of-Sp.	Do. Do.	17th November, 1892
26. "St. Ann's," St. Ann's ...	Do. Do.	5th December, 1892
27. "St. Luke's," Naparima ...	Do. Do.	20th February, 1893
28. "San Fernando Wesleyan," San Fernando ...	Do. Do.	20th July, 1894
29. "Port-of-Spain Moravian," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	8th August, 1894
30. "Catholic Mutual Help," Tunapuna ...	Do. Do.	26th December, 1894
31. "Union," San Fernando ...	Do. Do.	6th April, 1895
32. "Tunapuna Olive," Tunapuna ...	Do. Do.	22nd August, 1895
33. "St. James Catholic," New Town ...	Do. Do.	14th October, 1895
34. "St. Clement Sheet Anchor," Naparima ...	Do. Do.	16th November, 1895
35. "St. Paul's Guild," San Fernando ...	Do. Do.	30th December, 1895
36. "Port-of-Spain Waterman's," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	30th January, 1896
37. "St. Cecilia," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	23rd April, 1896
38. "Sacred Cross," (Catholic) Claxton's Bay ...	Do. Do.	3rd June, 1896
39. "St. Anthony," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	13th July, 1896
40. "St. Francis Catholic," Belmont ...	Do. Do.	21st January, 1897
41. "Port-of-Spain," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	30th June, 1897
42. "Trades Union," "	Do. Do.	2nd September, 1897
43. "Mechanics," San Fernando ...	Do. Do.	25th October, 1897
44. "Eureka," Lodge No. 4, I.O.M., Port-of-Spain.	Do. Do.	9th December, 1897
45. "Gardeners Flower" L'dge No. 376, B.O.A.F.G., P'town	Do. Do.	13th January, 1899
46. "St. Peters" Gasparillo ...	Do. Do.	13th January, 1899
47. "Court Rose of Albion" No. 8733, A.O.F., Arouca ...	Do. Do.	14th February, 1899
48. "Mountain Rose" Lodge No. 395 B.O.A.F.G., P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	5th January, 1900
49. "Flower of Trinidad," No. 396, B.O.A.F.G. P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	9th January, 1900
50. "Arima Mutual Help," Arima ...	Do. Do.	2nd May, 1900
51. "Thistle Lodge," No. 5, I.U.O.S.M., Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	23rd August, 1900
52. "Grande Rivière Sick and Funeral Relief," Toco ...	Do. Do.	14th September, 1900
53. "Morning Star Lodge" No. 6, I.O.M., San Fer'do ...	Do. Do.	19th December, 1900
54. "Carapichaima Sick & Funeral Relief," Carapichaima	Do. Do.	10th May, 1901
55. "Chaguanas Rising Star," Chaguanas ...	Do. Do.	5th June, 1901
56. "Court Lily of Ière," No. 8901, A.O.F., Port-of-Sp.	Do. Do.	1st July, 1901
57. "Juv. Branch of Court Lily of Ière, A.O.F. P.-of-Sp.	Do. Do.	6th December, 1905
58. "Maiden's Fern Lodge," No. 12, B.O.A.F.G., P.-of-Sp.	Do. Do.	20th September, 1901
59. "Gasparillo Divine Trinity," Pointe-à-Pierre ...	Do. Do.	27th September, 1901
60. "Trinidad Star Lodge No. 736, G.U.O.O.F., P.-of-Sp.	Do. Do.	29th September, 1901
61. "Ière Lodge" No. 4, I.U.O.M., Tunapuna ...	Do. Do.	21st July, 1902
62. "Baptist," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	13th December, 1902
Carried forward ...	...	...

## NINE MONTHS ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.

No. of Members.	Amount deposited in Govt. Savings Bank.		Amount invested in Real Security.		Amt. in Treasurer's Hands.		Total.	REMARKS.
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$ c	
150	237	02	...		47	45	284 47	
624	577	89	2,470	00	374	11	3,422 00	
60	52	80	2,500	00	61	22	2,614 02	
117	268	01	795	98	9	41	1,073 40	
138	251	86	7,875	55	212	09	8,339 50	
106	430	53	571	61	161	68	1,163 82	
117	114	48	480	00	13	17	607 65	
80	1,421	58	1,293	04	74	38	2,789 00	
38	170	69	3,005	04	1	02	3,176 75	
77	381	77	1,940	00	38	80	2,360 57	
66	168	35	102	42	71	48	342 25	
523	240	10	7,500	00	138	51	7,878 61	
437	...		1,632	00	187	07	1,819 07	
140	186	33	1,500	00	57	29	1,743 62	
122	884	88	...		...		884 88	
106	541	51	763	66	20	00	1,325 17	
36	311	39	48	00	45	57	404 96	
102	461	06	200	00	47	53	708 59	
153	664	16	390	00	9	64	1,063 80	
62	913	14	204	96	50	68	1,168 78	
81	187	50	...		38	92	226 42	
22	29	57	...		20	54	50 11	
47	...	72	104	84	48	00	153 56	
85	48	00	480	00	43	71	571 71	
30	884	45	...		8	83	893 28	
106	518	88	199	38	71	78	790 04	
49	214	80	97	00	47	49	359 29	
22	8	16	...		6	71	14 87	
69	735	62	...		13	20	748 82	
229	733	49	476	90	51	28	1,261 67	
62	401	01	960	00	26	00	1,387 01	
252	548	00	225	00	136	03	909 03	
33	43	21	...		1	72	44 93	
130	1,302	18	...		12	79	1,314 97	
50	355	91	...		48	01	403 92	
149	1,192	71	...		117	15	1,309 86	
185	182	51	3,700	00	37	80	3,920 31	
30	76	80	140	48	14	02	231 30	
365	5	77	...		40	78	46 55	
125	61	12	...		74	85	135 97	
91	639	49	350	00	171	15	1,160 64	
34	237	22	...		22	29	259 51	
50	56	80	480	00	15	38	552 18	
78	1,863	05	54	40	8	65	1,926 10	
37	76	85	...		10	37	87 22	
38	83	10	...		62	40	145 50	
12	14	40	455	00	24	00	493 40	
45	1,067	09	753	78	64	00	1,884 87	
37	789	07	...		18	11	798 18	
210	408	11	100	00	41	97	550 08	
33	578	37	...		78	99	657 36	
60	45	06	...		20	13	65 19	
33	51	94	636	06	55	97	743 97	
40	63	07	150	00	67	66	280 73	
95	137	20	800	00	68	73	1,015 93	
48	633	96	1,302	14	23		1,936 33	
14	100	46	...		35		100 81	
28	141	02	...		37	86	178 88	
24	129	38	...		32	96	162 34	
64	1,042	93	3,988	54	43	55	5,075 02	
26	98	73	2,900	00	12	15	2,110 88	
68	544	01	120	00	53	12	717 13	

These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.



## RETURN OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FOR

No. and Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Registration.
Brought forward ... ..	...	...
63. "Bon Accord," Lodge No. 2541, T.D.B., L.O.S., A.U., Port-of-Spain	Benevolent Society	21st February, 1903...
64. "Victoria Olive Branch," San Fernando ...	Do. Do.	8th May, 1903 ...
65. "St. Francis of Assissi," Catholic, Sangre Grande ..	Do. Do.	20th June, 1903 ...
66. "Arouca Sunlight and Benefit," Arouca ...	Do. Do.	24th July, 1903 ...
67. "Court Coronation Rose, No. 9053, A.O.F., Pr. Town	Do. Do.	23rd November, 1903.
68. "St. Martha," Port-of-Spain ... ..	Do. Do.	4th February, 1904...
69. "St. Joseph Ideal," St. Joseph ... ..	Do. Do.	8th May, 1904 ...
70. "Rose of Hartley Lodge" No. 417, B.O.A.F.G., P-of-S.	Do. Do.	20th May, 1904 ...
71. "Trinidad Be of Good Cheer," St. Madeleine ...	Do. Do.	12th July, 1904 ...
72. "Flower of Eden Lodge, No. 427, B.O.A.F.G., Chag'nas	Do. Do.	1st August, 1904 ...
73. "Holy Trinity," Port-of-Spain ... ..	Do. Do.	17th October, 1904 ...
74. "Mount Zion," San Juan ... ..	Do. Do.	25th November, 1904 ...
75. "Lily," D'Abadie ... ..	Do. Do.	9th January, 1905 ...
76. "Unity Sick & Funeral Relief," 3rd Company Vill'e	Do. Do.	20th April, 1905 ...
77. "Tunapuna Star" Lodge No. 5611 G.U.O.O.F., T'puna	Do. Do.	26th April, 1905 ...
78. "Persevering Sword" Lodge, No. 482, A.O.D., P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	11th May, 1905 ...
79. "Arouca Olive," Arouca ... ..	Do. Do.	6th June, 1905 ...
80. "Court Pride of Hope," No. 9098, A.O.F., Couva ...	Do. Do.	24th July, 1905 ...
81. "Woodbrook United," Port-of-Spain ... ..	Do. Do.	6th September, 1905..
82. "Hearts of Oak," Port-of-Spain ... ..	Do. Do.	13th September, 1905
83. "Port-of-Spain Ideal," Woodbrook ... ..	Do. Do.	2nd February, 1906..
84. "L'Union Française," Port-of-Spain ... ..	Do. Do.	15th February, 1906...
85. "Tacarigua Farmers' Benefit," Tacarigua ... ..	Do. Do.	15th February, 1906 ...
86. "Naparima Lodge" No. 2, Kts. of Pythias, San Fer'do.	Do. Do.	21st February, 1906...
87. "Court Haran," No. 9112, A.O.F., Sangre Grande...	Do. Do.	9th June, 1906 ...
88. "Western Star Lodge," No. 11, I.O.M., Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	13th August, 1906 ...
89. "Eastern Star," 5th Company Village ... ..	Do. Do.	8th November, 1906...
90. "Rose of Samaria" Lodge No. 122, I.O.G.S. and D.S., Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	20th February, 1906...
91. "Catholic Friendly Society of the Holy Trinity," Arouca	Do. Do.	18th April, 1907 ...
92. "Federal Labour Union," No. 11977, Port-of-Spain.	Do. Do.	8th November, 1906.
93. "San Fernando Funeral Benefit," San Fernando ...	Do. Do.	8th July, 1907 ...
94. "L'Entente Cordial," Port-of-Spain ... ..	Do. Do.	3rd September, 1907.
95. "Unique," Port-of-Spain ... ..	Do. Do.	28th September, 1907.
96. "St. Antoine Union," Carenage ... ..	Do. Do.	9th December, 1907.
97. "St. James' Mutual," St. James' ... ..	Do. Do.	3rd April, 1908 ...
98. "Rose of Sharon," D'Abadie ... ..	Do. Do.	13th July, 1908 ...
99. "St. Benedict," Port-of-Spain ... ..	Do. Do.	6th August, 1908 ...
100. "St. Joseph Catholic Help," Arima ... ..	Do. Do.	31st August, 1908 ...
101. "St. Peter's Chains," Carenage ... ..	Do. Do.	29th October, 1908 ...
102. "Felix Accord Lodge No. 2607, T.D.B., L.O.S., A.U., Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	10th November, 1908.
103. "Woodbrook Loyal United," Woodbrook ... ..	Do. Do.	15th December, 1908.
104. "Court Eastern Diamond" No. 9137, A.O.F., Mayaro	Do. Do.	17th January, 1909 ..
105. "Portuguese Dramatic Association," 1st of Decem- ber, Port-of-Spain	Workingmen's Club	10th May, 1909 ...
106. "Holy Family," Orapuiche ... ..	Benevolent Society	4th August, 1909 ...
107. "Gleaner's L'ge No. 2911 H. of R., G.U., O.O.F., P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	20th August, 1909 ...
108. "Port-of-Spain Charitable Brotherhood" Belmont ...	Do. Do.	18th December, 1909...
109. "Sangre Grande Mutual Help," Sangre Grande ...	Do. Do.	15th February, 1910 ...
110. "People's Benefit," San Fernando ... ..	Do. Do.	22nd February, 1910 ...
111. "Freeport Mutual Benefit," Freeport ... ..	Do. Do.	14th March, 1910 ...
112. "East Indian National Association of Trinidad," Princes Town	Specially authorised Society...	17th March, 1910 ...
113. "Pride of Ière," No. 2623, T.D.B., L.O., A.U. Port-of-Spain	Benevolent Society	19th Sept., 1910 ...
114. "Bethsaida Lodge," No. 47, I.O.G.S. and D.S., Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	4th August, 1910 ...
Carried forward ... ..	...	...

## NINE MONTHS ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.

No. of Members.	Amount deposited in Govt. Savings Bank.		Amount Invested in Real Security.		Amount in Treasurer's hands.		Total.	REMARKS.
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$ c.	
331	...		1,601	60	261	66	1,863 26	These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.
132	220	57	300	00	9	13	529 70	
80	431	41	...		42	65	474 06	
238	397	12	250	00	20	33	667 45	
63	258	03	689	02	9	91	956 96	
59	10	57	...		3	61	14 18	
69	320	91	240	00	48	75	609 66	
22	9	55	...		24	96	34 51	
109	237	36	86	10	39	84	363 30	
12	4	84	...		17	08	21 92	
48	20	00	...		30	00	50 00	
98	124	71	...		32	73	157 44	
133	180	62	...		54	02	234 64	
200	200	22	1,224	84	159	69	1,584 75	
32	575	22	769	66	28	09	1,372 97	
33	204	18	...		32	13	236 31	
164	493	34	...		33	28	526 62	
45	30	00	...		167	00	197 00	
56	79	17	...		...	80	79 97	
80	57	77	230	40	13	94	302 11	
206	187	68	1,225	45	...		1,413 13	
133	3	39	...		17	41	20 80	
204	595	72	976	62	105	60	1,677 94	
46	44	88	730	00	15	56	790 44	
28	116	54	...		126	86	243 40	
25	707	53	...		35	79	743 32	
49	23	94	...		17	04	40 98	
48	101	04	...		8	22	109 26	
...	...		...		...		...	
229	400	03	...		6	95	406 98	
100	91	47	...		4	34	95 81	
260	337	48	...		8	51	345 99	
121	398	03	...		22	22	420 25	
86	128	90	...		65	26	194 16	
34	14	80	...		...		14 80	
91	138	16	...		70	38	208 54	
348	322	50	1,865	60	111	28	2,299 38	
166	234	40	...		64	29	298 69	
63	58	08	474	32	55	15	587 55	
181	146	10	130	00	31	10	307 20	
214	50	45	200	00	104	65	355 10	
45	45	84	65	00	37	30	148 14	
157	4,156	93	...		117	54	4,274 47	
24	158	64	...		15	85	174 49	
17	5	20	...		30	34	35 54	
150	104	25	...		11	14	115 39	
217	779	62	...		63	52	843 14	
197	410	78	...		30	15	440 93	
64	254	37	...		193	58	447 95	
62	...		800	00	32	20	832 20	
81	87	39	250	00	55	29	392 68	
56	48	48	...		44	44	92 92	

## RETURN OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FOR

No. and Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Registration.
Brought forward ... ..	...	...
115. "Couva Mutual," Couva ... ..	Benevolent Society.	12th August, 1910 ...
116. "Woodbrook Fellowship," Woodbrook ... ..	Do. Do.	7th October, 1910 ...
117. "Ionic Lodge," No. 14, I.U.O.S.M., Arima ... ..	Do. Do.	27th October, 1910 ...
118. "Pearl of Trinidad," No. 8013, G.U.O.O.F., Port-of-Spain ... ..	Do. Do.	2nd November, 1910...
119. "San Fernando Unique Benefit," San Fernando ... ..	Do. Do.	16th December, 1910...
120. "St. Veronica," La Brea ... ..	Do. Do.	10th April, 1911 ...
121. "Abyssinia Lodge," No. 53, I.O.G.S. and D.S., Port-of-Spain ... ..	Do. Do.	2nd June, 1911 ...
122. "Heart and Hand" No. 8 Branch, La Brea ... ..	Do. Do.	21st July, 1911 ...
123. "Good Intent Lodge" No. 1916, N.U.O.A.F.G., Port-of-Spain ... ..	Do. Do.	4th August, 1911 ...
124. "Lily of the Lane" No. 10, I.O.M., Princes Town ... ..	Do. Do.	7th August, 1911 ...
125. "Arouca Flower Lodge" No. 466, B.O.A.F.G., Arouca ... ..	Do. Do.	26th August, 1911 ...
126. "Maraval Catholic" Maraval ... ..	Do. Do.	21st November, 1911...
127. "Rose of Ière" No. 472, B.O.A.F.G., Port-of-Spain... ..	Do. Do.	17th November, 1911...
128. "Couva Farmers Benefit," Couva ... ..	Do. Do.	13th December, 1911...
129. "Avocate Holy Trinity," Oropuche ... ..	Do. Do.	18th December, 1911...
130. "Hart's Cut and Chaguaramas," Hart's Cut ... ..	Do. Do.	28th December, 1911..
131. "Catholic Friendly Society of St. John the Baptist," San Juan ... ..	Do. Do.	9th February, 1912 ...
132. "Coronation United Brothers and Sisters," P.-of-Sp. ... ..	Do. Do.	1st April, 1912 ...
133. "Longdenville Sick & Funeral Relief," Longdenville ... ..	Do. Do.	4th April, 1912 ...
134. "St. Bartholomew Catholic," Flanagan Town ... ..	Do. Do.	10th May, 1912 ...
135. "Eastern Star Lodge," No. 9, I.O.M., Couva ... ..	Do. Do.	15th May, 1912 ...
136. "St. Paul's Catholic," Manzanilla ... ..	Do. Do.	15th May, 1912 ...
137. "St. Isidore Sick & Funeral Relief," San Fernando... ..	Do. Do.	24th June, 1912 ...
138. "St. Genevieve," Port-of-Spain ... ..	Do. Do.	26th August, 1912 ...
139. "Tobago Star Lodge," No. 8868, G.U.O.O.F., Tobago ... ..	Do. Do.	16th September, 1912..
140. "Mutual French Catholic," Port-of-Spain ... ..	Do. Do.	3rd October, 1912 ...
141. "Trinidad Invincible," Port-of-Spain... ..	Do. Do.	18th November, 1912...
142. "Olive Branch Lodge," No. 1921, N.U.O.A.F.G., Princes Town ... ..	Do. Do.	27th December, 1912...
143. "Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary," Maraval.. ... ..	Do. Do.	28th January, 1913 ...
144. "Chaguanas Star Lodge," 8566, G.U.O.O.F., Chag. ... ..	Do. Do.	9th April, 1913 ...
145. "Trinidad Dividend," Port-of-Spain ... ..	Do. Do.	17th April, 1913 ...
146. "Native Benefit," San Fernando ... ..	Do. Do.	24th April, 1913 ...
147. "Diego Martin Catholic," Diego Martin ... ..	Do. Do.	20th May, 1913 ...
148. "Savana Grande Catholic," Savana Grande ... ..	Do. Do.	27th June, 1913 ...
149. "Sangre Grande Star Lodge," No. 7431, G.U.O.O.F., Sangre Grande ... ..	Do. Do.	10th July, 1913 ...
150. "Trinidad Teachers Benevolent Association," P.-of-S. ... ..	Do. Do.	19th July, 1913 ...
151. "Manzanilla Mutual," Manzanilla ... ..	Do. Do.	5th August, 1913 ...
152. "Southern Star Lodge," No. 12, I.O.M., P'ces Town ... ..	Do. Do.	4th September, 1913...
153. "Household Funeral Benefit," 3rd Company Village ... ..	Do. Do.	16th September, 1913...
154. "St. James' Star," St. James' ... ..	Do. Do.	1st October, 1913 ...
155. "Islamic Guardian Association," Princes Town ... ..	Do. Do.	5th November, 1913...
156. "Star of Hope," Port-of-Spain ... ..	Do. Do.	4th November, 1912...
157. "San Fernando Assurance"—San Fernando ... ..	Do. Do.	8th October, 1913 ...
158. "Mount of Olive"—Port-of-Spain ... ..	Do. Do.	8th December, 1913...
159. "People's Friendly Society" (For all ages) P.-of-Sp.. ... ..	Do. Do.	2nd January, 1914 ...
160. "Good Shepherd Sick Relief and Funeral Benefit", San Fernando ... ..	Do. Do.	16th December, 1913...
161. "The All Age"—Port-of-Spain ... ..	Do. Do.	7th January, 1914 ...
162. "All Ages"—Tunapuna ... ..	Do. Do.	3rd February, 1914...
163. "Court St. Patrick" No. 9666 A.O.F.—La Brea ... ..	Do. Do.	16th February, 1914...
164. "Advanced Age Union"—St. James ... ..	Do. Do.	21st February, 1914 ...
165. "Loyal Pride of Eden Lodge" No. 9150 I.O.O.F.—San Fernando ... ..	Do. Do.	17th March, 1914 ...
166. "White Cross"—Port-of-Spain ... ..	Do. Do.	1st April, 1914 ...
Carried forward ... ..	...	...

## NINE MONTHS ENDING 31 T DECEMBER, 1915.

No. of Members.	Amount deposited in Govt. Savings Bank.		Amount invested in Real Security.		Amt. in Treasur- er's hands.		Total.	REMARKS.
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$ c.	
42	88	57	...		59	53	148 10	
270	796	53	900	00	11	75	1,708 28	
27	105	70	...		39	50	145 20	
95	685	48	...		33	46	718 94	
70	99	84	...		5	70	105 54	
66	76	76	616	97	21	12	714 85	
36	38	40	...		21	99	60 39	
157	273	26	170	00	61	03	504 29	
54	439	86	...		50	73	490 59	
19	50	89	...		110	33	161 22	
15	18	96	174	00	19	20	212 16	
81	227	54	...		98	80	326 34	
93	330	34	...		3	15	333 49	
61	144	00	...		...		144 00	
...	...		...		...		...	
38	144	42	...		74	00	218 42	
83	490	72	...		94	58	585 30	
334	245	36	...		...		245 36	
117	392	89	...		64	21	457 10	
115	96	70	472	27	16	68	585 65	
32	19	64	113	50	14	37	147 51	
34	48	00	...		31	92	79 92	
128	668	85	530	26	11	04	1,210 15	
251	106	29	...		2	36	108 65	
53	297	42	...		43	22	340 64	
167	96	00	353	40	52	81	502 21	
342	453	21	...		31	55	484 76	
16	68	64	...		10	00	78 64	
135	219	71	400	00	193	94	813 65	
37	411	38	...		55	68	467 06	
162	121	96	...		3	49	125 45	
120	100	80	...		3	50	104 30	
57	244	80	...		48	64	293 44	
31	154	61	...		57	60	212 21	
19	1	20	...		122	71	123 91	
86	825	33	537	71	60	70	1,423 74	
59	58	50	40	00	33	82	132 32	
61	38	66	...		36	37	75 03	
297	97	10	...		188	64	285 74	
295	313	29	...		7	40	320 69	
212	...		...		275	72	275 72	
80	1	45	...		10	00	11 45	
69	343	20	...		83	29	426 49	
79	...		...		36	52	36 52	
700	7	20	...		...		7 20	
150	429	62	...		63	79	493 41	
211	367	20	...		28	23	395 43	
220	283	41	66	47	34	99	384 87	
62	10	63	360	00	22	80	393 43	
54	81	54	...		27	44	108 98	
32	87	86	...		34	19	122 05	
67	186	96	...		48	29	235 25	
	...		...		...		...	

These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.

## RETURN OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FOR

No. and Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Registration.
Brought forward ...	...	...
167 "Enterprise Evergreen"—Cunupia ...	Benevolent Society.	... 9th April, 1914
168 "Port-of-Spain Old Age"—Port-of-Spain ...	Do.	... 30th April, 1914
169 "Port-of-Spain Brotherhood Benefit"—Port-of-Spain ...	Do.	... 11th May, 1914
170 "Trinidad Home of Rescue" ...	Do.	... 27th May, 1914
171 "Piccadilly Union" ...	Do.	... 5th June, 1914
172 "Dry River All Age" ...	Do.	... 9th June, 1914
173 "St. John the Baptist"—Gasparillo ...	Do.	... 19th June, 1914
174 "Couva Coronation"—Couva ...	Do.	... 26th June, 1914
175 "Trinidad Benevolence"—Port-of-Spain ...	Do.	... 26th June, 1914
176 "Couva Assurance" Benefit—Couva ...	Do.	... 30th July, 1914
177 "Port-of-Spain Middle Age"—Port-of-Spain ...	Do.	... 30th July, 1914
178 "House of Rebecca" No. 1 Branch, I.U.O.M.—P-of-S.	Do.	... 10th August, 1914
179 "Heart and Hand" No. 9 Branch—Chaguanas ...	Do.	... 17th August, 1914
180 "Fellowship Assurance"—Port-of-Spain ...	Do.	... 24th August, 1914
181 "Faithful Pilgrims"—Port-of-Spain ...	Do.	... 26th August, 1914
182 "St. Andrew's Philanthropic"—Belmont ...	Do.	... 26th August, 1914
183 "St. Matthew's Friendly Society" (For all ages)— Port-of-Spain	Do.	... 15th October, 1914
184 "St. Margaret's Loyal"—Port-of-Spain ...	Do.	... 19th October, 1914
185 "Foster Accord Lodge" No. 2752, L.O.S.A.U.—P-of-S.	Do.	... 8th May, 1914
186 "Blanchisseuse"—Blanchisseuse ...	Do.	... 6th November, 1914
187 "Trinidad Israelites"—Port-of-Spain ...	Do.	... 6th November, 1914
188 "St. Mary's All Ages"—St. James ...	Do.	... 12th September, 1914
189 "Belmont Mutual Star"—Belmont ...	Do.	... 5th December, 1914
190 "Loyal Flower Lodge" No. 8135, I.O.U.F.—Princes Town	Do.	... 18th December, 1914
191 "Trinidad May Flower Lodge" No. 433, B.O.A.F.G. —Couva	Do.	... 30th January, 1915
192 "Augreman Kadnel Islamic"—San Fernando ...	Do.	... 12th December, 1914
193 "Perseverance Workingmen's Benefit"—Pt.-of-Spain	Do.	... 14th December, 1914
194 "Unity Combined"—Port-of-Spain ...	Do.	... 16th December, 1914
195 "Belmont Perseverance"—Belmont ...	Do.	... 11th January, 1915
196 "Good Shepherd"—Tunapuna ...	Do.	... 4th January, 1915
197 "Craigual Mutual Benefit"—Manzanilla ...	Do.	... 7th January, 1915
198 "Catholic Friendly Society of St. George—Todd's Rd	Do.	... 19th January, 1915
199 "Star of Peace Lodge" No. 2, A.O.S.B.—P.-of-S.	Do.	... 21st January, 1915
200 "Trinidad Scribes"—Port-of-Spain ...	Do.	... 29th January, 1915
201 "Caribbean Star Lodge" No. 1, A.O.S.B.—P.-of-S.	Do.	... 1st February, 1915
202 "Naparima Flower Lodge" No. 4701, B.O.A.F.G.— San Fernando	Do.	... 1st February, 1915
203 "Star of India Sick and Funeral Relief"—Chaguanas	Do.	... 3rd February, 1915
204 "Chrysanthemum Flower Lodge" No. 422, B.O.A.F.G. —Guaico	Do.	... 8th February, 1915
205 "St. Croix Mutual Benefit"—Princes Town ...	Do.	... 25th February, 1915
206 "Scarborough Brotherhood Benefit"—Tobago ...	Do.	... 22nd February, 1915
207 "Balmain Mutual"—Couva ...	Do.	... 24th February, 1915
208 "Siparia Self Help"—Siparia ...	Do.	... 15th March, 1915
209 "Tunapuna Perseverance"—Tunapuna ...	Do.	... 29th March, 1915
210 "Prudential"—Port-of-Spain ...	Do.	... 9th April, 1915
211 "San Fernando Invincible"—San Fernando ...	Do.	... 24th April, 1915
212 "Pride of St. Patrick Lodge" No. 2762, L.O.S.A.U. —La Brea	Do.	... 26th April, 1915
<b>SUMMARY.</b>		
Number of Friendly Societies ...	...	210
Number of Working-men's Club ...	...	1
Number of Specially authorized Societies ...	...	1
Total ...	...	212

Port-of-Spain,  
6th June, 1916.

NINE MONTHS ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

Number of Members.	Amount Deposited in Government Savings Bank.		Amount invested in Real Securities.		Amount in Treasurer's Hand.		Total.	REMARKS.
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$ c.	
89	208	03	50	00	50	56	308 59	
125	7	85	...		41	65	49 50	
272	535	46	...		110	45	645 91	
81	18	66	...		19	00	37 66	
200	47	20	...		12	00	59 20	
60	30	52	...		64	13	94 65	
33	...		...		35	97	35 97	
42	49	08	...		21	61	70 69	
281	654	23	...		11	67	665 90	
172	208	14	300 00		50	60	558 74	
120	34	56	...		25	25	59 81	
33	15	11	...		11	81	26 92	
42	140	16	...		65	15	205 31	
171	52	20	...		120	36	172 56	
125	30	00	...		57	69	87 69	
285	240	72	...		1	26	241 98	
37	98	01	...		19	64	117 65	
69	120	16	...		...		120 16	
53	100	96	69 57		36	04	206 57	
129	300	00	...		126	65	426 65	
209	142	24	...		4	94	147 18	
150	57	60	...		81	08	138 68	
163	232	60	...		36	72	269 32	
...	...		...		...		...	
16	24	00	...		41	67	65 67	
163	...		...		24	15	24 15	
102	...		...		64	09	64 09	
70	72	00	...		26	96	98 96	
28	...		...		2	25	2 25	
85	2,105	86	223 00		22	86	2,351 72	
17	...		50 00		42	80	92 80	
47	164	83	...		99	28	264 11	
50	...		...		96	27	96 27	
184	53	35	...		39	20	92 55	
71	...		...		43	00	43 00	
11	62	03	...		21	24	83 27	
77	48	00	...		16	62	64 62	
209	...		...		14	83	14 83	
122	7	10	...		9	54	16 64	
24	...		...		27	87	27 87	
31	...		...		64	78	64 78	
71	116	88	...		120	94	237 82	
195	137	04	50 07		11	81	198 92	
122	...		...		69	82	69 82	
163	112	84	...		78	96	191 80	
79	25	92	...		133	37	159 29	
23,945	55,752	50	68,431 61		10,469 61		134,653 72	

These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.

SUMMARY.

Total Number of Members	...	...	23,945
Total amount deposited in Government Savings Bank	...	...	\$ 55,752 50
Total amount invested in real security	...	...	68,431 61
Total amount in Treasurers' Hands	...	...	10,469 61
Total	...	...	\$ 134,653 72

CHARLES A. CHILD,  
Registrar of Friendly Societies.



KK

## GOVERNMENT HOUSES



HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement, and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bed-rooms.	Staff Quarters.		Land.	Garden.
Government House, St. Ann's, Port-of-Spain. In the middle of Botanic Gardens, about 1½ miles from the town.	Drawing Room, 55 x 33 feet; Ball Room, 70 x 35 feet; Dining Room, 63 x 24 feet; Billiard Room, 27 x 20 feet; Smoking Room, 34 x 12 feet; Boudoir, 32 x 28½ feet. Tiled Hall and Cloak room added, 28 feet 9 inches x 24 feet, in March, 1911.	Seven Bed-rooms varying in size from 32½ x 28½ feet to 15 x 14½ feet; 4 Dressing Rooms from 20½ x 18 feet to 14 x 10 feet, which can be used as Bed-rooms.	The building formerly used by the Botanical Department, is now set apart for the use of the Governor's Staff.	Electric Light—(installed in 1894) at cost of Government.		The Royal Botanic Gardens are virtually the Gardens of Government House; a small portion of these Gardens is reserved for the exclusive use of the Governor, and consists for the most part of Tennis lawns, and a Kitchen Garden. Plants and cut flowers are furnished daily from the Botanic Gardens for the table and house decoration.

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.					Other information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable. (Private Apartments).	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass, supplied by Col. Govt.?	Percentage payable. (Private Apartments).	Value of Furniture, Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Col. Govt.	
Gardeners are employed permanently, and are paid from the item for Maintenance Vote of the Royal Botanic Gardens. For the work of decoration, &c., labour is also supplied. A Foreman Carpenter, who is paid by the Public Works Department, works daily at Government House, St. Anne's.	Nil.	Yes.	5 per cent.	Yes.	5 per cent.	Last assessment in January, 1909. { Public Apartments ... £1,097 14 3. Private " ... 944 6 5.	Milk is supplied by the Government Farm at 8c. a reputed quart bottle.



**LL.**

**RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS  
AND TELEPHONES.**

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS,

Terminal Stations of each line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by private body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or width of Canal.	Total cost of construction up to date.
Port-of-Spain to San Fernando (via St. Joseph Junction.)	Constructed, owned, and worked by Government, 114 miles, 20 chains, plus 8 miles, 11 chains leased to other interests.	34 miles, 52 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	£948,162 Excluding the San Fernando-Siparia Extension and Rio Claro Extension.
San Fernando to Siparia.		16 miles, 19 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
St. Joseph Junction to Sangre Grande.		21 miles, 38 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Jerningham Junction to Tabaquite.		14 miles, 71 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Tabaquite to Rio Claro		12 miles, 65 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Marabella Junction to Princes Town.	Constructed by Commissioners and the Borough of San Fernando. Now owned and partly worked by the Government.	9 miles, 53 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	Amortized from funds of the Commissioners—Amount uncertain.
Cipero Steam Tramway—San Fernando to Princes Town.		Worked by Railway—4 miles, 42 chains. Leased to other interests—8 miles, 11 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

Annual charge for interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any charge for interest).	Number of Telegraph and Telephone Messages sent.
	Passenger, Par- cels, Telegraph and Miscellaneous Receipts.	Goods and Tramway Receipts.			
£12,183	£57,272	£36,553	£93,825	£76,307	7,272
None.					

Total tonnage of Goods and Minerals carried 144,625 tons.

Total number of train miles run :—

Passenger trains	...	...	...	257,533 miles.
Goods trains ...	...	...	...	132,429 "
Ballast trains ...	...	...	...	17,642 "
Total	...	...	...	<u>407,604</u> "



**MM.**

## **POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS**



## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF POST OFFICE.

## REVENUE.

	£	s.	d.
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers Books, and Parcels ... ..	8,538	13	0
Commission on Money Orders ... ..	845	18	11½
Commission on Postal Orders ... ..	143	12	4
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders ... ..	41	16	6
Rental of Private Boxes ... ..	6	19	9
Transit Charges ... ..	...	...	...
Share of Postage on Parcels ... ..	481	4	8
<b>TOTAL POSTAL REVENUE ... ..</b>	<b>10,053</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2½</b>

## EXPENDITURE.

	£	s.	d.
For Salaries and Wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony ... }	18,189	16	5½
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony ...	13,628	16	4
Transit charges under Postal Union ... ..	93	16	3
<b>TOTAL COST OF POSTAL SERVICE ... ..</b>	<b>81,912</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0½</b>

NET DEFICIT ... .. £21,859 8 10

## MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	CONTRACT.		No. of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.	Other Pay- ments to Contractors.
		Commencement.	Termination.				
Round the Island.	Royal Mail	19th March, 1913.	18th Mar., 1923.	Daily	£7,250	£7,250	...
Gulf Service ...	Trinidad Govt.	...	No period fixed	26	400	400	...
Bolivar Mails ...	Cia de Navegacion Fl- vial y Costanera de Venezuela	1st Jany., 1896.	do.	...	100	100	...
Europe & Colonies.	Royal Mail *	December, 1910...	December 1917	...	...	18,000	...

\* Suspended until the termination of the War.

## RAILWAY TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

							£	s.	d.
<b>REVENUE FOR 1915 (9 months) :</b>									
Telegraph	...	...	...	...	...	...	394	16	11
Telephones	...	...	...	...	...	...	138	3	4
							533	0	3
<b>NUMBER OF PAID MESSAGES—10,332</b>									
<b>EXPENDITURE FOR 1915 (9 months) :</b>									
Telegraph	...	...	...	...	...	...	942	19	8
Telephones	...	...	...	...	...	...	259	10	6
							1,202	10	2

## TELEGRAPH CABLES.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.	SUBSIDY.		Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.
		Commenced.	Ends.		
America, Europe and West Indies.	West India & Panama Tele- graph Company.	1st Jan., 1894.	...	...	£3,000.

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, TELEGRAPH, AND TELEPHONE OFFICES DURING THE  
NINE MONTHS 1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.	Telephone Offices
98	26	41	8

## POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

## STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, &amp;c., DEALT WITH DURING THE NINE MONTHS 1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

	INTERNAL.	EXTERNAL.				Total.
		United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
		From	To	From	To	
Letters ... ..	} No statistics taken owing to the interruption of Mail Service.					
Post Cards ... ..						
Newspapers ... ..						
Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars						
Parcels ... ..	11,664	13,729	2,099	7,882	2,513	37,887
Telegrams ... ..	7,272	...	...	...	...	7,272

## STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN THE COLONY AND THE UNITED KINGDOM, AND BETWEEN THE COLONY AND OTHER COLONIES OR FOREIGN COUNTRIES, DURING THE NINE MONTHS 1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

						Issued in Colony.	Paid in Colony.
						£ s. d.	£ s. d.
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	18,042 3 1	1,513 10 10
Intercolonial	...	...	...	...	...	5,407 2 8	2,635 10 10
American	...	...	...	...	...	3,114 17 7	5,045 14 10
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	528 1 2	508 6 0
India	...	...	...	...	...	2,935 17 4	44 19 8
Postal Orders	...	...	...	...	...	9,660 19 0½	3,345 0 2
TOTAL						£39,689 0 10½	£13,093 2 4

## RATES OF POSTAGE AND TELEGRAPH CHARGES IN AND FROM THE COLONY.

**INLAND RATES OF POSTAGE.**—Letters not exceeding 1 oz., 1d. No letter, unless it be sent to or from a Government Office, to exceed 2 lbs. in weight, 18 inches in length and 9 inches in width or depth. Newspapers and printed matter not exceeding 4oz., ½d., every additional 4 oz., ½d.

**FOREIGN AND COLONIAL MAILS.**—The rate to the following Colonies, Protectorates, &c., is 1d. per 1 oz. viz.:—Aden, Ascension, Bahamas, Barbados, Bermuda, British Central East Africa, British Guiana, British Honduras, British North Borneo, Canada, Cape Colony, Ceylon, Cyprus, Falkland Islands, Fiji, Gambia, Gibraltar, Gold Coast, Hong Kong, India, Jamaica, Lahore, Labuan, Lagos, Leeward Islands, (viz.: Antigua, St. Kitts, Nevis, Dominica, Montserrat, and the Virgin Islands,) Malay States, (Protectorate) Perak, Selangor, Nigri Sembilan and Pahang, Malta, Mauritius, Natal, Newfoundland, New Zealand, Nigeria Northern, Nigeria (Southern), Orange River Colony, St. Helena, Sarawak, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Straits Settlements, Transvaal, Turk's Island, Uganda, Windward Islands, (viz.: Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, and the Grenadines), Zanzibar. To all other places which are in the Postal Union 2½d. for the 1st oz., and 1½ for every other ounce. No letter to a Colony or Foreign Country may exceed two feet by one foot. Newspapers and printed matter not exceeding 2 oz., ½d. Every additional 2 oz., ½d. No packet of newspapers or printed papers may exceed 15 inches by 12 inches.

**RATES FOR TELEGRAPH MESSAGES.**

Sixpence for twelve words or part of twelve words, and ½d. for each additional word beyond twelve, address included. No charge made for delivery within half a mile; for delivery between half a mile and one mile one shilling; and sixpence for every additional mile or part of a mile.





FOR USE IN LIBRARY BUILDING ONLY  
**DO NOT REMOVE**

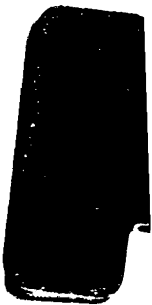
2







354.7248  
T553b  
f  
1915



DATE DUE

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES  
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA  
94305

